
ΕΙΣ ΦΑΟΣ

BIBLIOTHECA

CLASSICA LATINA

SIVE

COLLECTIO

AUCTORUM CLASSICORUM LATINORUM

CUM NOTIS ET INDICIBUS

… uscrit, à Paris,

…, éditeur, rue des Quatre-Fils, n° 16, au M…
… libraires du Roi, rue Serpente, n° 7.
… URTZ, libraires, rue de Lille, n° 17.
… imprimeur de l'Institut, rue Jacob, n° 24.
… libraire, quai des Augustins, n° 33.
… ARD, libraire, rue de Tournon, n° 6.
… libraire, quai des Augustins, n° 25.
… BERTRAND, libraire, rue Hautefeuille, n° 23.
…, libraire, quai des Augustins, n° 49.

… libraires de France et des pays étrangers.

M. ACCII PLAUTI
COMŒDIÆ

On souscrit, à Paris,

Chez N. E. LEMAIRE, Éditeur, rue des Quatre-Fils, n° 16, au Marais.
DEBURE frères, libraires du Roi, rue Serpente, n° 7.
TREUTTEL et WURTZ, libraires, rue de Lille, n° 17.
A. F. DIDOT, imprimeur de l'Institut, rue Jacob, n° 24.
BRUNOT-LABBE, libraire, quai des Augustins, n° 33.
JULES RENOUARD, libraire, rue de Tournon, n° 6.
H. VERDIÈRE, libraire, quai des Augustins, n° 25.
ARTHUS-BERTRAND, libraire, rue Hautefeuille, n° 23.
LECOINTE, libraire, quai des Augustins, n° 49.

Et chez tous les libraires de France et des pays étrangers.

M. ACCII PLAUTI
COMŒDIÆ

EXCUDEBAT J. SMITH.

M. ACCII PLAUTI

COMOEDIÆ

CUM SELECTIS VARIORUM NOTIS

ET NOVIS COMMENTARIIS

ITEM

INDICE VERBORUM UNIVERSO

CURANTE

J. NAUDET

XLVIRO IN REGIA INSCRIPTIONUM ACADEMIA, ET HUMANIORUM STUDIORUM INSPECTORE.

VOLUMEN QUARTUM

PARISIIS

COLLIGEBAT NICOLAUS ELIGIUS LEMAIRE

POESEOS LATINÆ PROFESSOR

MDCCCXXXII

INDEX UNIVERSUS

IN

M. ACCIUM PLAUTUM.

N. B. Primus numerus indicat *Actum* fabulæ; secundus, *Scenam*; tertius, scenæ *Versum*.—*Prol.* significat *Prologum* fabulæ.—*Grex* vel *Caterva* indicat fabulæ *Epilogum*.—*Frag.* significat *Fragmentum*.

A

IV, 1, 18; V, 1, 7.—*Trin.* II. 4, 112, 136, 137; III, 2, 13, 54; III, 3, 13, 41, 45, 48, 55; IV, 2, 16; IV, 3, 26; V, 2, 20.—*Truc.* I, 2, 59; II, 6, 44; II, 7, 59; IV, 2, 47; IV, 3, 71; IV, 4, 23.—*Frag.* III, 4, 2; III, 5, 1; III, 6, 2.

A (distantiæ). *Pseud.* II, 2, 3; IV, 1, 106; IV, 2, 5.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 54.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 43.

A (numeri). *Pseud.* III, 1, 10.

A (ordinis). *Pers.* V, 1, 19.—*Rud.* I, 6, 55.

A (similitudinis). *Truc.* III, 1, 12; II, 2, 18.

A (temporis). *Amph.* I, 1, 97.—*Capt.* III, 4, 12, 13, 92, 112; V, 3, 14.—*Casin.* Prol. 4.—*Most.* III, 1, 3; III, 2, 80, 137.—*Mil.* II, 6, 23.—*Merc.* Prol. 89.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 48; IV, 2, 14.—*Pœn.* III, 3, 37.—*Stic.* I, 3, 21.—*Truc.* II, 4, 24.

A (causæ). *Amph.* I, 1, 262; III, 2, 2.—*Asin.* I, 1, 52; II, 3, 7.—*Aul.* II, 2, 16, 28.—*Curc.* I, 1, 73.—*Casin.* II, 6, 42; V, 1, 8.—*Cist.* I, 1, 13.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 61; IV, 4, 106.—*Most.* IV, 1, 6.—*Mil.* II, 6, 78; III, 3, 58.—*Merc.* Prol. 64, 68.—*Pœn.* III, 6, 10; IV, 2, 62; V, 4, 13.—*Pers.* V, 2, 14.—*Rud.* I, 5, 28.—*Trin.* I, 2, 145; II, 4, 70.

A (quantum ad). *Aul.* II, 2, 9.—*Curc.* I, 1, 51.—*Epid.* I, 2, 26; II, 1, 30.

Ab (causæ). Prol. 12, 34, 35.—*Capt.* II, 2, 29.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 39.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 8; V, 7, 22.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 3.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 1.—*Pœn.* V, 4, 10.—*Pers.* V, 1, 21.—*Trin.* II, 1, 15.

Ab (personæ). *Amph.* Prol. 36.—*Capt.* III, 5, 63.—*Curc.* I, 1, 65; II, 2, 20.—*Casin.* II, 3, 52.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 4; IV, 9, 39.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 70.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 4 —*Truc.* Prol. 14.

Ab (loci). *Amph.* Prol. 140, 150; I, 1, 89; II, 2, 163, 224; III, 2, 46; III, 3, 23; V, 1, 26.—*Asin.* I, 1, 106; I, 3, 11; II, 1, 3, 12; II, 2, 95; II, 4, 18; III, 3, 13, 14, 83. — *Aul.* I, 1, 7; I, 2, 27; III, 3, 11; IV, 3, 1; IV, 4, 33; IV, 10, 45.—*Capt.* II, 1, 20; III, 1, 10, 27; III, 4, 19 *bis.* — *Curc.* II, 3, 57, 70; III, 38, 82; IV, 2, 8; V, 2, 16, 20.— *Casin.* II, 4, 23; III, 5, 44. — *Cist.* II, 3, 7, 10, 85; III, 10; IV, 1, 6, 7.—*Epid.* I, 1, 45, 51, 56, 83; II, 2, 9, 54, 67, 69 *bis*, 104; II, 3, 14; III, 1, 11, 13; V, 1, 17.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 9, 32; II, 2, 10, 19; II, 3, 16, 92, 105; III, 6, 10; IV, 2, 11, 13; IV, 4, 35, 87; IV, 6, 7, 22; IV, 9, 7, 13, 108; V, 2, 58.—*Most.* I, 1, 7, 8; II, 1, 43; II, 2, 29; III, 2, 76, 138; III, 3, 14.—*Menæch.* Prol. 64; I, 2, 18, 25, 49, 66; I, 3, 17; II, 2, 52; II, 3, 42; III, 3, 29; IV, 2, 108; V, 2, 33, 63, 81, 83, 84; V, 3, 8; V, 6, 8; V, 7, 22.—*Mil.* II, 1, 19; III, 2, 55; III, 3, 65; IV, 1, 16, 23; IV, 2, 55, 56, 57, 58; IV, 4, 10; IV, 5, 3; IV, 6, 17.—*Merc.* Prol. 55; II, 1, 19, 25; II, 3, 22; V, 1, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 44; I, 3, 64; I, 5, 112; II, 2, 22; II, 4, 64; IV, 6, 25, 26; IV, 7, 67, 129; V, 1, 36.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 131, 193; III, 3, 4; III, 5, 41; IV, 2, 25.—*Pers.* I, 3, 71, 84; II, 5, 25; IV, 1, 13; IV, 5, 4; V, 1, 21.—*Rud.* Prol. 59; I, 2, 76; II, 3, 39; II, 5, 21; III, 2, 18; III, 3, 7, 10; IV, 3, 100; V, 3, 27.—*Stic.* I, 1, 17; I, 2, 23; I, 3, 99.—*Trin.* I, 2, 42, 180; II, 1, 12; II, 2, 90, 95; III, 1, 13; III, 2, 53; III, 3, 29, 30, 54; IV, 2, 7, 57, 124, 125, 141, 147; IV, 3, 5, 12.—*Truc.* Prol. 19; I, 1, 26, 28; II, 4, 65; II, 5, 24; II, 7, 25; IV, 3, 17, 59, 76. *Frag.* I, 2, 11; III, 44.

Ab (ordinis). *Asin.* V, 3, 41.—*Aul.* II, 2, 58, 72.—*Most.* I, 4, 33; III, 2, 138.—*Trin.* I, 2, 180.

Ab (contra). *Capt.* II, 2, 88.

Ab (indicans distantiam). *Epid.* V, 1, 17; V, 2, 16.—*Merc.* II, 4, 9.—*Rud.* Prol. 76.

Ab (quantum ad). *Cist.* I, 1, 62 *ter.*—*Epid*, I, 2, 26.

Ab (temporis). *Most.* III, 2, 80.—*Mil.*

4, 33.—*Capt.* Prol. 67; III, 1, 27.—*Curc.* I, 3, 54; II, 3, 57, 70; IV, 3, 21; IV, 4, 32.—*Casin.* I, 5, 4; II, 2, 59; II, 8, 67.—*Cist.* I, 2, 29.—*Epid.* I, 1, 61; III, 2, 41; V, 1, 58.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 61.—*Most.* III, 1, 35, 124.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 53.—*Mil.* II, 2, 104; II, 5, 34, 46, 68; III, 1, 60; IV, 2, 95, 100; IV, 4, 59; IV, 8, 2; V, 2, 3.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 70; V, 1, 7.—*Pœn.* III, 2, 31 *bis*; IV, 2, 94; V, 3, 31.—*Pers.* II, 2, 68; IV, 4, 121.—*Rud.* II, 7, 28; IV, 3, 74.—*Trin.* I, 2, 101; IV, 3, 154.

Aberat. *Pseud*, I, 5, 87.

Aberit. *Casin.* II, 8, 48.

Aberravit. *Menæch.* Prol. 31.

Aberunt. *Pers.* IV, 4, 11.

Abes. *Most.* IV, 3, 26.

Abesse (*être absent*). *Amph.* I, 1, 166.—*Curc.* I, 3, 4.—*Rud.* I, 4, 36.

Abesse (in numeris). *Pers.* IV, 4, 111.—*Rud.* V, 2, 43.

Abest (*il est absent*). *Amph.* II, 2, 10; V, 1, 29.—*Curc.* I, 2, 24.—*Cist.* II, 1, 12.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 16; V, 2, 85.—*Pers.* V, 2, 30.—*Rud.* I, 5, 9.—*Stic.* V, 4, 29 *bis*.

Abest (in numeris). *Epid.* I, 1, 25.

Abest (*il est éloigné*). *Most.* III, 1, 81.—*Merc.* V, 2, 53.

Abeundum. *Aul.* I, 2, 27.

Abeunt. *Bacch.* V, 2, 30.—*Most.* I, 2, 50.—*Pers.* III, 3, 38.

Abeuntis. *Asin.* III, 3, 1.

Abfero et similia. *Vide* Aufero.

Abfueris. *Stic.* IV, 1, 18.

Abfuit. *Amph.* I, 1, 166.—*Frag.* III, 51.

Abhinc (temporis). *Bacch.* III, 2, 4.—*Most.* II, 2, 63.—*Stic.* I, 2, 80.

Abhorreo (*j'ai en aversion*). *Merc.* V, 1, 8.

Abhorret (*elle est éloignée*). *Cist.* I, 1, 56.

Abi (blandientis). *Asin.* III, 3, 114.—*Aul.* V, 1, 6.—*Truc.* V, 50 *bis*.

Abi (indignantis). *Capt.* IV, 2, 90.—*Casin.* I, 1, 15 *bis*.—*Epid.* I, 1, 72.—*Most.* I, 1, 8; III, 1, 42; III, 2, 162; V, 1, 32.—*Mil.* II, 3, 20; IV, 3, 18.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 32.—*Pers.* II, 4, 17.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 130, 147.

Abi (hortantis). *Curc.* II, 2, 5.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 20.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 11.

Abî (motus). *Amph.* I, 1, 197; I, 3, 20, 45; V, 1, 74.—*Asin.* I, 3, 75; II, 2, 100, 227; III, 1, 39; III, 3, 114.—*Aul.* I, 2, 11, 25; II, 3, 6; II, 4, 49, 55; III, 3, 7, 11; IV, 4, 30, 33.—*Capt.* I, 2, 16; II, 3, 92; IV, 2, 90, 97.—*Curc.* II, 2, 5.—*Casin.* I, 15 *bis*; II, 1, 5; II, 2, 38; II, 3, 13; II, 4, 16, 23; II, 6, 67, 69; II, 8, 55, 64; III, 4, 23; III, 5, 65; IV, 2, 12, 14.—*Cist.* I, 1, 121; II, 1, 26; II, 3, 47; IV, 2, 104.—*Epid.* I, 1, 72; I, 2, 60; IV, 2, 31; V, 1, 48; V, 2, 49.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 49; IV, 2, 10; IV, 4, 63; V, 2, 57.—*Most.* I, 1, 8 *bis*, 63; I, 3, 136; II, 1, 50, 65, 79; III, 1, 42, 51, 53, 56 *bis*, 58; III, 2, 162, 163; III, 3, 25, 26; V, 1, 32; V, 2, 58.—*Mil.* II, 2, 100; II, 3, 1, 20, 31, 63; II, 4, 41; II, 5, 53; II, 6, 54; III, 2, 43 *bis*, 50; IV, 3, 36; IV, 4, 58; IV, 6, 33; IV, 8, 62.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 11; IV, 4, 9 *ter*, 16, 30; V, 2, 89.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 28; III, 2, 100.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 32; I, 2, 96; I, 3, 17, 20, 21; III, 2, 30.—*Pers.* I, 3, 67, 85; II, 2, 13, 33 *bis*, 41, 65; II, 4, 17; II, 5, 5, 15 *bis*; III, 3, 39; IV, 4, 50, 116; V, 2, 73.—*Rud.* III, 4, 71; III, 6, 17; IV, 3, 88; IV, 4, 9; IV, 7, 28; V, 2, 40.—*Stic.* I, 3, 107, 108; III, 1, 23; IV, 1, 28; V, 4, 14.—*Trin.* II, 4, 176, 185; III, 3, 169; III, 4, 16; IV, 1, 11; IV, 2, 130, 147.—*Truc.* II, 2, 30; II, 4, 15; IV, 2, 43; V, 50 *bis*.

Abibam. *Aul.* II, 2, 2.—*Most.* V, 1, 68.

Abibat. *Merc.* Prol. 43.

Abibis. *Amph.* I, 1, 202.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 76.

Abibitur. *Menæch.* IV, 4, 36.

Abibo. *Curc.* I, 2, 19.—*Casin.* III, 3, 17.—*Most.* I, 1, 79.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 56.

Abiegna. *Casin.* II, 6, 33.

Abiens. *Asin.* III, 3, 3.—*Epid.* I, 1, 82.—*Mil.* II, 3, 23.—*Stic.* III, 1, 5.

Abiere. *Bacch.* II, 2, 33.

Abierim. *Epid.* III, 3, 74.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 29.

Abierint. *Stic.* IV, 2, 14.

Abieris. *Amph.* II, 2, 63.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 5.

Abierit. *Aul.* IV, 4, 29.—*Curc.* IV, 4, 3.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 40.—*Merc.* III, 4, 77.—*Pseud.* IV, 3, 14.—*Pœn.* III, 6, 4.

Abiero. *Epid.* III, 4, 78.—*Most.* III, 1, 62.—*Pœn.* I, 3, 33.—*Pers.* II, 2, 68.—*Rud.* V, 2, 41.

Abierunt. *Asin.* Prol. 19; V, 3, 1.—*Pœn.* III, 3, 76.—*Stic.* I, 1, 25; I, 2, 80.—*Trin.* III, 5, 134.—*Truc.* II, 2, 30.

Abietem. *Pers.* II, 2, 66.

Abigam. *Amph.* Prol. 150.

Abigas. *Amph.* III, 3, 24.

Abigat. *Curc.* I, 3, 30.

Abige. *Merc.* I, 1, 3.

Abigis. *Pers.* III, 4, 26.

Abigit. *Capt.* IV, 2, 35.—*Truc.* II, 1, 41.

Abigo. *Truc.* II, 7, 59.

Abii. *Amph.* I, 3, 25; II, 2, 111.—*Aul.* IV, 8, 5.—*Capt.* I, 1, 8; III, 2, 9.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 15.—*Bacch.* II, 1, 2; III, 2, 7.—*Most.* IV, 1, 23; V, 1, 4. *Menæch.* Prol. 56; IV, 3, 10; V, 4, 53; V, 5, 6.—*Merc.* Prol. 12, 13; II, 1, 31.—*Rud.* II, 6, 44.

Abiimus. *Amph.* II, 2, 175.—*Capt.* II, 2, 32.

Abiisse. *Capt.* III, 5, 29.—*Most.* IV, 2, 73.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 31.—*Merc.* I, 1, 10.—*Pers.* II, 4, 29.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 32.

Abiisses. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 8.

Abiisti. *Amph.* II, 2, 59.—*Asin.* II, 1, 3.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 12.—*Truc.* II, 8, 4.

Abiit. *Amph.* Prol. 102, 125; II, 1, 59; II, 2, 9; IV, 3, 11.—*Aul.* II, 2, 67, 87; III, 4, 1; IV, 8, 8.—*Capt.* III, 2, 7; III, 4, 42; IV, 2, 107; IV, 3, 1.—*Curc.* I, 2, 13.—*Casin.* IV, 2, 15.—*Cist.* I, 2, 4, 13; I, 3, 44; II, 1, 52; III, 19; IV, 2, 34, 35.—*Epid.* I, 1, 44, 75.—*Most.* I, 1, 73, 76; IV, 2, 42.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 58, 61; III, 1, 5; III, 3, 26 *bis*; IV, 1, 8; IV, 3, 24; V, 5, 54 *bis*.—*Mil.* II, 1, 11; II, 2, 22, 96; II, 6, 1; IV, 4, 9.—*Merc.* III, 4, 6, 7, 76; IV, 4, 51, 52; V, 4, 20.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 51; I, 3, 12; I, 4, 1; II, 2, 28; IV, 1, 6; IV, 5, 2.—*Pœn.* Prol. 71; I, 3, 36; IV, 2, 95; V, 5, 4.—*Pers.* II, 2, 18; IV, 7, 1, 6.—*Rud.* II, 2, 19; IV, 1, 7.—*Stic.* I, 3, 111.—*Trin.* Prol. 1; III, 2, 91, 92; IV, 2, 156.—*Truc.* I, 1, 15; III, 1, 9; IV, 2, 45; IV, 4, 31.

Abimus. *Most.* II, 2, 55.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 65.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 33.

Abire. *Asin.* III, 3, 14.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 68.—*Epid.* I, 1, 61.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 2.—*Most.* II, 1, 30.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 29; IV, 2, 35; V, 2, 83; V, 3, 3; V, 7, 39; V, 8, 9.—*Mil.* II, 5, 34; IV, 1, 27.—*Merc.* Prol. 109; III, 4, 71; IV, 4, 36.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 138.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 160; V, 3, 29.—*Rud.* I, 4, 29; III, 5, 35, 37, 54; IV, 3, 7, 88.—*Stic.* I, 2, 85.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 141.—*Truc.* II, 2, 31, 46.—*Frag.* II, 3.

Abiret. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 107.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 9.—*Rud.* II, 3, 47.—*Trin.* II, 4, 190.

Abis. *Amph.* I, 1, 20, 204, 284; I, 3, 15, 16, 20, 34, 198; II, 2, 227.—*Asin.* I, 3, 79; III, 3, 7; V, 2, 91.—*Aul.* II, 2, 26; III, 2, 30.—*Casin.* II, 3, 15; IV, 4, 33.—*Most.* II, 4, 25; IV, 2, 74.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 86; III, 2, 50.—*Mil.* II, 6, 91; IV, 2, 93, 95.—*Merc.* I, 2, 56; III, 4, 69.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 57; III, 2, 162; IV, 4, 16, 17, 38.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 146; IV, 7, 99.—*Pœn.* III, 2, 31.—*Pers.* I, 1, 51; IV, 4, 120.—*Rud.* II, 7, 26.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 32; IV, 2, 23.—*Trin.* II, 4, 16.—*Truc.* I, 2, 19; II, 2, 12; V, 2, 7.

Accedent (motus). *Rud.* III, 5, 8, 9.
Accedere (motus). *Amph*, I, 1, 108. —*Casin.* III, 5, 54.—*Epid.* II, 2, 63. *Truc.* II, 2, 34.
Accedet. *Stic.* IV, 1, 66.
Accedit (additur). *Merc.* I, 37; IV, 1, 8.
Accedito (motus). *Capt.* Prol. 11. —*Pseud.* I, 3, 78.
Accedunt (addnntur). *Merc.* Prol. 24.
Acceperam (receperam). *Rud.* II, 6, 11.
Acceperam (audiveram). *Trin.* IV, 1, 9.
Acceperat (receperat). *Cist.* I, 2, 21.
Acceperim (audiverim). *Mil.* IV, 7, 4.
Acceperim (receperim). *Trin.* III, 2, 69.
Acceperis (receperis). *Pers.* III, 1, 67; IV, 5, 4.—*Trin.* II, 2, 90.
Acceperit (receperit). *Asin.* IV, 1, 20.—*Epid.* III, 2, 34.
Accepero (recepero). *Pers*, I, 3, 82.
Accepi (recepi). *Amph.* II, 2, 132. —*Asin.* I, 1, 74.—*Capt.* V, 3, 12.— *Casin.* II, 2, 18.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 6.— *Bacch.* IV, 7, 4.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 34.— *Merc.* II, 3, 112.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 48.— *Pers.* IV, 3, 8.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 151.— *Truc.* II, 2, 7, 56; IV, 3, 17.
Accepi (audivi). *Pers.* IV, 3, 64.
Accepimus (recepimus). *Truc.* II, 1, 29.
Accepisse (recepisse). *Bacch.* IV, 4, 35.—*Most.* I, 3, 112; IV, 3, 31.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 62.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 7, 127 *bis.*
Accepisset (recepisset). *Asin.* II, 3, 16.
Accepisti (recepisti). *Asin.* I, 3, 16. —*Cist.* I, 1, 12.—*Most.* IV, 3, 18.— *Rud.* III, 6, 23.—*Trin.* II, 4, 2, 17; IV, 2, 57, 122, 124.—*Truc.* II, 2, 17; IV, 2, 23, 47; IV, 3, 17.
Accepit (recepit). *Amph.* II, 1, 41. —*Cist.* I, 2, 20, 27.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 16. —*Pseud.* IV, 7, 118.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 13. —*Pers.* IV, 7, 6.—*Rud.* II, 3, 79.— *Trin.* II, 4, 10.—*Truc.* I, 1. 22; I, 2, 42.
Accepta (grata). *Stic.* I, 1, 49.— *Truc.* II, 7, 56; IV, 1, 5.
Acceptæ (convivio). *Casin.* V, 1, 1. —*Cist.* I, 1, 17.
Accepti (recepti). *Most.* I, 3, 146.— *Pseud.* V, 1, 9.—*Stic.* V, 4, 58.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 36.
Acceptior (gratior). *Pers.* IV, 4, 96.
Acceptissimus. *Capt.* III, 5, 56.
Accepto (verbum). *Pseud.* II, 2, 32.
Accepto (participium). *Rud.* II, 7, 23.
Acceptor. *Trin.* I, 2, 167.
Acceptrici. *Truc.* II, 7, 18.
Acceptum (receptum). *Most.* I, 3, 67, 90.—*Merc.* III, 4, 70.—*Rud.* III, 5, 21.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 37; V, 2.
Acceptum (gratum). *Rud.* Prol. 25.
Accepturum (recepturum). *Epid.* I, 1, 6.
Accepturus (recepturus). *Amph.* I, 1, 140.
Acceptus (convivio). *Bacch.* V, 2, 63.—*Merc.* Prol. 98.
Accersite. *Capt.* V, 1, 30.
Accessere. *Epid.* III, 4, 38.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 5.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 26.
Accesseris. *Aul.* III, 2, 28.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 104.
Accesserit. *Amph.* III, 4, 18.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 55.
Accessi. *Capt.* III, 1, 18.—*Trin.* III, 1, 84.
Accessio. *Trin.* III, 2, 83.—*Truc.* II, 2, 3.
Accessit. *Amph.* II, 2, 77.—*Aul.* II, 7, 13.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 26.—*Most.* II, 2, 16.—*Trin.* V, 2, 14.
Accibo. *Mil.* III, 3, 61.
Accidebant. *Pæn.* II, 3, 8.
Acciderat. *Pæn.* II, 3, 9.
Accidisse. *Pseud.* II, 3, 15.
Accidit. *Amph.* I, 1, 17.—*Stic.* I, 2, 31.
Accidunt. *Most.* I, 3, 40.—*Rud.* Prol. 8.

Acoii. *Merc.* Prol. 10.

Accipe (recipe). *Aul.* II, 2, 60.—*Curc.* I, 3, 45; V 3, 49.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 92.—*Cas.* I, 4, 13; II, 6, 27; IV, 4, 0.—*Epid.* III, 2, 9; III, 4, 39; IV, 1, 32; V, 1, 39.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 40; IV, 4, 101.—*Most.* III 64.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 16; II, 3, 35.—*Mil.* III, 11, 75 *bis*; IV, 1, 11.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 52; IV, 2, 31; IV, 7, 50.—*Pœn.* III, 4, 3.—*Pers.* III, 3, 8; IV, 6, 9; V, 1, 23.—*Rud.* I, 4, 23; III, 5, 27.—*Stic.* V, 4, 35.—*Truc.* II, 6, 60; V, 17, 22.

Accipere. *Most.* III, 3, 11; V, 1, 44.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 34; IV, 2, 37.—*Pœn.* III 3, 43.—*Stic.* V 54.—*Trin.* II, 2, 89; II, 4, 88.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 25.—*Frag.* I, 64; III, 43.

Accipere (*traiter*). *Pers.* V, 1, 6.

Acciperem. *Trin.* IV, 2, 125.

Accipi. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 54.—*Stic.* III, 2, 38.

Accipiam (recipiam). *Amph.* I, 1, 130.—*Asin.* III, 3, 15.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 3.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 9.—*Epid.* II, 3, 14.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 31; IV, 9, 138.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 7.—*Mil.* III, 1, 81.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 36.—*Rud.* II, 4, 4.—*Stic.* III, 2, 37; IV, 1, 4.

Accipiam (*je traiterai*). *Mil.* III, 1, 144.

Accipiar (recipiar). *Amph.* I, 1, 8.—*Truc.* III, 2, 30.

Accipias (recipias). *Curc.* III, 87, 89.—*Cist.* I, 1, 113.—*Epid.* III, 4, 27.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 71; IV, 9, 18; V, 2, 71.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 49.—*Pers.* III, 3, 10.—*Truc.* II, 2, 19.

Accipiat. *Asin.* IV, 5, 27.—*Aul.* II, 5, 2.—*Most.* III, 3, 17.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 44.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 20.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 57.—*Rud.* II, 5, 23.—*Truc.* I, 1, 54.

Accipiatis. *Menæch.* Prol. 4.

Accipiemur (*traiter*). *Stic.* V, 4, 3, 22.

Accipiendum. *Truc.* V, 70.

Accipientur (*traiter*). *Bacch.* IV, 9, 151.

Accipière (*traiter*). *Amph.* I, 1, 199.—*Pers.* I, 1, 32.

Accipies. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 14.

Accipiet. *Most.* I, 4, 6.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 70.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 51.

Accipimus. *Truc.* II, 1, 32; IV, 2, 37.

Accipin'. *Pers.* III, 3, 8.

Accipio. *Epid.* IV, 1, 21.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 63.—*Truc.* III, 1, 8.

Accipis (recipis). *Bacch.* I, 1, 2, 68.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 35.

Accipit (recipit). *Asin.* II, 4, 63.—*Merc.* II, 3, 2.—*Stic.* V, 6, 2.

Accipite (audite) *Capt.* Prol. 16.—*Menæch.* Prol. 5.—*Pœn.* Prol. 56.—*Trin.* Prol. 11.

Accipiter. *Pers.* III, 3, 5.

Accipito. *Most.* V, 2, 23.—*Mil.* III, 2, 52.—*Pseud* IV 1, 40.

Accipiunt *Curc.* IV, 1, 19.

Accolæ. *Aul.* III, 1, 1.—*Rud.* III, 2, 2.

Accolis. *Bacch.* II, 1, 4.

Accommodem. *Trin.* III, 2, 93.

Accongessi. *Truc.* I, 2, 17.

Accredat. *Asin.* III, 3, 37.

Accreduas. *Asin.* V, 2, 4.

Accrescit. *Curc.* II, 1, 4.

Accuba *Most.* I, 4, 27.

Accubabo. *Stic.* II, 2, 53.

Accubans. *Mil.* III, 1, 61.—*Pseud.* IV, 4, 2.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 63.

Accubant. *Mil.* II, 2, 57.

Accubantem. *Asin.* V, 2, 28.

Accubantis. *Pseud.* V, 1, 25.

Accubare. *Stic.* IV, 2, 39.

Accubas. *Most.* I, 4, 29; II, 1, 21.

Accubat. *Asin.* V, 1, 3, 5.—*Bacch.* Prol. 48; III, 3, 50; IV, 9, 14.—*Most.* III, 2, 167.

Accubant. *Bacch.* I, 1, 48; I, 2, 33.

Accubes. *Curc.* V, 3, 13.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 38.—*Trin.* II, 4, 72.

Accubet. *Bacch* I, 1, 39; I, 1, 48; I, 2, 3 .—*Pseud.* V, 2, 15.

Accubitum. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 103, 105; V, 2, 85.—*Menæch* II, 3, 17.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 101.

Accubo. *Most.* I, 3, 151.
Accubuere. *Mil.* III, 1, 158.
Accubui. *Amph.* II, 2, 172.—*Menæch.* III 2, V 9, 28.
Accubuisti. *Amph.* II, 2, 170.
Accubuo. *Truc.* II, 4, 68.
Accudere (addere). *Merc.* II, 3, 96.
Accumbam. *Bacch.* V, 2, 75.—*Stic.* V 1, 8; V 5, 1.—*Truc.* II, 5, 25.
Accumbamus. *Stic.* V, 4, 14.
Accumbas. *Bacch.* V, 2, 71.—*Most.* I, 4, 13.
Accumbe. *Most.* I, 3, 150.—*Pers.* V, 1, 15, 16; V, 2, 14.
Accumbent. *Stic.* III, 2, 37.
Accumbere. *Most.* I, 1, 42.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 54.—*Stic.* III, 2, 32.
Accumbet. *Bacch.* V, 2, 74.
Accumbo. *Stic.* V, 5, 9.
Accurabo. *Bacch.* V, 2, 33.
Accurandum. *Menæch.* V, 2, 107.
Accurare. *Casin.* III, 3, 25.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 24.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 54.—*Trin.* I, 2, 4.
Accuratior. *Most.* II, 1, 52.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 25.
Accurassis. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 39.—*Pers.* III, 1, 65.
Accurat. *Pers.* IV, 1, 3.
Accuratam. *Truc.* II, 5, 20.
Accurate. *Capt.* II, 1, 30.—*Mil.* III, 3, 71.—*Truc.* II, 5, 10.
Accurato. *Mil.* III, , 207.
Accuratote. *Mil.* II, 2, 10.
Accuratum. *Bacch.* III, 6, 21.
Accuravi. *Pœn.* 2, 44.
Accuravit. *Epid.* IV, 1, 39.
Accurentur. *Epid.* V, 1, 55.
Accures. *Casin.* II, 6, 69.—*Pœn.* III, 3, 56.—*Pers* IV, 1, 1.
Accurrimus. *Cist.* IV, 2, 44.
Accurrite. *Cist.* III, 1, 12.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 22.
Accurro. *Amph.* V, 1, 17.—*Menæch.* V, 8, 5.
Accusabo (culpabo). *Menæch.* V, 2, 49.
Accusari (culpari). *Mil.* III, 1, 25.—*Merc.* II, 3, 85.
Accusas (culpas). *Asin.* I, 3, 21.—*Trin.* I, 2, 59.
Accusat (culpat). *Amph.* III, 1, 10.
Accusatrix. *Asin.* III, 1, 10.
Accusavi (culpavi). *Menæch.* V, 2, 49.
Accusavit (culpavit). *Asin.* II, 4, 84.
Accusem (in judicio). *Aul.* III, 6, 14.
Accusem (culpem). *Curc.* I, 3, 19.
Accuses (culpes). *Bacch.* IV, 4, 27.
Accusites (culpites). *Most.* III, 2, 23.
Accuso (culpo). *Asin.* III, 1, 11.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 22.
Acerba. *Amph.* I, 1, 35.—*Bacch.* IV 3, 5.—*Pœn.* V, 2, 136.
Acerbior. *Epid.* II, 1, 10.
Acerbo. *Truc.* I, 2, 77.
Acerbum. *Asin.* III, 3, 5.—*Epid.* III, 2, 53.—*Rud.* I, 3, 2; III, 3, 24.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 11.
Acerrima. *Bacch.* III, 6, 9.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 59.
Acerrimæ. *Bacch.* III, 1, 4.
Acerrime. *Bacch.* III, 3, 67.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 130.
Acerrimos. *Asin.* III, 2, 6.
Acerrimum. *Asin.* I, 2, 8.—*Rud.* Prol. 70.
Acerrume. *Trin.* II, 4, 134.
Accerrumi. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 30.
Acervi. *Pseud.* I, 2, 35.
Acervum. *Casin.* I, 38.
Aceti (pro vigore). *Pseud.* II, 4, 49.
Aceto (vinaigre). *Rud.* IV 2, 32.
Aceto (vigore). *Truc.* I, 2, 77.
Acetum (vigor). *Bacch.* III, 3, 1.
Achantio. *Merc.* I, 1, 2, 23, 38.
Acheruns. *Amph.* IV, 2, 9.—*Capt.* V, 4, 2.
Acherunte. *Amph.* V, 1, 26.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 131; I, 3, 22.
Acheruntem. *Casin.* II, 8, 12.—*Most.* II 2, 68, 77.—*Pœn.* Prol. 71; IV, 2, 9.—*Trin.* II, 4, 93.
Acherunti. *Capt.* III, 5, 31; V, 4, 1.—*Merc.* III, 4, 21.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 36.
Acheruntiças. *Bacch.* II, 2, 21.

Addentur. *Stic.* IV, 1, 45.
Addere. *Menæch.* I, 2, 40.—*Merc.* II, 3, 90.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 53.
Addet. *Cist.* II, 3, 46.
Addicam. *Capt.* I, 2, 78.
Addicar. *Pœn* V 6, 4.
Addice. *Pœn.* II, 50.
Addicet. *Pœn.* 1, 58.
Addicetur. *Pœn.* III, 1, 61.
Addici. *Rud.* III, 6, 53.
Addico. *Pœn.* V 6, 24.
Addicta. *Merc.* III, 4, 31.
Addictos. *Bacch.* V, 2, 87; III, 1, 18.
Addictum. *Pœn.* III, 3, 94; III, 4, 10; IV, 2, 11.
Addiderat. *Capt.* III, 5, 50.
Addideris. *Trin.* II, 2, 98; II, 4, 63.
Addidero. *Trin.* IV, 2, 13.
Addidit. *Aul.* III, 6, 20.—*Mil.* II, 1, 68; II, 6, 69; III, 2, 3.
Addis. *Bacch.* III, 1, 15.
Addite. *Frag.* I, 10, 119.
Additis. *Capt* II, 1, 7.
Addito. *Pseud.* V, 2, 11.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 77.
Additum. *Amph.* II, 2, 179.—*Most.* I, 3, 27.
Additur. *Most.* I, 2, 25.
Additus. *Amph.* I, 1, 91.—*Mil.* I, 3, 27.
Addo. *Asin.* IV, 1, 10.—*Rud.* V, 3, 40.
Adduc. *Pseud.* I, 3, 155.
Adducam *Asin.* V, 2, 65.—*Curc.* I, 2, 48.—*Epid* II, 2, 109.—*Bacch.* III, 5, 2.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 92.—*Mil.* III, 2, 44; IV, 2, 93.—*Merc.* III 3, 1.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 12; III, 2, 78.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 58; V, 2, 47.—*Rud.* III, 4, 56; IV, 6, 6.—*Truc.* I, 2, 18.
Adducas. *Mil.* III, 1, 193.
Adducat. *Epid.* V, 1, 4.
Adduce. *Asin.* II, 2, 88.—*Pœn.* I, 3, 5.—*Pers.* I, 3, 78; III, 3, 34.—*Rud.* III, 4, 70.—*Stic.* I, 2, 94.—*Truc.* II, 6, 50.
Adducere. *Asin.* II, 4, 32.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 51.—*Mil.* III, 3, 25.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 128; III, 2, 6.
Adducerem. *Pseud.* II, 4, 7.
Adducet. *Pseud.* IV, 6, 26.
Adducier. *Bacch.* I, 2, 4.—*Truc.* I, 1, 17.
Adducimus. *Pœn.* III, 3, 33.
Adducis. *Amph.* III, 2, 37.—*Pers.* I, 3, 63.
Adducit. *Asin.* II, 4, 34; V, 2, 87.—*Epid.* V, 1, 2.
Adducite. *Pseud.* II, 4, 67.
Adduco. *Amph.* II, 2, 219.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 27, 59.—*Rud.* III, 4, 69.—*Truc.* II, 6, 33.
Adducta. *Epid.* III, 2, 26, 34.
Adductæ. *Asin.* II, 2, 38.
Adductam. *Epid.* I, 2, 51.
Adducturam. *Truc.* I, 2, 31.
Adducturum. *Amph.* III, 2, 28.—*Asin.* II, 2, 89.
Addunt. *Merc.* I, 4, 5.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 2.
Adduntur. *Truc.* I, 1, 21.
Adduxerit. *Merc.* V, 2, 83.
Adduxi. *Most.* III, 2, 117.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 47.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 21.—*Rud.* II, 6, 17.—*Stic.* III, 1, 17.—*Truc.* II, 6, 49.
Adduximus. *Pœn.* III, 3, 45, 63.
Adduxisse. *Rud.* IV, 4, 3.
Adduxisti. *Epid.* I, 2, 53.—*Rud.* II, 6, 13.
Adduxit. *Asin.* I, 1, 73.—*Epid.* I, 1, 83; III, 3, 32.—*Merc.* IV, 5, 11; V, 2, 63.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 36.—*Pœn.* V, 5, 3.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 51.—*Rud.* I, 2, 41.
Adduxti. *Capt.* V, 4, 19.
Adeam. *Asin.* II, 4, 42.—*Aul.* IV, 9, 20.—*Capt.* III, 4, 81.—*Curc.* I, 2, 57.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 16.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 13.—*Pœn.* III, 2, 5.—*Trin.* III, 3, 20.—*Truc.* II, 6, 21; IV, 3, 50.
Adeamus. *Curc.* II, 3, 24, 72.—*Mil.* II, 5, 0.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 117.
Adeas. *Cist* I, 1, 34.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 2.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 38.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 11.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 117.—*Trin.* II, 4, 105; III, 3, 3.

Ægrotam. *Trin.* I, 2, 34.--*Truc.* I, 1, 8.
Ægrotare. *Truc.* II, 2, 5.
Ægrotari. *Menæch.* V, 5, 56.
Ægroti. *Trin.* I, 2, 39.
Ægrotis. *Menæch.* V, 3, 8.
Ægrotos. *Capt.* I, 2, 87.
Ægrotus. *Curc.* I, 1, 67.
Ægyptii. *Pœn.* V, 5, 12.
Ægyptiam. *Merc.* I, 2, 8; II, 3, 80.
Ægypto. *Most.* II, 2, 10.
Ægyptum. *Most.* IV, 3, 2.
Æmula. *Rud.* I, 4, 20.
Æmulari. *Mil.* III, 2, 26.
Æmulos. *Pseud.* I, 2, 62.
Ænopolio. *Vide* Œnopolio.
Ænum. *Pseud.* I, 2, 24.
Ænus (pro æneus, ex ære factus). *Pœn.* V, 1, 12.
Æqua. *Casin.* II, 1, 56; II, 5, 35.—*Pers.* I, 2, 20; I, 3, 73.—*Trin.* II, 4, 51.
Æqualem. *Merc.* III, 4, 27.
Æquali. *Epid.* I, 1, 92.—*Trin.* II, 2, 45.
Æqualis. *Trin.* I, 2, 10.
Æquaque. *Truc.* II, 7, 2.
Æquas. *Rud.* II, 6, 68.
Æque. *Amph.* I, 1, 137; I, 3, 11, 51.—*Asin.* II, 2, 66; II, 4, 86; III, 3, 51; IV, 1, 26; V, 1, 11.—*Aul.* II, 4, 18.—*Capt.* III, 5, 42.—*Curc.* I, 2, 51.—*Casin.* I, 4, 4.—*Epid.* II, 2, 103; II, 3, 2; V, 1, 41.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 36, 37; V, 1, 28.—*Most.* I, 3, 85, 144.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 18; III, 2, 28; V, 9, 60.—*Mil.* 2, 5, 55; III, 1, 73; IV, 2, 73; IV, 7, 10; V, 2, 2.—*Merc.* II, 3, 1; IV, 4, 21.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 13; I, 3, 124; II, 4, 55.—*Pœn.* Prol. 47, 97; III, 2, 2.—*Pers.* IV, 2, 5; IV, 3, 75.—*Stic.* I, 3, 64; II, 1, 1.
Æqui. *Amph.* Prol. 16.—*Curc.* I, 1, 65.
Æquiparabile. *Curc.* I, 3, 12.
Æquiparabiles. *Trin.* II, 4, 65.
Æquiparare. *Mil.* I, 1, 12.
Æquiparet. *Trin.* V, 1, 2.
Æquis. *Casin.* II, 6, 25.
Æquissimum. *Capt.* II, 2, 83.—*Casin.* II, 6, 23.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 86.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 155.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 90; IV, 7, 20.—*Stic.* V, 4, 46.
Æquissumum. *Epid.* V, 2, 60.
Æquius. *Bacch.* IV, 3, 9; V, 2, 40.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 21.—*Mil.* II, 6, 36.—*Merc.* III, 2, 6.—*Rud.* I, 5, 11; II, 2, 16.—*Stic.* I, 2, 40; II, 1, 18.—*Trin.* I, 2, 82; IV, 3, 33
Æquo. *Asin.* II, 2, 108.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 9.—*Capt.* II, 1, 2.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 33.—*Pœn.* Prol. 22; I, 2, 3;—*Stic.* I, 2, 68.—*Trin.* II, 4, 92.—*Truc.* II, 1, 24.
Æquom. *Capt.* II, 3, 9; V, 3, 18.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 94, 99.—*Epid.* II, 2, 72; III, 3, 1; IV, 1, 25; IV, 2, 16; V, 2, 58.—*Mil.* II, 6, 35.—*Trin.* II, 4, 151.
Æquomque. *Most.* III, 1, 151.
Æquos. *Casin.* Prol. 4.
Æquum. *Amph.* Prol. 28, 29; I, 1, 13, 19; II, 2, 55, 221; III, 2, 40; III, 4, 21.—*Asin.* I, 1, 67; I, 3, 24, 34, 76; II, 2, 37, 87; V, 1, 9; V, 2, 82.—*Aul.* II, 1, 3, 10; II, 4, 27; III, 2, 10; III, 5, 26; IV, 1, 11.—*Capt.* II, 2, 51; IV, 2, 88.—*Curc.* V, 1, 39.—*Casin.* Prol. 4, 8; II, 8, 64; V, 2, 20.—*Cist.* I, 1, 116.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 11; III, 2, 9; III, 3, 14, 84; III, 4, 29; IV, 4, 101; IV, 8, 83; IV, 9, 94; IV, 10, 8; V, 2, 46.—*Menæch.* I, 4, 4; III, 2, 37; IV, 2, 10, 96; V, 9, 16.—*Mil.* II, 3, 15; III, 1, 128, 132; IV, 2, 78.—*Merc.* Prol. 80; II, 3, 117; III, 3, 8; V, 2, 57; V, 4, 11, 66.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 35; I, 5, 29, 40.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 13; II, 20, 43; III, 5, 50; III, 6, 5; V, 2, 121; V, 4, 84.—*Pers.* III, 1, 71; IV, 4, 38, 95.—*Rud.* Prol. 47; II, 2, 7; III, 3, 40; III, 4, 10; IV, 3, 20; IV, 7, 4.—*Stic.* I, 1, 5, 7, 39, 43; I, 2, 42, 55, 56, 74; II, 1, 21; III, 1, 22; III, 2, 38; IV, 1, 42, 53; V, 4, 44.—*Trin.* I, 2, 60, 138; II, 2, 23, 25; II, 3, 1; II, 4, 50, 187; III, 2, 87; IV, 1, 11; IV, 2, 79; V, 2, 30.—*Truc.* II, 1, 12; II, 4, 62; II, 7, 55, 68.

6, 59.—*Merc.* Prol. 1; II, 3, 3.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 8; IV, 1, 13; V, 1, 10; V, 2, 12. —*Pœn.* III, 1, 42; III, 3, 46; IV, 2, 6; V, 4, 84.—*Pers.* I, 3, 35; V, 2, 21. —*Rud.* I, 5, 15.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 32.—*Trin.* III, 2, 86; V, 2, 62.—*Truc.* II, 1, 26.—*Frag.* I, 90.

Agerem. *Mil.* IV, 1, 10.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 9.—*Trin.* V, 2, 13.

Ages. *Casin.* I, 5, 5.—*Pœn.* III, 3, 62.—*Rud.* III, 5, 9.

Aget (repræsentabit). *Amph.* Prol. 94.

Agetis. *Pseud.* I, 5, 89.

Agetur. *Capt.* Prol. 52.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 121.—*Merc.* Prol. 73.

Aggerimus. *Truc.* I, 2, 16.

Aggerenda. *Casin.* I, 36.—*Rud.* II, 5, 27.

Aggerunda. *Pers.* I, 2, 14.

Aggerunt. *Truc.* I, 2, 16.

Agglutinandam. *Cist.* III, 17.

Agglutinans. *Aul.* IV, 10, 71.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 67.

Aggrediar. *Epid.* I, 2, 23.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 32.—*Most.* V, 1, 26.—*Mil.* II, 2, 14.—*Pers.* I, 1, 15; IV, 3, 12; V, 2, 11.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 5.—*Trin.* I, 2, 7.

Aggredias. *Truc.* II, 1, 40.

Aggredimur. *Rud.* II, 1, 10; III, 3, 90.

Aggredior (*s'approcher*). *Curc.* II, 3, 59.—*Merc.* II, 3, 50.

Aggredire. *Asin.* III, 3, 124.

Aggrediri. *Truc.* II, 5, 7.

Aggredirier. *Merc.* II, 1, 24.—*Rud.* III, 1, 9.

Aggreditur. *Menæch.* II, 1, 12.

Aggrediundu'st. *Trin.* IV, 2, 121.

Aggressu. *Pers.* IV, 4, 10.

Aggressus. *Asin.* I, 1, 10.—*Pœn.* V, 4, 53.

Agi. *Bacch.* III, 3, 75.—*Merc.* V, 4, 50.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 13.

Agimus. *Curc.* I, 3, 2.—*Epid.* I, 2, 54.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 91.—*Mil.* II, 2, 95.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 32; IV, 7, 61.—*Pœn.* V, 4, 55.—*Stic.* I, 2, 11.—*Truc.* II, 1, 27.

Agis. *Amph.* I, 1, 294.—*Asin.* 78, 91; I, 3, 21; II, 2, 31.—*Au* 4, 9, 24.—*Curc.* II, 1, 20; V, 2, *Casin.* II, 3, 13; III, 3, 14; IV, IV, 3, 3; V, 4, 5.—*Cist.* II, 1, 3 3, 3, 39; III, 12; IV, 1, 6.—*E* 1, 7; III, 2, 12; V, 1, 8; V, 2, *Bacch.* III, 1, 20.—*Most.* I, 4, 28 1, 35; III, 2, 30; V, 1, 51.—*Me* II, 2, 44; IV, 2, 57, 58, 59, 6 IV, 3, 11.—*Mil.* II, 2, 15, 22, 6 3, 5; III, 2, 49; IV, 3, 30; IV —*Merc.* II, 2, 13; II, 3, 111, 12 4, 39; IV, 3, 29; V, 4, 2.—*Pseud* 28.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 120, 122, 130 151; IV, 2, 40.—*Pers.* II, 2, 2 34; IV, 3, 13 *bis*; IV, 4, 107.- II, 3, 7, 18; III, 4, 28; IV, 3, *Stic.* II, 2, 9; IV, 2, 35; V, 4, 3 —*Trin.* III, 2, 73; IV, 2, 72, 134 IV, 3, 71.—*Truc.* I, 2, 25; II, IV, 3, 72; V, 2, 5.

Agit. *Aul.* IV, 4, 31.—*Capt.* I 96.—*Curc.* IV, 4, 8; V, 3, 29.— II, 5, 13; V, 2, 20.—*Cist.* II, 1 *Epid.* I, 2, 9.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 37. III, 1, 213.—*Merc.* Prol. 84.— IV, 2, 35.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 2.- IV, 1, 5.—*Rud.* II, 7, 34.—*Sti* 1, 68, 69.—*Trin.* I, 2, 13, 17; 5; II, 4, 36; III, 2, 81.

Agit (pro impellit). *Casin.* I 23.

Agitabo (pro impellere). *Asi* 1, 118.

Agitandum. *Trin.* IV, 2, 27.

Agitant. *Aul.* IV, 4, 15.

Agitant (pro vexare). *Curc.* I, —*Merc.* I, 2; IV, 4, 15.

Agitari. *Mil.* II, 2, 61.

Agitas. *Bacch.* IV, 3, 23,

Agitat. *Aul.* IV, 4, 4.—*Capt.* 65.—*Curc.* II, 1, 24.—*Cist.* IV, —*Bacch.* IV, 2, 2.—*Most.* II, 2, *Menæch.* V, 1, 10.

Agitato. *Rud.* III, 6, 20.

Agitator. *Menæch.* I, 2, 50.

Agitatur. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 27.

Agite (hortantis). *Amph.* I,

Amicæ. *Amph.* II, 2, 27.—*Asin.* I, 1, 68, 91; I, 3, 31; III, 2, 27; IV, 1, 13.—*Cist.* I, 2, 14; II, 3, 28.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 41; V, 1, 31.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 46.—*Pers.* V, 1, 20.—*Stic.* V, 4, 14; V, 6, 5.—*Trin.* III, 2, 25.—*Truc.* I, 2, 8, 69; II, 1, 28; II, 4, 5.

Amicam. *Asin.* IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 3, 16; V, 2, 2, 13, 29.—*Casin.* II, 2, 30.—*Cist.* I, 1, 1; II, 1, 14.—*Epid.* III, 4, 21, 45; V, 2, 39.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 27; I, 3, 37; III, 2, 6; IV, 1, 2.—*Most.* IV, 2, 58; V, 2, 18.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 60; II, 2, 26; III, 1, 5; IV, 1, 3; IV, 3, 25.—*Mil.* II, 1, 27, 37, 44; II, 3, 3; II, 6, 27.—*Merc.* I, 59, 102; II, 3, 7; II, 4, 11, 12; IV, 1, 22; IV, 5, 11; V, 2, 22, 47, 84; V, 4, 5, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 2, 107, 110, 113; I, 5, 5, 20, 72; II, 4, 29, 32.—*Pers.* I, 3, 86.—*Rud.* III, 6, 1.—*Stic.* III, 1, 27, 33; V, 4, 50, 53.—*Truc.* I, 2, 65; II, 6, 16; II, 7, 63; V, 1, 1.—*Frag.* I, 21.

Amicas. *Bacch.* V, 1, 28.—*Most.* I, 1, 22.—*Merc.* V, 4, 13.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 54.

Amice. *Casin.* III, 6, 4.—*Cist.* I, 1, 109.—*Most.* III, 2, 30.—*Mil.* II, 2, 77.—*Merc.* III, 1, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 106.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 30.—*Rud.* I, 5, 29.—*Stic.* III, 2, 15.—*Trin.* I, 2, 10.—*Frag.* I, 95.

Amici. *Amph.* III, 2, 62; IV, 3, 6.—*Capt.* I, 2, 48.—*Curc.* V, 3, 7.—*Casin.* III, 1, 1.—*Epid.* III, 3, 41.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 73; III, 6, 18.—*Mil.* III, 1, 143.—*Merc.* V, 1, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 156.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 103.—*Rud.* I, 2, 5.—*Stic.* I, 2, 71; IV, 1, 16, 17.—*Trin.* I, 2, 56.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 32.

Amicibor. *Pers.* II, 5, 6.

Amicior. *Merc.* V, 2, 56.

Amiciorem. *Bacch.* III, 4, 1.

Amicis. *Aul.* III, 5, 1.—*Capt.* I, 2, 77.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 61.—*Mil.* III, 1, 125.—*Merc.* II, 3, 51.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 125; III, 2, 88, 89.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 70; V, 6, 2.—*Pers.* I, 1, 19.—*Stic.* I, 2, 86; IV, 2, 2; V, 3, 6.—*Trin.* I, 2, 16, 38, 57; III, 2, 25.—*Truc.* II, 7, 20.

Amicissimam. *Pseud.* V, 1, 19.

Amicissime. *Most.* I, 4, 26.

Amiciter. *Pers.* II, 3, 3.

Amicitia. *Pseud.* I, 3, 4.—*Pœn.* V, 4, 45.

Amicitiam. *Aul.* II, 2, 68.—*Cist.* I, 1, 27, 94.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 1.—*Merc.* V, 2, 5.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 19.—*Stic.* III, 1, 13.—*Trin.* I, 2, 116; II, 2, 101, III, 3, 9.

Amico. *Asin.* I, 1, 51; II, 4, 39; III, 2, 27.—*Capt.* IV, 1, 6.—*Curc.* II, 3, 53.—*Casin.* II, 3, 24.—*Epid.* III, 3, 44.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 2; III, 3, 71; V, 2, 37.—*Mil.* III, 1, 65.—*Merc.* II, 2, 17; II, 3, 129; III, 1, 1.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 1; V, 2, 130.—*Pers.* II, 3, 3, 11, 13.—*Trin.* II, 2, 45; III, 2, 4; III, 3, 29, 30; IV, 2, 54, 79, 81; IV, 4, 3.

Amicorum. *Pseud.* I, 2, 91.

Amicos. *Epid.* I, 2, 16.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 113; III, 1, 13; III, 3, 95; III, 6, 12; IV, 3, 7.—*Menæch.* IV, 3, 26.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 62, 82; III, 2, 90.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 5, 9; III, 5, 49.—*Stic.* III, 2, 47; IV, 1, 14, 17; V, 3, 9.—*Trin.* I, 2, 54; IV, 2, 64.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 10.

Amictus (indutus). *Pseud.* V, 1, 29.

Amictus. *Rud.* II, 7, 19.—*Frag.* II, 50.

Amicu'st. *Trin.* V, 2, 53.

Amiculum (vestis). *Cist.* I, 1, 117.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 136.

Amicum. *Asin.* I, 3, 93; IV, 1, 12.—*Capt.* I, 2, 38; II, 3, 81.—*Curc.* II, 3, 53.—*Cist.* III, 9.—*Bacch.* III, 6. 10, 20.—*Most.* I, 3, 38, 90.—*Mil.* II, 4, 38.—*Merc.* III, 1, 36.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 8.—*Pers.* I, 1, 36; IV, 4, 46, 62.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 4, 5; V, 6, 5.—*Trin.* I, 1, 1, 3; I, 2, 52, 169; II, 1, 29; II, 2, 56; II, 4, 55; III, 1, 19; IV, 2, 34, 114; IV, 3, 47, 49; V, 2, 2, 4.

Amicus. *Asin.* II, 3, 7.—*Capt.* III, 4, 113.—*Casin.* III, 3, 18; III, 4, 25.—*Epid.* I, 2, 10; III, 3, 44.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 2; III, 6, 28.—*Most.* IV, 2, 64.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 28.—*Mil.* III, 1, 66.

—*Merc.* II, 3, 51; II, 4, 7; V, 2, 46, 100.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 30; V, 4, 42, 43.—*Pers.* I, 1, 14; II, 4, 23; IV, 4, 32.—*Trin.* I, 2, 69; II, 1, 32; III, 2, 90; IV, 2, 50; IV, 4, 18.—*Truc.* I, 2, 70, 71; II, 1, 6; IV, 4, 27.

Amiserim. *Amph.* V, 1, 2.

Amiseris. *Curc.* V, 2, 1.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 78.—*Mil.* III, 1, 106.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 47.

Amiserit. *Capt.* Prol. 23.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 131.—*Pers.* III, 2, 4.—*Trin.* II, 4, 160.

Amisi. *Capt.* III, 4, 58, 123.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 43.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 50, 66.—*Merc.* III, 4, 5.—*Pers.* V, 2, 5.

Amisimus. *Capt.* I, 2, 40.—*Trin.* II, 4, 91.

Amisisti. *Most.* II, 2, 2, 9.—*Menœch.* V, 8, 6.—*Mil.* II, 5, 47.

Amisit. *Rud.* II, 7, 33.

Amissis. *Bacch.* V, 2, 70.

Amittam. *Capt.* II, 2, 82; II, 3, 100.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 36.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 191.—*Rud.* III, 4, 25; IV, 3, 67.—*Stic.* I, 3, 33.

Amittamus. *Mil.* V, 28.

Amittas. *Rud.* IV, 3, 92.

Amittat. *Aul.* II, 4, 24, 26.—*Casin.* III, 3, 10.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 21.

Amittat (dimittat). *Capt.* Prol. 36.

Amitte (dimitte). *Truc.* IV, 2, 38.

Amittenda. *Bacch.* II, 2, 45.

Amittendam. *Mil.* IV, 8, 14.

Amittendum. *Mil.* V, 2, 5.

Amittere. *Amph.* II, 2, 217; IV, 1, 9.

Amitteres. *Cist.* II, 3, 81.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 5.

Amitteret. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 40.

Amitti. *Capt.* II, 2, 89.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 11.

Amittimus. *Pseud.* II, 3, 19.

Amittis. *Mil.* V, 31.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 0.

Amittit. *Rud.* II, 6, 4.

Amitto. *Truc.* IV, 2, 38.

Amittunt. *Menœch.* II, 2, 68.—*Merc.* V, 2, 28.

Ammonitricis. *Truc.* II, 6, 20.

Amnem. *Pœn.* III, 3, 15.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 101.

Amnes. *Pœn.* III, 3, 17.

Amnis. *Merc.* V, 2, 18.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 98.

Amo. *Amph.* II, 2, 10, 23.—*Asin.* III, 1, 12; III, 3, 41; V, 1, 4, 17; V, 2, 50.—*Curc.* I, 1, 48; I, 2, 46, 61; II, 3, 47.—*Casin.* II, 2, 12, 14; II, 3, 9, 16; II, 8, 36; IV, 3, 4.—*Cist.* I, 1, 8, 23.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 36; III, 4, 6, 13; IV, 4, 5; V, 2, 43.—*Most.* I, 3, 24, 145, 147.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 14.—*Merc.* II, 1, 38; II, 2, 33, 35; III, 1, 43; V, 2, 78.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 34.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 25; I, 2, 42, 70, 100.—*Pers.* II, 2, 45.—*Rud.* II, 3, 32.—*Stic.* V, 5, 9.—*Truc.* II, 2, 27; III, 1, 17; IV, 4, 34; V, 2, 6.

Amœna. *Capt.* IV, 1, 7.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 176.—*Stic.* V, 4, 54; V, 5, 1.

Amœnas. *Truc.* II, 6, 59.

Amœne. *Mil.* II, 5, 2.

Amœni. *Merc.* III, 3, 24.

Amœnis. *Mil.* III, 1, 46.—*Truc.* Prol. 2.

Amœnissimi. *Curc.* I, 2, 62.

Amœnitas. *Casin.* II, 3, 13.—*Menœch.* II, 3, 5.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 152.

Amœnitate. *Capt.* IV, 1, 7.

Amœnitatem. *Mil.* III, 1, 61.

Amœnitates. *Stic.* II, 1, 5.

Amœnitatis. *Mil.* IV, 4, 36.

Amœnum. *Pers.* V, 1, 17.

Amœnus. *Capt.* IV, 1, 1.

Amolimini. *Most.* II, 1, 44.

Amolior. *Merc.* II, 3, 50.

Amoliri. *Pseud.* III, 2, 67.—*Truc.* II, 7, 69.

Amolirier. *Most.* II, 1, 24.

Amor. *Amph.* III, 2, 13.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 20.—*Curc.* I, 1, 3, 49.—*Casin.* II, 3, 5, 6; IV, 3, 5.—*Cist.* I, 1, 71, 74; I, 3, 45; II, 1, 8.—*Epid.* I, 2, 34.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 7.—*Most.* I, 2, 62; I, 3, 7.—*Mil.* II, 1, 23.—*Merc.* III, 4, 3, 63, 72.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 72.—*Trin.* II, 1, 11, 26, 27, 29, 31, 32; III, 2, 42.—*Truc.* II, 4, 88; V, 20.—*Frag.* III, 45.

Arbitratur. *Amph.* Prol. 48.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 4.—*Merc.* I, 22.

Arbitratus. *Aul.* II, 2, 39.—*Asin.* IV, 1, 21.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 10.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 64.—*Pers.* II, 2, 29.—*Rud.* V, 2, 68.

Arbitremini. *Most.* I, 2, 38.

Arbitremur. *Aul.* II, 1, 10.

Arbitrentur. *Pseud.* II, 2, 38.

Arbitrer. *Mil.* II, 6, 86.—*Stic.* I, 2, 15; II, 2, 22.

Arbitrere. *Amph.* III, 2, 24.—*Merc.* III, 1, 30.

Arbitretur. *Asin.* II, 4, 55.—*Epid.* II, 2, 82.

Arbitri (judices). *Amph.* Prol. 16.

Arbitri (testes). *Capt.* II, 1, 24.

Arbitri. *Mil.* II, 2, 3.

Arbitris (testibus). *Capt.* II, 1, 17. *Cist.* I, 1, 66.

Arbitris. *Capt.* II, 1, 29.

Arbitro (teste). *Casin.* I, 2, 55.—*Trin.* V, 2, 37.

Arbitror. *Amph.* Prol. 61; II, 1, 2; II, 2, 43; III, 2, 27.—*Aul.* II, 1, 20, 24; II, 2, 39, 47; III, 2, 4; IV, 10, 27. —*Capt.* II, 3, 34.—*Curc.* III, 23.—*Casin.* II, 4, 5; V, 1, 11.—*Cist.* I, 1, 6.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 18; III, 2, 1; III, 6, 23; V, 2, 13.—*Most.* I, 2, 8; III, 2, 129; IV, 2, 34.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 27.—*Mil.* II, 6, 78; V, 22.—*Merc.* III, 1, 8, 23; V, 2, 61.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 61; IV, 7, 12; V, 1, 13.—*Pœn.* V, 5, 39.—*Pers.* III, 1, 21; IV, 4, 6, 99.—*Rud.* II, 6, 53.—*Stic.* I, 2, 16; II, 1, 25.—*Trin.* V, 2, 1, 5.—*Truc.* I, 2, 34.

Arbitrum (judicem). *Rud.* III, 4, 8; IV, 3, 65, 79, 99, 101, 104.—*Truc.* II, 7, 68.

Arbore. *Aul.* IV, 8, 8.

Arbores. *Menæch.* II, 3, 25.—*Trin.* II, 4, 138.

Arcadicos. *Asin.* II, 2, 67.

Arcam. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 19.

Arcano. *Trin.* II, 4, 117, 155.

Arce. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 30, 34.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 2.

Arcebo. *Mil.* V, 33.

Arcem. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 59.

Arcessam. *Casin.* III, 2, 4; III, 3, 24.—*Most.* V, 1, 42.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 34; V, 2, 122.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 98; II, 2, 68.—*Pœn.* I, 3, 38.

Arcessas. *Casin.* III, 2, 12.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 65.

Arcessat. *Amph.* III, 2, 70.—*Aul.* IV, 2, 6.—*Merc.* V, 2, 13.

Arcessatis. *Casin.* II, 1, 3.

Arcessatur. *Capt.* V, 4, 30.—*Casin.* III, 2, 10.

Arcesse. *Menæch.* V, 5, 49.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 92, 96.

Arcessebat. *Pseud.* II, 4, 29.

Arcessebatur. *Bacch.* III, 3, 22.

Arcessere. *Asin.* V, 2, 60.—*Casin.* III, 2, 1.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 120.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 16.

Arcesserem. *Casin.* III, 4, 14.—*Most.* III, 1, 3.

Arcesseret. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 65.

Arcessi. *Asin.* III, 1, 23.—*Capt.* V, 1, 29.—*Casin.* III, 2, 9.—*Cist.* I, 3, 48.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 26.—*Mil.* I, 1, 70.—*Stic.* I, 3, 109, 110.

Arcessis. *Truc.* I, 2, 28.

Arcessit. *Amph.* I, 1, 171.—*Casin.* III, 2, 11.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 20.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 68.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 61.

Arcessita. *Cist.* I, 1, 107.—*Stic.* V, 3, 3.

Arcessitæ. *Cist.* I, 1, 84.

Arcessito. *Mil.* II, 5, 70; IV, 4, 48. —*Stic.* I, 2, 93.

Arcessitu. *Stic.* II, 2, 3.

Arcessitum. *Rud.* IV, 4, 12.—*Stic.* I, 3, 42.

Arcessituram. *Casin.* III, 2, 3; III, 4, 10.

Arcessivi. *Casin.* III, 3, 17.

Arcessivisse. *Casin.* III, 4, 11.

Arcessivit. *Rud.* III, 5, 39.

Arcesso. *Casin.* III, 3, 20.—*Mil.* IV, 7, 13.

Arcessunt. *Most.* II, 2, 77.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 28.

Archestrata. *Curc.* V, 2, 44.

Archibulum. *Asin.* I, 1, 103.

Asia. *Stic.* I, 2, 95; II, 2, 93.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 3.
Asiam. *Trin.* II, 4, 198.
Asinariam. *Asin.* Prol. 12.
Asini. *Aul.* II, 2, 57.
Asinis. *Asin.* II, 2, 70, 102.—*Aul.* II, 2, 58.
Asinos. *Asin.* II, 2, 67, 72, 80; II, 3, 17; III, 2, 44.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 4.
Asinus. *Aul.* II, 2, 53.—*Pœn.* III, 3, 71.
Aspecta *Asin.* V, 1, 13.—*Epid.* V, 1, 16.—*Most.* IV, 3, 32.
Aspectas. *Amph.* IV, 2, 8.
Aspectat. *Amph.* I, 1, 114.
Aspecto *Pœn.* I, 2, 135.
Aspectum. *Epid.* IV, 2, 3.
Aspellat. *Capt.* III, 5, 4.
Aspellit. *Trin.* III, 2, 46.
Aspellito. *Merc.* I, 5.
Asper. *Capt.* I, 2, 83.
Aspera. *Capt.* IV, 2, 104.
Asperam. *Capt.* III, 1, 37.
Aspernari. *Capt.* III, 4, 11.
Aspernatur. *Asin.* III, 3, 33.
Asperneris. *Most.* I, 3, 32.
Aspersisti. *Epid.* IV 1, 28.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 3.—*Truc.* II, 4, 15.
Aspexerat. *Menæch.* V, 1, 17.
Aspexerit. *Amph.* I, 1, 164.—*Bacch.* IV 5, 5.—*Mil* V 9, 19.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 60.—*Truc.* III, 2, 4.
Aspexero. *Amph.* IV 3, 14.
Aspexi. *Bacch.* II 1, 7.—*Most.* V, 1, 56.—*Merc.* II, 1, 38.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 76.
Aspexisti. *Bacch.* II, 2, 26.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 47.
Aspexistis. *Aul.* Prol. 3.
Aspexit *Asin.* IV, 1 25.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 49, 58.—*Merc.* I, 86.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 87.
Aspice. *Amph.* II, 2, 118, 146.—*Capt.* III, 4, 39.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 25.—*Most.* 3, 16; III, 2, 167.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 36.—*Merc.* V 2, 38.
Aspicere. *Most.* II, 1, 77.—*Pœn.* Prol. 29.
Aspici. *Most.* V, 1, 56.
Aspiciam. *Casin.* V, 3, 2.—*Trin.* II, 4, 189.
Aspicias. *Casin.* III, 2, 32.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 9; IV, 7, 80.
Aspiciet. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 37.—*Merc.* I, 107.
Aspicio. *Amph.* II, 2, 49.—*Aul.* V, 1, 5.—*Curc.* II, 3, 58.—*Cist.* II, 3, 12.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 5.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 7; V, 7, 12.—*Mil.* II, 3, 17; IV, 8, 18.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 71; V, 3, 3.—*Pers.* V, 2, 10.
Aspicito. *Mil.* IV, 6, 2.—*Rud.* III, 4, 50.
Asportarier. *Rud.* Prol. 67.
Asportassent. *Amph.* I, 1, 52.
Asportet. *Merc.* II, 3, 19.
Assa. *Curc.* II, 3, 88.
Asse. *Rud.* Prol. 32.
Assedero. *Most.* V, 2, 22.
Assedi. *Bacch.* II 3, 44.
Assedistis. *Mil.* , 1, 5.
Assentabor. *Most.* I, 3, 89.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 64.
Assentandum. *Mil.* I, 1, 35.
Assentari. *Amph* II, 2, 119.—*Most.* I, 3, 20.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 18.
Assentaris. *Amph.* II, 2, 70.
Assentatio. *Bacch.* III, 3, 7.
Assentatiunculas. *Stic.* I, 3, 75.
Assentatrix. *Most.* I, 3, 100.
Assentiant. *Amph.* II, 2, 192.
Assentio *Rud.* IV 3, 36.
Assentior. *Merc.* II, 3, 77.
Assequar. *Mil.* IV, 8, 43.
Assequere. *Pseud.* I, 3, 19.
Assequitur. *Trin.* V, 1, 2.
Asseras. *Pœn.* V, 2, 142.
Asserat. *Pœn.* IV, 2, 83.
Asseratur. *Pers.* IV, 7, 7.
Assereret. *Curc.* IV, 2, 5; V, 2, 31.—*Pœn.* V, 6, 11.
Asseres. *Aul.* II, 6, 8.—*Pœn.* V, 2, 4.
Asserito. *Pers.* I, 3, 83.
Asserva. *Epid.* IV, 2, 39; V, 2, 49.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 31.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 13.—*Rud.* III, 4, 72.
Asservabis. *Menæch.* I, 1, 17.
Asservabo. *Curc.* IV, 1, 5.
Asservare. *Menæch.* I, 1, 11.—*Truc.* I, 2, 10.

IV, 1, 1; IV, 3, 2, 11, 15, 19; IV, 4, 32, 63, 66, 86, 90, 98, 99, 104, 105; IV, 5, 3; IV, 6, 5, 9; IV, 7, 17, 25, 27; IV, 8, 34, 77; IV, 9, 3, 18, 19, 38, 43, 50, 54, 92, 108, 112, 147; V, 1, 6, 15, 16, 20, 21, 26, 28, 29; V, 2, 2, 20, 28, 56, 67, 68.—*Most.* I, 1, 63; I, 2, 3, 10, 13, 20, 23, 27, 33, 66, 71; I, 3, 31, 32, 36, 43, 62, 64, 68, 77, 103, 110, 114, 136, 146; II, 1, 1, 28, 44, 64, 69, 78 *bis*; II, 2, 29, 34, 90, 95; III, 1, 12, 144; III, 2, 19, 68, 88, 120, 128, 140; III, 3, 13, 23, 28; IV, 1, 13; IV, 2, 2, 20, 51, 59; V, 1, 2, 21; V, 2, 1, 6.—*Menæch.* Prol. 2, 5, 7, 56; I, 1, 12; I, 2, 9, 14, 15, 40, 52, 61; I, 3, 9, 26, 30; I, 4, 1, 2; II, 1, 34, 47; II, 2, 1, 5, 54; II, 3, 7, 15, 34, 45, 54, 73, 85; III, 1, 12; III, 2, 8, 15, 43; III, 3, 3, 31; IV, 1, 3, 9; IV, 2, 2, 8, 36, 80, 89, 111; IV, 3, 10; V, 1, 7, 35, 39, 52; V, 2, 1, 22, 40, 41, 57, 63, 77, 102 *bis*, 105, 107, 110, 118 *bis*, 122; V, 3, 12; V, 4, 5, 10; V, 5, 1; V, 6, 18; V, 7, 1, 2, 30, 40, 51; V, 8, 4; V, 9, 14, 32, 54, 82, 86.—*Mil.* I, 1, 10; II, 1, 12, 74; II, 2, 9, 19, 33, 90, 101, 105, 116; II, 3, 17, 36, 43, 49, 72; II, 4, 14, 15, 48; II, 5, 38, 39; II, 6, 53, 60, 71, 100, 106 *bis*; III, 1, 12, 27, 55, 72, 73, 78, 79, 82, 98, 104, 111, 150, 153, 166, 170, 197; III, 2, 28, 41, 47; III, 3, 5 *bis*, 14, 34, 57 *bis*, 64; IV, 1, 12, 23, 24, 34, 43; IV, 2, 31, 93, 96; IV, 3, 6, 15, 33; IV, 4, 11, 46, 50, 56, 58; IV, 6, 9, 11, 20, 25, 57, 60; IV, 7, 5; IV, 8, 22, 28; V, 2, 40.—*Merc.* Prol. 15, 21, 40, 41, 67, 74, 76, 80, 84, 98, 105; I, 16, 24, 30, 84, 88, 107, 111; II, 1, 12, 18, 21, 27, 45; II, 2, 5, 6; II, 3, 17, 75; II, 4, 4, 18; III, 1, 34; III, 2, 18; III, 3, 7, 10, 20, 21, 23; III, 4, 3, 12, 31, 65, 72, 74, 76; IV, 1, 5; IV, 3, 13, 28; IV, 4, 2, 21, 43, 57; IV, 5, 7; V, 2, 1, 30, 56, 71, 81, 86; V, 4, 37, 61.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 67, 93, 104, 117, 129; I, 2, 15, 18, 35, 41, 49, 57, 61 *bis*; I, 3, 1, 32, 39, 57, 75, 115, 123, 133, 147, 155; I, 4, 13, 14, 16; I, 5, 7, 35, 45, 48, 59, 60, 70, 106, 113, 124; II, 1, 9, 11, 14; II, 2, 1, 6, 10, 19, 52, 54, 70; II, 3, 8, 13, 14, 19, 20; II, 4, 1, 37, 49, 72, 74; III, 1, 2, 8, 22; III, 2, 50, 92; III, 1, 113; IV, 1, 3, 19, 23; IV, 2, 9 *bis*, 35, 37, 45; IV, 3, 7, 10; IV, 4, 12; IV, 5, 2; IV, 6, 13, 31, 35; IV, 7, 19, 21, 45, 52, 56, 65, 100, 125; IV, 8, 7; V, 1, 21, 23, 28; V, 2, 17, 22, 33.—*Pœn.* Prol. 2, 111; I, 1, 9, 48, 75; I, 2, 7, 8, 37, 159, 165, 169, 180, 186, 194, 195, 196; I, 3, 2, 17, 38; II, 19; III, 1, 5, 21, 68; III, 3, 7, 38; III, 5, 10, 30; IV, 2, 1, 51, 66, 94; V, 2, 20, 22, 32, 59, 63, 71, 72, 80, 103, 106, 148, 153, 156; V, 3, 9, 26, 34; V, 4, 12, 35, 39, 60, 68, 70, 73, 90.—*Pers.* I, 1, 9; I, 2, 1, 2, 17; I, 3, 5, 22, 62, 75; II, 1, 7; II, 2, 19, 47, 51; II, 4, 23; II, 5, 6, 15, 23, 26; III, 1, 37, 39, 67; III, 2, 9; III, 3, 5, 34; IV, 1, 3, 11; IV, 3, 6, 38, 41; IV, 4, 1, 23, 25, 48, 50, 73, 87, 112, 121; IV, 6, 14, 15; IV, 8, 2; IV, 9, 1; V, 1, 4, 12; V, 2, 6 *bis*, 9, 33, 48. —*Rud.* Prol. 5, 6, 9, 22, 34, 72, 74; I, 2, 33; I, 3, 16; I, 4, 2, 4, 8, 22; I, 5, 3 *bis*; II, 1, 5, 14; II, 2, 5, 13; II, 3, 2, 44, 47, 66, 73, 76; II, 6, 2, 8, 28, 62; II, 7, 4; III, 1, 5, 12, 14; III, 2, 3, 18; III, 3, 1, 32; III, 4, 32 *bis*, 44, 70; III, 6, 20; IV, 1, 3 *bis*, 10; IV, 2, 7, 27; IV, 3, 45, 46, 59, 90; IV, 4, 85, 95; IV, 5, 14; IV, 6, 5, 12, 16, 17; IV, 7, 11, 14, 24; IV, 8, 3; V, 2, 5, 8, 14, 22, 53, 59; V, 3, 33.—*Stic.* I, 1, 42, 54; I, 2, 38, 54, 86; I, 3, 30, 37, 40, 63, 102, 114; II, 1, 5, 6, 13, 32, 37, 43; II, 2, 51; III, 1, 13, 36, 37, 38; III, 2, 11, 15; IV, 1, 14, 21, 29, 40, 71; IV, 2, 4, 19, 49, 54; V, 1, 1; V, 2, 5; V, 4, 15, 46, 56; V, 7, 7.—*Trin.* I, 2, 9, 10, 28, 31, 49, 55, 58, 67, 88, 130, 166; II, 1, 30; II, 2, 45, 55, 83, 100; II, 3, 3; II, 4, 14, 34, 41, 92, 66, 68, 74, 78, 88, 96, 119; III, 1, 10, 13; III, 2, 18, 26, 36, 41, 43, 48, 51, 61, 74; III, 3, 11, 19, 50, 70, 83; IV, 1, 5 *bis*, 6, 9, 10, 17; IV, 2, 3, 21, 65, 67, 69, 80, 90, 92, 99, 114, 123, 157; IV, 3,

34, 54, 68; IV, 4, 11, 17; V; 2, 22, 37, 40, 53.—*Truc.* Prol. 2, 16; I, 1, 20, 26, 37, 56, 61, 69; I, 2, 24, 25, 70, 75 *bis*, 76, 77, 82; II, 1, 10; II, 2, 58, 64; II, 3, 24, 25; II, 4, 6, 27; II, 5, 23, 24; II, 6, 31, 32, 64; II, 7, 3, 20, 35, 48; II, 8, 1; III, 1, 14; IV, 2, 44; V, 58, 72.—*Frag.* I, 20, 52, 149.

Atque (pro quam). *Amph.* I, 1, 117.

Atque (pro continuo). *Amph.* II, 1, 23.—*Capt.* III, 1, 19.—*Epid.* II, 2, 23.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 46.—*Most.* II, 2, 57; V, 1, 9.—*Mil.* II, 3, 39; II, 5, 69.—*Merc.* II, 1, 32, 35; II, 3, 19.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 43.

Atque (pro præterea). *Amph.* III, 2, 8.—*Aul.* IV, 9, 18;—*Cist.* I, 1, 28. — *Bacch.* IV, 4, 73.

Atque (immo). *Curc.* IV, 4, 14.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 9.—*Menæch.* Prol. 11.—*Mil.* II, 3, 66; II, 4, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 153.—*Truc.* V, 6.

Atque (pro æque, atque). *Casin.* IV, 4, 21.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 20.

Atque (pro atqui). *Bacch.* I, 1, 53.

Atque(in transitionibus). *Bacch.* II, 3, 93.

Atque (pro simulatque temporis). *Merc.* II, 1, 35.

Atque (in comparationibus, pro quam). *Mil.* IV, 3, 37.—*Merc.* III, 7, 3.—*Pseud.* Prol. 24; IV, 7, 35.

Atqui (urgentis in suadendo). *Asin.* III, 3, 80.—*Aul.* II, 4, 8.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 26.—*Rud.* III, 4, 14, 54; IV, 4, 57.

Atqui (profecto). *Pers.* IV, 4, 31.

Atra. *Amph.* II, 2, 95.—*Capt.* III, 4, 65, 66.

Atramento. *Most.* I, 3, 102, 103.

Atri. *Rud.* IV, 3, 59.

Atridæ. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 1.

Atriensem. *Asin.* II, 2, 68, 85, 98, 101; II, 3, 3; III, 2, 38.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 15.—*Casin.* II, 8, 28.

Atriensi. *Asin.* II, 1, 16; II, 2, 80. —*Pseud.* II, 2, 15.—*Pœn.* V, 5, 4.

Atriensis. *Asin.* II, 3, 13.

Atrior. *Pœn.* V, 5, 11.

Atritate. *Pœn.* V, 5, 11.

Atrocem. *Capt.* III, 4, 7.

Atrum. *Menæch.* V, 5, 17.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 2.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 61.

Attactam. *Aul.* IV, 10, 2.

Attalum. *Pœn.* III, 3, 51.

Attamen. *Curc.* IV, 2, 3.—*Casin.* II, 4, 20.—*Most.* III, 2, 85.—*Pers.* V, 2, 54.

Attat. *Aul.* III, 1, 6; IV, 5, 5; IV, 8, 12.—*Capt.* V, 4, 10.—*Curc.* III, 20; IV, 4, 27.—*Casin.* II, 7, 11; III, 4, 29.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 12.—*Truc.* II, 7, 21.

Attate. *Asin.* III, 2, 42.—*Casin.* III, 1, 14.—*Epid.* III, 4, 2.

Atteram. *Pers.* IV, 9, 11.

Attica. *Asin.* IV, 1, 48.—*Most.* I, 1, 29.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 159.

Atticam. *Casin.* III, 5, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 68.

Atticas. *Truc.* II, 6, 16.

Attici. *Pers.* III, 1, 67.

Atticis. *Epid.* III, 4, 66.—*Mil.* II, 1, 22.—*Merc.* V, 1, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 2. —*Rud.* III, 4, 36.

Atticissat. *Menæch.* Prol. 12.

Attico. *Epid.* II, 3, 1.

Atticum. *Menæch.* III, 4, 50.

Atticus. *Epid.* IV, 3, 32.—*Rud.* Prol. 42.

Attigas. *Asin.* II, 2, 106.—*Epid.* V, 2, 58.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 41.—*Truc.* II, 2, 21.

Attigeris. *Menæch.* V, 2, 109.—*Pers.* V, 2, 15.—*Rud.* III, 4, 59.

Attigerit. *Casin.* II, 6, 36.—*Rud.* V, 4, 71.—*Truc.* II, 1, 17.

Attigero. *Rud.* III, 4, 16.

Attigisse. *Asin.* II, 3, 5.

Attigisset (pervenisset). *Bacch.* II, 2, 19.

Attigit. *Bacch.* III, 3, 67.—*Merc.* Prol. 20.—*Stic.* I, 3, 29.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 11.

Attinent (possessionis). *Menæch.* I, 2, 36.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 27.

Attinere (spectare). *Rud.* III, 2, 1[illegible] —*Trin.* III, 1, 12.

Attines (tenes). *Bacch.* II, 2[illegible] *Menæch.* V, 1, 30.—*Truc.* IV, [illegible]

Attinet (pro tenet). *Capt.* II, 6, 16. —*Aul.* IV, 10, 40.—*Curc.* V, 2, 32. —*Casin.* III, 5, 38.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 33. —*Epid.* I, 1, 70.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 51; V, 1, 26.—*Most.* I, 3, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 12. —*Pœn.* Prol. 36; III, 3, 24; V, 5, 28.—*Pers.* II, , 53 II, 4, 13.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 23.—*Stic.* III, 2, 18.—*Trin.* II, 4, 81; IV, 2, 136; IV, 3, 58.

Attingas. *Pers.* IV, 6, 19.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 36; IV, 8, 74.—*Pers.* V, 2, 35.

Attingere. *Most.* I, 3, 106.—*Mil.* II, 5, 62.

Attingite. *Most.* II, 2, 37.

Attingunt (pertinent). *Merc.* Prol. 32.

Attinuere. *Mil.* IV, 8, 17.

Attinuit. *Epid.* I, 2, 27.—*Menæch.* IV 2, 22.—*Pœn.* V, 4, 9.

Attollamus. *Casin.* II, 6, 5.

Attondeant. *Epid.* II, 3, 6.

Attondit. *Bacch.* V, 1, 9.

Attonsæ. *Bacch.* V, 2, 7.

Attonsurum *Capt.* II, 2, 18.

Attrecta. *Pers.* II, 2, 45.

Attrectare. *Pœn.* I, 2, 137.

Attrectas. *Rud.* II, 4, 7.

Attrepidata. *Pœn.* III, 1, 41.

Attulerint. *Pœn.* III, 3, 3.

Attuleris. *Pseud.* I, 3, 142.

Attulerit. *Asin.* I, 3, 78.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 82, 86.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 54.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 139.—*Trin.* III, 3, 59.—*Truc.* I, 2, 3.

Attulerunt. *Casin.* Prol. 70.

Attuli. *Aul.* III, 2, 19; III, 5, 24.—*Curc.* II, 3, 48.—*Epid.* I, 2, 7; III, 2, 11.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 4.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 16, 21.—*Pœn.* V, 2, 88.—*Pers.* II, 2, 44.—*Truc.* II, 6, 55, 59.

Attulimus. *Bacch.* II, 2, 52.

Attulisset. *Curc.* II, 3, 68; IV, 3, 18.

Attulisti. *Epid.* I, 1, 19, 21.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 11.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 30; II, 4, 21. —*Pers.* IV, 1, 13.

Attulistis. *Bacch.* II, 3, 8.—*Asin.* III, 3, 143.

Attulit. *Curc.* IV, 3, 13; IV, 4, 25. —*Cist.* IV, 2, 90.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 86. —*Most.* I, 2, 58.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 41.—*Menæch.* IV, 4, 43.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 29; IV, 7, 61, 111.—*Pœn.* III, 5, 18.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 60, 74.—*Stic.* II, 1, 2; II, 2, 35.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 46.

Au. *Curc.* IV, 2, 26.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 2.—*Mil.* II, 2, 62.

Auceps. *Asin.* I, 3, 1, 67.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 9.—*Stic.* I, 2, 45.

Aucipiti. *Pœn.* Prol. 25.

Auctare. *Amph.* Prol. 6.

Auctarium *Merc.* II, 4, 22.

Auctio. *Menæch.* V, 9, 95.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 39.

Auctione. *Menæch.* V, 9, 99.

Auctionem. *Menæch.* V, 9, 91, 94. —*Pœn.* I, 3, 2; V, 6, 27.—*Stic.* I, 3, 41, 47, 55, 65, 81, 90; II, 2, 60.—*Frag.* III, 29.

Auctiones. *Casin.* II, 2, 51.

Auctionis. *Stic.* I, 3, 53.

Auctionum. *Stic.* II, 2, 61.

Auctior *Capt.* IV, 2, 2.

Auctor *Merc.* II, 2, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 2; IV 7 70.—*Pœn.* IV, 3, 1.

Auctore (suasore). *Stic.* IV, 2, 23.

Auctorem. *Cist.* III, 2, 21.—*Trin.* I, 2, 70.

Auctores (suasores). *Pœn.* III, 4, 11. —*Stic.* I 71, 72; IV, 2, 3.

Auctoritas. *Trin.* I, 2, 180.

Auctoritatem. *Pœn.* I, 1, 19.

Auctus. *Pers.* IV, 3, 15.

Aucupa. *Menæch.* IV, 1, 12.

Aucupatur. *Rud.* IV, 4, 40.

Aucupavi. *Truc.* V, 72.

Aucupemus. *Asin.* V, 2, 31.

Aucupes. *Trin.* II, 4, 7.

Aucupet. *Most.* II, 2, 42.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 5.

Aucupi. *Asin.* I, 3, 66.

Aucupii. *Asin.* I, 3, 63.

Aucupis. *Asin.* I, 3, 71.

Aucupium. *Mil.* IV, 1, 43.

Audacem. *Amph.* II, 2, 207.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 25.

Audacia. *Asin.* II, 2, 46.—*Most.* II, 1, 61.—*Mil.* II, 5, 54.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 8.

Aufero. *Truc.* IV, 4, 34.

Auferre. *Asin.* I, 3, 2.—*Aul.* IV 4, 9.—*Epid.* I, 2, 40.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 63. —*Rud.* II, 3, 26; V, 3, 27.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 22.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 35.

Auferres. *Rud.* IV, 4, 8.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 35.

Auferri. *Asin.* II, 4, 13.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 90; IV, 7, 127.—*Truc.* II, 7, 28.

Auferrier. *Merc.* IV, 4, 61.

Aufert. *Casin.* Prol. 43.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 19.

Auferte. *Truc.* II, 4, 13.

Auferto. *Menæch.* II, 3, 76.—*Truc.* V, 22.

Auferunt. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 8.

Aufugerim. *Menæch.* V, 3, 5.

Aufugero. *Bacch.* II, 3, 129.

Aufugiam. *Mil.* II, 6, 99.—*Rud.* III, 5, 44.

Aufugiat. *Menæch.* Prol. 79.—*Pseud.* IV, 3, 18.

Aufugies. *Merc.* III, 4, 66.

Aufugisse. *Aul.* I, 2, 16.

Aufugit. *Capt.* IV, 2, 95.—*Cist.* I, 3, 13; IV, 2, 59.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 52.

Augeam. *Amph.* I, 1, 151.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 10.—*Stic.* II, 1, 32.

Augebis. *Most.* I, 1, 18.

Augent. *Epid.* II, 2, 8.—*Most.* IV, 1, 8.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 27.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 28.

Augeor. *Stic.* I, 1, 54.

Augerier. *Menæch.* Prol. 48.

Auges. *Capt.* IV, 1, 1.

Augura. *Cist.* IV, 2, 26.

Augurio. *Asin.* II, 1, 15.

Augurium. *Stic.* III, 2, 10.

Augurum. *Menæch.* I, 2, 54.

Aula. *Aul.* II, 8, 22; III, 6, 44; IV, 10, 35.—*Curc.* II, 3, 89; III, 26.—*Frag.* III, 1.

Aulam. *Aul.* II, 8, 20; III, 6, 47; IV, 2, 4, 7, 10; IV, 10, 33; V, 2; V, 13.—*Rud.* I, 2, 47.

Aulas. *Capt.* I, 1, 21; IV, 2, 66; IV, 4, 8.—*Casin.* IV, 1, 16.—*Frag.* III, 60.

Aurarium. *Bacch.* II, 2, 51.

Aurata. *Epid.* II, 2, 38.

Auratam. *Menæch.* V, 2, 50.

Auratos. *Stic.* II, 2, 53.

Aure. *Cist.* II, 1, 42.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 25, 96.

Aurea. *Amph.* I, 1, 104, 263; II, 2, 134.—*Curc.* I, 2, 50.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 42, 114, 127.

Aureæ. *Amph.* IV, 1, 44.

Auream. *Amph.* II, 2, 128.—*Curc.* III, 69.—*Epid.* V, 1, 33.—*Frag.* I, 67.

Aureas. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 6.

Aurei. *Pæn.* I, 1, 37; I, 2, 132; III, 4, 3.—*Rud.* V, 2, 26.—*Stic.* I, 1, 25.

Aureis. *Asin.* I, 3, 1.—*Epid.* III, 3, 53.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 10, 87.—*Mil.* I, 1, 16.—*Pers.* IV, 9, 11.

Aurem. *Mil.* IV, 8, 26.—*Merc.* II, 2, 39; V, 2, 23.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 122.—*Trin.* I, 2, 170.

Aureolum. *Epid.* V, 1, 34.

Aureolus. *Rud.* IV, 4, 112.

Aureos. *Aul.* IV, 8, 1.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 52; IV, 2, 8; IV, 8, 41.

Aures. *Amph.* I, 1, 169.—*Asin.* II, 2, 65.—*Casin.* Prol. 29; II, 8, 39; III, 5, 9, 16.—*Cist.* II, 1, 34.—*Epid.* III, 1, 14.—*Mil.* II, 6, 116; III, 3, 10; IV, 1, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 20.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 25; V, 2, 9.—*Pers.* II, 1, 13; IV, 3, 25. —*Rud.* I, 4, 12; IV, 1, 14; IV, 6, 22; V, 2, 6.—*Stic.* I, 2, 31.

Aureum. *Casin.* III, 5, 69.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 7.—*Trin.* V, 2, 15.

Aureus. *Amph.* Prol. 144.—*Asin.* III, 3, 101.

Auri. *Aul.* Prol. 7; IV, 2, 7, 10; IV, 8, 9; IV, 9, 13; IV, 10, 33, 56; V, 1, 13. —*Bacch.* II, 3, 81, 118; IV, 4, 20, 54; V, 1, 12; V, 2, 66, 67, 71.—*Most.* II, 2, 72.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 3.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 69, 72; V, 27.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 51, 56; III, 4, 22; V, 5, 55.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 144. —*Trin.* II, 1, 22; III, 3, 74; IV, 2, 131, 134; V, 2, 34.—*Truc.* V, 8, 44.

Auribus. *Casin.* III, 2, 5.—*Most.* V, 1, 69.—*Menæch.* Prol. 4.—*Mil.* I,

Bellaria. *Truc.* II, 5, 27

Bellator. *Curc.* IV, 3, 21.—*Epid.* III, 4, 56.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 5.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 35.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 35.—*Truc.* II, 7, 54, 68.

Bellatorem. *Menæch.* I, 1, 11.

Bellatores. *Mil.* IV, 2, 85.—*Trin.* III, 2, 97.

Bellatoribus. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 3.

Bellatula. *Casin.* IV, 4, 28.

Belle (pulchre). *Asin.* III, 3, 86.

Belle (leniter). *Curc.* IV, 2, 35.—*Casin.* IV, 4, 25.—*Rud.* II, 4, 12.

Bellerophontem. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 12.

Belli (loci). *Amph.* II, 2, 16.—*Epid.* III, 4, 6.—*Capt.* Prol. 68.

Belligerandum. *Truc.* II, 7, 57.

Belligerant. *Capt.* I, 1, 25.—*Truc.* I, 2, 81.

Belligerem. *Pers.* I, 1, 26.

Bellissimi. *Merc.* IV, 1, 22.—*Frag.* 1, 34.

Bellissimum. *Curc.* I, 1, 20.

Bellissimus. *Merc.* IV, 5, 10.

Bello. *Amph.* I, 1, 51, 59.—*Capt.* Prol. 25.—*Pœn.* V, 1, 12.—*Pers.* V, 1, 2.

Bellonam. *Amph.* Prol. 43.

Bellona *Bacch.* IV 8, 6.

Bellua (de impuro). *Rud.* II, 6, 59.

Belluam. *Aul.* III, 6, 26.—*Rud.* III, 6, 48.

Belluata (picta). *Pseud.* I, 2, 14.

Bellula. *Mil.* IV, 1, 42.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 134.

Bellulam. *Casin.* IV, 4, 22.

Bellum (pulchrum). *Asin.* V, 2, 81. —*Aul.* II, 4, 6.—*Curc.* I, 1, 8; V, 5, 55.

Bellum (*guerre*). *Capt.* Prol. 59.—*Epid.* I, 2, 57.—*Stic.* I, 2, 15.—*Truc.* V, 42.

Bellus. *Capt.* V, 2, 3.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 111; IV, 4, 73.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 62.

Belua (inhumanus). *Most.* III, 1, 42.

Beluæ (inhumani) *Most.* III, 1, 91.

Beluam (inhumanum). *Most.* III, 1, 78.

Beluam (stolidum). *Trin.* IV, 2, 110.

Beluam (feram). *Truc.* III, 2, 21.

Beluas (feras). *Truc.* II, 2, 64.

Bene. *Amph.* I, 1, 193, 196; I, 2, 1; I, 3, 1; II, 2, 23, 152; III, 2, 56.—*Asin.* I, 1, 44; I, 2, 3; I, 3, 23, 69; III, 3, 16.—*Aul.* II, 1, 53; II, 2, 10, 79; II, 3, 5; II, 7, 2; III, 2, 31; IV, 10, 58.—*Capt.* I, 2, 35; II, 2, 65 *bis;* II, 3, 1, 56, 92 *bis;* III, 2, 1; III, 5, 41; IV, 2, 63, 70, 77, 120; V, 3, 15; V, 4, 20.—*Curc.* I, 3, 43, 47, 58; II, 2, 22; IV 2, 30, 32 *bis*, 33, 41, 46; IV, 4, 7, 19; V, 2, 58; 62, 73; V, 3, 2, 20, 51.—*Casin.* II, 3, 37; II, 8, 26, 30; III, 4, 15; V, 1, 1.—*Cist.* I, 1, 28, 115; I, 3, 25, 49; III, 4; IV, 2, 95.—*Epid.* I, 2, 21, 26, 33; II, 2, 25, 28; V, 1, 40; V, 2, 31.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 6, 51 *bis*, 68; I, 2, 25; II, 2, 34; II, 3, 14; III, 2, 18; IV, 4, 10, 74; V, 2, 77.—*Most.* I, 1, 49; I, 3, 29, 50, 82, 85, 144; III, 1, 41, 113, 119; III, 2, 74, 127, 129, 165; III, 3, 12; IV, 3, 42; V, 2, 26.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 12; II, 3, 36, 64; III, 2, 20; IV, 2, 39; V, 2, 50; V, 6, 17; V, 7, 30, 32.—*Mil.* I, 1, 24; II, 2, 53; II, 6, 87, 90; III, 1, 6, 111, 122, 127; III, 2, 3; III, 3, 16, 24, 42, 62; IV, 4, 33; IV, 8, 30, 31, 51 *bis*, 63; V, 23, 26.—*Merc.* II, 1, 21; II, 2, 27, 29, 55 *bis;* II, 4, 28; III, 1, 12, 13; III, 2, 6; III, 4, 1; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 24, 25, 108; V, 4, 65.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 3, 4, 38, 86; I, 5, 44, 96; II, 2, 5 3, 15; II, 4, 24; IV, 3, 7; IV, 6, 37; IV, 7, 34, 39; IV, 8, 1 *bis.*—*Pœn.* I, 2, 147, 160 *bis;* III, 1, 65; III, 2, 12; III, 3, 9, 26, 55; V, 2, 118; V, 3, 22; V, 5, 47; V, 6, 21 *bis.*—*Pers.* I, , 7, 31, 51; I, 3, 8, 67; II, 2, 25; II, 3, 12; III, 1, 1; IV, 1, 8; IV, 3, 49; IV, 4, 6, 8; IV, 8, 5; V, 1, 2, 3, 20 *ter*, 22, 23; V, 2, 20, 69 *bis*, 75.—*Rud.* Prol. 38; III, 2, 26; III, 3, 39; III, 5, 55; IV, 1, 1; IV, 7, 15 *bis;* V, 3, 9, 36, 52, 55. —*Stic.* I, 2, 37, 86; II, 2, 50, 55, 72; III, 1, 1, 10; III, 2, 15; IV, 1, 1 *bis*, 3, 41; IV, 2, 8; V, 4, 27 *quater;* V, 5, 12.—*Trin.* I, 2, 14, 18, 27; II, 2, 37,

C

C. *Trin.* IV, 2, 70.
Caculam. *Trin.* III, 2, 95.
Cadam (*tomber*). *Casin.* III, 5, 13. —*Most.* I, 4, 16.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 45.— *Pseud.* V, 2, 7.
Cadas (*tomber*). *Most.* I, 4, 11.— *Mil.* IV, 4, 15.
Cadat (*tomber*). *Curc.* II, 3, 8.
Cadebant (*tomber*). *Menæch.* V, 9, 57.
Cadem (*tomber*). *Capt.* II, 2, 43.
Cadent (*tomber*). *Menæch.* II, 3, 25.
Cadere (*tomber*). *Most.* I, 4, 15.
Cades (*tomber*). *Most.* I, 4, 16 *bis.* —*Pers.* IV, 4, 104.
Cades(obscœnum). *Pers.* IV, 4, 104.
Cadi. *Mil.* III, 2, 37, 47.
Cadit (*tomber*). *Capt.* I, 1, 13.— *Rud.* I, 2, 89.
Cado (*tomber*). *Pseud.* V, 1, 32.— *Pœn.* I, 3, 47.—*Stic.* V, 4, 1.
Cados. *Mil.* III, 2, 39.
Cadum. *Asin.* III, 3, 34.—*Aul.* III, 6, 34.—*Mil.* III, 2, 36; IV, 1, 29.
Cadus. *Amph.* I, 1, 1, 273.—*Stic.* V, 4, 39.
Cæca (de corpore). *Asin.* IV, 1, 25.
Cæca (de mente). *Mil.* IV, 6, 44.
Cæca (obscura). *Pseud.* I, 3, 67.
Cæcultant (de corpore). *Frag.* II, 8.
Cæcum (de mente). *Mil.* II, 6, 63.
Cæcus (de corpore). *Aul.* IV, 9, 2. —*Mil.* II, 3, 5.—*Merc.* III, 4, 45.
Cædant (feriant). *Amph.* I, 1, 8.
Cædat (scindat). *Merc.* II, 3, 63.
Cædere (ferire). *Most.* V, 2, 44.
Cædere. *Pers.* II, 4, 1.
Cæderes (ferires). *Amph.* I, 2, 22.
Cædis (feris). *Cist.* I, 3, 43.—*Most.* II, 2, 44.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 55.
Cædit (ferit). *Pœn.* III, 3, 71.
Cædite (occidite). *Most.* I, 1, 62.
Cædite (ferite). *Merc.* V, 4, 42.
Cædito (feri). *Pseud.* I, 5, 98.
Cædor (ferior). *Casin.* II, 6, 55.
Cædundos (occidendos). *Capt.* IV, 2, 39.
Cædundum (occidendum). *Aul.* III, 6, 31.
Cædundus (occidendus). *Casin.* I, 4, 31.
Cælata. *Pseud.* I, 5, 76.
Cælebs. *Stic.* IV, 1, 37.
Cæli. *Amph.* V, 1, 13.
Cælipotentes. *Pers.* V, 1, 3.
Cælitum. *Rud.* Prol. 2.
Cælo. *Amph.* I, 1, 117.—*Epid.* V, 2, 10.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 91.—*Pœn.* I, 3, 25.— *Pers.* II, 3, 6.—*Rud.* Prol. 5, 6, 8.— *Trin.* IV, 2, 98, 99.
Cælum. *Amph.* I, 1, 78, 114; V, 1, 3; V, 2, 13.—*Cist.* II, 3, 78.—*Mil.* V, 2.—*Merc.* V, 2, 39.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 52.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 32, 54.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 100, 105; IV, 3, 63.—*Frag.* III, 28.
Cæruleas. *Rud.* I, 5, 10.
Cæruleos. *Trin.* IV, 1, 15.
Cæsariatus. *Mil.* III, 1, 173.
Cæsaries. *Mil.* I, 1, 64.
Cæsicium. *Epid.* II, 2, 46.
Cæsum (percussum). *Menæch.* V, 5, 40.
Cætera (nomen). *Asin.* I, 3, 47, 87. —*Epid.* V, 1, 49.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 38.— *Trin.* II, 4, 127; IV, 3, 70
Cætera (*au reste*, adverbialiter dictum). *Mil.* III, 3, 33.—*Trin.* II, 2, 12.
Cæteræ. *Capt.* Prol. 55.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 34.
Cæteras. *Pœn.* Prol. 55.
Cæteri. *Asin.* I, 1, 36.—*Aul.* II, 5, 4; III, 5, 4.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 7.— *Pœn.* II, 14.—*Truc.* I, 2, 9.
Cæteris. *Bacch.* II, 3, 34.—*Most.* I, 3, 74.—*Mil.* II, 2, 13.—*Pœn.* V, 4, 10.—*Trin.* II, 2, 3.—*Truc.* II, 2, 63.
Cætero. *Bacch.* V, 2, 20.—*Pœn.* V, 1, 22.

Cæteros. *Aul.* IV, 8, 2.—*Most.* IV, 1, 15.

Cæterum (nomen). *Capt.* V, 3, 12.—*Casin.* I, 16.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 98.—*Menæch.* I, 4, 6.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 10.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 20.

Cæterum (adverbialiter). *Epid.* I, 1, 15; III, 4, 75; IV, 1, 21; IV, 4, 52; IV, 8, 37.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 59.—*Merc.* II, 1, 43.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 65.—*Pœn.* Prol. 91.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 26.—*Stic.* V, 3, 8.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 152.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 73.

Καὶ. *Pseud.* I, 5, 69 *bis*, 73 *bis.*

Cajet. *Frag.* I, 19.

Calamistrate. *Asin.* III, 3, 37.

Calamistrum. *Casin.* IV, 4, 21.

Calamitas. *Capt.* IV, 4, 3.—*Curc.* IV 3, 4.—*Casin.* V 2, 35; IV, 2, 101.

Calamitatis. *Trin* II, 4, 152.

Calamo. *Pseud.* I, 5, 131.

Calamum. *Pers.* I, 3, 8.

Calator *Merc.* V, 2, 11.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 52.—*Rud.* II, 3, 5.

Calcari. *Asin.* III, 3, 118.

Calceatis. *Capt.* 2, 84.

Calcem *Pœn.* IV, 2, 86.

Calceolarii. *Aul.* III, 5, 38.

Calceolus *Frag.* I, 62.

Calceos. *Truc.* IV 2, 52.

Calces. *Merc.* V 2, 111.

Calchas. *Merc.* V, 2, 104.

Calcibus. *Pœn.* III, 3, 71; IV, 1, 3.

Calcitronem *Asin.* II, 3, 11.

Calebat. *Mil.* III, 2, 22.—*Truc.* I, 2, 98.

Calefacit. *Epid.* V, 2, 9.

Calefactabere. *Casin.* II, 6, 48.

Calefactat. *Rud.* II, 3, 80.

Calefierent. *Pers.* I, 3, 30.

Calefieri. *Epid.* V, 1, 48.—*Pers.* I, 3, 25.

Calendis. *Mil.* III, 1, 96.—*Stic.* I, 2, 3.

Calent. *Rud.* II, 6, 48.

Calet. *Bacch.* I, 1, 72.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 26.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 92.—*Rud.* V, 2, 39.

Caletur. *Capt.* I, 1, 12.—*Truc.* I, 1, 46.

Calicem. *Mil.* III, 2, 10.

Calices. *Capt.* IV, 4, 8.

Calida. *Casin.* II, 3, 37.

Calidam. *Merc.* I, 2, 9.

Calide (prompte). *Epid.* II, 2, 99.

Calidi (recentis). *Epid.* II, 2, 71.

Calidis (promptis). *Epid.* I, 2, 39.

Calido. *Pers.* IV, 4, 80.

Calidore. *Pseud.* I, 1, 33; I, 3, 39, 149.

Calidori. *Pseud.* III, 2, 109.

Calidoro. *Pseud.* I, 1, 39.

Calidorum. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 2; IV, 4, 6.

Calidorus. *Pseud.* II, 3, 27.

Calidum (recens). *Curc.* II, 3, 14.—*Most.* III, 1, 81, 135.—*Mil.* II, 2, 71.

Calidum (*chaud*). *Casin.* II, 5, 1.—*Mil.* III, 1, 93; III, 2, 19.—*Pœn.* III, 5, 14.

Caliginem. *Mil.* II, 4, 51.

Calleas (scias). *Pœn.* III, 2, 1.

Callemus (scimus). *Pœn.* III, 1, 71.

Callent (crederentur). *Pseud.* I, 2, 4.

Callent (callidi). *Truc.* V, 40.

Calleo (scio). *Pers.* II, 1, 8; II, 5, 4; III, 1, 52.

Callere (scire). *Pœn.* III, 2, 2.

Callet (scit). *Most.* I, 3, 122.—*Pers.* II, 5, 4.

Callicias. *Trin.* IV, 2, 71.

Callicle. *Trin.* II, 4, 2, 18.

Calliclem. *Trin.* I, 2, 175; II, 4, 176; IV, 2, 33, 35, 114.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 57.

Callicles. *Trin.* I, 2, 11; III, 3, 1; IV, 3, 76; IV, 4, 2 *bis*; V, 2, 29.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 52, 62, 67.

Callicli. *Trin.* II, 4, 182; IV, 2, 54; V, 2, 59.

Callida. *Cist.* IV, 2, 61.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 25.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 70.

Callidamate. *Most.* V, 2, 9.

Callidamatem. *Most.* V, 1, 72.

Callidamates. *Most.* I, 3, 153; I, 4, 28; II, 1, 25, 26 *bis.*

Callidamati. *Most.* IV, 2, 29.

Callide. *Asin.* II, 2, 82.—*Merc.* Prol. 35.—*Pers.* IV, 1, 7.

C

C. *Trin.* IV, 2, 70.
Caculam. *Trin.* III, 2, 95.
Cadam (*tomber*). *Casin.* III, 5, 13. —*Most.* I, 4, 16.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 45.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 7.
Cadas (*tomber*). *Most.* I, 4, 11.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 15.
Cadat (*tomber*). *Curc.* II, 3, 8.
Cadebant (*tomber*). *Menæch.* V, 9, 57.
Cadem (*tomber*). *Capt.* II, 2, 43.
Cadent (*tomber*). *Menæch.* II, 3, 25.
Cadere (*tomber*). *Most.* I, 4, 15.
Cades (*tomber*). *Most.* I, 4, 16 *bis.* —*Pers.* IV, 4, 104.
Cades(obscœnum). *Pers.* IV, 4, 104.
Cadi. *Mil.* III, 2, 37, 47.
Cadit (*tomber*). *Capt.* I, 1, 13.—*Rud.* I, 2, 89.
Cado (*tomber*). *Pseud.* V, 1, 32.—*Pœn.* I, 3, 47.—*Stic.* V, 4, 1.
Cados. *Mil.* III, 2, 39.
Cadum. *Asin.* III, 3, 34.—*Aul.* III, 6, 34.—*Mil.* III, 2, 36; IV, 1, 29.
Cadus. *Amph.* I, 1, 1, 273.—*Stic.* V, 4, 39.
Cæca (de corpore). *Asin.* IV, 1, 25.
Cæca (de mente). *Mil.* IV, 6, 44.
Cæca (obscura). *Pseud.* I, 3, 67.
Cæcultant (de corpore). *Frag.* II, 8.
Cæcum (de mente). *Mil.* II, 6, 63.
Cæcus (de corpore). *Aul.* IV, 9, 2. —*Mil.* II, 3, 5.—*Merc.* III, 4, 45.
Cædant (feriant). *Amph.* I, 1, 8.
Cædat (scindat). *Merc.* II, 3, 63.
Cædere (ferire). *Most.* V, 2, 44.
Cædere. *Pers.* II, 4, 1.
Cæderes (ferires). *Amph.* I, 2, 22.
Cædis (feris). *Cist.* I, 3, 43.—*Most.* II, 1, 44.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 55.
Cædit (ferit). *Pœn.* III, 3, 71.
Cædite (occidite). *Most.* I, 1, 62.
Cædite (ferite). *Merc.* V, 4, 42.
Cædito (feri). *Pseud.* I, 5, 98.
Cædor (ferior). *Casin.* II, 6, 55.
Cædundos (occidendos). *Capt.* IV, 2, 39.
Cædundum (occidendum). *Aul.* III, 6, 31.
Cædundus (occidendus). *Casin.* I, 4, 31.
Cælata. *Pseud.* I, 5, 76.
Cælebs. *Stic.* IV, 1, 37.
Cæli. *Amph.* V, 1, 13.
Cælipotentes. *Pers.* V, 1, 3.
Cælitum. *Rud.* Prol. 2.
Cælo. *Amph.* I, 1, 117.—*Epid.* V, 2, 10.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 91.—*Pœn.* I, 3, 25.—*Pers.* II, 3, 6.—*Rud.* Prol. 5, 6, 8.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 98, 99.
Cælum. *Amph.* I, 1, 78, 114; V, 1, 3; V, 2, 13.—*Cist.* II, 3, 78.—*Mil.* V, 2.—*Merc.* V, 2, 39.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 52.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 32, 54.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 100, 105; IV, 3, 63.—*Frag.* III, 28.
Cæruleas. *Rud.* I, 5, 10.
Cæruleos. *Trin.* IV, 1, 15.
Cæsariatus. *Mil.* III, 1, 173.
Cæsaries. *Mil.* I, 1, 64.
Cæsicium. *Epid.* II, 2, 46.
Cæsum (percussum). *Menæch.* V, 5, 40.
Cætera (nomen). *Asin.* I, 3, 47, 87. —*Epid.* V, 1, 49.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 38.—*Trin.* II, 4, 127; IV, 3, 70
Cætera (*au reste*, adverbialiter dictum). *Mil.* III, 3, 33.—*Trin.* II, 2, 12.
Cæteræ. *Capt.* Prol. 55.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 34.
Cæteras. *Pœn.* Prol. 55.
Cæteri. *Asin.* I, 1, 36.—*Aul.* II, 5, 4; III, 5, 4.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 7.—*Pœn.* II, 14.—*Truc.* I, 2, 9.
Cæteris. *Bacch.* II, 3, 34.—*Most.* I, 3, 74.—*Mil.* II, 2, 13.—*Pœn.* V, 4, 10.—*Trin.* II, 2, 3.—*Truc.* II, 2, 63.
Cætero. *Bacch.* V, 2, 20.—*Pœn.* V, 1, 22.

Cara (pretii). *Capt.* III, 1, 36.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 117.
Cara (amoris). *Epid.* I, 2, 30; III, 3, 30.
Caram (pretii). *Aul.* II, 8, 4 *bis*.—*Stic.* I, 3, 25.—*Frag.* I, 18.
Caras (loci). *Curc.* III, 73.
Carbonarium. *Casin.* II, 8, 2.
Carbones. *Rud.* II, 6, 48.
Carbonibus. *Merc.* II, 3, 74—*Truc.* V, 12.
Carbunculus. *Most.* IV, 2, 70.
Carcerarium. *Capt.* I, 2, 26.
Carcere. *Curc.* V, 3, 14.—*Pers.* II, 4, 18.—*Rud.* II, 6, 14.
Carcerem. *Amph.* I, 1, 3.—*Menæch.* V 5, 39.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 76; III, 2, 108.—*Pœn.* III, 3, 79.—*Rud.* I, 3, 9; III, 4, 10, 11.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 41, 44.—*Frag.* III, 56.
Carceres. *Asin.* III, 2, 5.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 35.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 129.
Carceris. *Asin.* II, 3, 31.
Cardines. *Amph.* IV, 2, 6.—*Asin.* II, 3, 8.
Cardinum. *Curc.* I, 3, 1,
Cardo. *Curc.* I, 1, 94.
Careat. *Asin.* IV, 1, 57.—*Mil.* II, 4, 42.
Carebis. *Mil.* IV, 2, 15.
Carendum. *Asin.* III, 3, 5.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 11.
Carens. *Capt.* V, 1, 4.
Carent. *Menæch.* III, 6, 22.
Careo. *Curc.* I, 2, 46.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 81.—*Most.* II, 2, 69.
Carere. *Menæch.* V, 2, 46.—*Asin.* III, 1, 32.
Caret. *Capt.* II, 2, 107.—*Pœn.* IV, 1, 4.—*Rud.* Prol. 36.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 59.
Cari (amici). *Menæch.* I, 1, 31.
Caria. *Curc.* II, 1, 10.
Cariam. *Curc.* I 1, 67; I, 3, 50; II, 2, 25; II, 3, 50, 60; III, 68.
Carina. *Mil.* III, 3, 44.
Carinam. *Mil.* III, 3, 42.
Carinarii. *Aul.* III, 5, 36.
Carint. *Most.* IV, 1, 1.
Cario. *Mil.* V, 4, 34.
Carior (amicior). *Bacch.* II, 3, ;
Caris (amicis). *Merc.* I, 1, 29.
Carissimum (pretii). *Menæch.* I, 30.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 59.
Carissimus. *Bacch.* II, 3, 75. *Pseud.* III, 2, 16.
Carnaria. *Pseud.* I, 2, 64.
Carnario. *Curc.* II, 3, 45.
Carnarium. *Capt.* IV, 4, 6.—*Pse* I, 2, 66.
Carne. *Capt.* IV, 4, 6.
Carnem *Frag.* I, 119.
Carni. *Pœn.* V 4, 16.
Carnifex (convicium). *Amph.* I, 22; I, 3, 20; II, 1, 41.—*As* II, 4, 76; III, 3, 107; V, 2, 42. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 15; IV, 8, 35.—*Most.* 1, 65.—*Merc.* III, 4, 33; IV, 1, 40. *Rud.* III, 6, 44.
Carnificem (muneris). *Capt.* I, 4, —*Bacch.* IV, 4, 37.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 1 —*Rud.* II, 2, 16; III, 6, 19.
Carnifici (de officio). *Pœn.* V, 5, —*Rud.* III, 4, 73.
Carnificinam. *Capt.* I, 2, 29.—*C* II, 1, 1.
Carnificis (de officio). *Frag.* II,
Carnificum (officii). *Asin.* II, 2, —*Most.* I, 52.
Carnufex (convicii). *Amph.* I, 1, —*Pers.* IV, 3, 77; IV, 9, 10.
Caro (de amore). *Capt.* II, 1, 3
Caro (*chair*). *Frag.* I, 100.
Caros. *Aul.* II, 8, 4.
Carthagine. *Pœn.* Prol. 66; IV, 78; V, 2, 27, 29, 36, 141.
Carthaginem. *Pœn.* Prol. 79; V, 94.
Carthagini. *Casin.* Prol. 71.—*P* V, 2, 78, 96.
Carthaginiensem. *Pœn.* V, 2, 37
Carthaginenses. *Pœn.* Prol. 59.
Carthaginensi. *Pœn.* Prol. 84.
Carthaginiensis. *Pœn.* V, 2, 3; 3, 5.
Caruisse. *Trin.* III, 2, 5.
Caruit. *Curc.* I, 1, 17.—*Stic.* I, 1,
Carum (amoris). *Capt.* II, 1, 34. *Mil.* IV, 2, 50.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 22.

Carus (amatus). *Capt.* II, 3, 40.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 21.
Carysto. *Pseud.* II, 4, 40, 47.
Casabant. *Mil.* III, 2, 27, 42.
Caseum. *Capt.* IV, 2, 71.—*Frag.* I, 106.
Caseus. *Pœn.* I, 2, 54, 177.
Casia. *Curc.* I, 2, 7.
Casina. *Casin.* II, 3, 36; II, 4, 15; II, 5, 31; II, 6, 15, 20; II, 7, 5; II, 8, 50; III, 5, 56; IV, 1, 12; IV, 3, 16; V, 2, 21, 37; V, 4, 8.
Casinam. *Casin.* I, 8, 20; II, 3, 9; II, 4, 9, 26; II, 5, 19; II, 8, 31, 34; III, 2, 3; III, 6, 21; V, 2, 16, 37; V, 4, 7, 15.
Cassa. *Cist.* IV, 1, 16.
Cassam. *Aul.* II, 2, 14.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 137.—*Rud.* V, 2, 37.
Cassidem. *Trin.* III, 2, 100.
Castas. *Pœn.* V, 4, 13.
Caste. *Trin.* II, 4, 14.
Casteria. *Asin.* III, 1, 16.
Castigabilem. *Trin.* I, 2, 6.
Castigabit. *Most.* IV, 1, 26.
Castigando (de verbis). *Bacch.* IV, 9, 57.
Castigare (de verbis). *Asin.* III, 1, 1.—*Merc.* II, 2, 45.—*Trin.* I, 1, 1.
Castigas. *Bacch.* III, 3, 63.
Castigatorem (de verbis). *Trin.* I, 2, 150; III, 1, 13.
Castigatum (de verbis). *Trin.* I, 2, 179.
Castigem (de verbis). *Bacch.* IV, 8, 67.
Castor. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 33.
Castoris. *Curc.* IV, 1, 20.
Castra. *Amph.* I, 1, 100.—*Epid.* III, 2, 45.
Castrabo. *Asin.* I, 2, 45.
Castrandum. *Aul.* II, 2, 73.
Castrari. *Merc.* II, 2, 1.
Castris. *Merc.* II, 2, 4.—*Amph.* I, 1, 67.—*Rud.* III, 3, 30.
Casum. *Pseud.* V, 1, 34.
Cata. *Pers.* IV, 4, 70.
Catagelasimum. *Stic.* IV, 2, 50.
Catam. *Most.* I, 3, 29.
Catamitum. *Menæch.* I, 2, 35.
Catapulta (pro instrumento bellico). *Capt.* IV, 2, 16.
Catapulta (pro telo e catapulta misso). *Curc.* III, 2, 4.
Catapultæ (pro telo e catapulta misso). *Curc.* III, 2, 8.—*Pers.* I, 1, 28.
Catapultæ (instrumentum bellicum). *Curc.* V, 3, 12.
Catapultarium. *Curc.* V, 3, 11.
Catatria. *Pseud.* III, 2, 47.
Cate. *Mil.* III, 1, 9.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 3.
Catello. *Curc.* V, 3, 13.
Catellum. *Asin.* III, 3, 113.
Catellus. *Stic.* IV, 2, 40.
Catenarum. *Asin.* II, 2, 32.
Catenas. *Asin.* III, 2, 5.—*Capt.* I, 2, 3; III, 5, 109.
Catenis. *Capt.* II, 1, 9.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 3, 8.
Cati. *Trin.* III, 2, 51.—*Truc.* II, 6, 12.
Catillæ. *Casin.* III, 2, 22.
Catuli. *Epid.* IV, 2, 9.—*Stic.* V, 4, 52.
Catulinam. *Frag.* I, 119.
Catulo. *Asin.* I, 3, 32.
Catum. *Epid.* II, 2, 73.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 15.—*Pœn.* V, 2, 47.
Catus. *Most.* V, 2, 21.
Caudicali. *Pseud.* I, 2, 25.
Caupones. *Aul.* III, 5, 35.
Cauponius. *Pœn.* V, 5, 14.
Causiam. *Mil.* IV, 4, 42.—*Pers.* I, 3, 75.
Caussa (finis). *Amph.* I, 3, 42; III, 2, 36.—*Asin.* I, 1, 53; I, 3, 42; II, 4, 11, 26; III, 1, 38; IV, 2, 13, 14.—*Aul.* I, 2, 7; II, 1, 2; II, 5, 11; III, 4, 4; IV, 4, 5; IV, 7, 7; IV, 10, 20, 69.—*Capt.* Prol. 14; IV, 2, 65, 73, 109; V, 4, 12.—*Curc.* I, 2, 63; II, 3, 61.—*Casin.* Prol. 77; II, 1, 7; II, 3, 51; V, 4, 16.—*Cist.* I, 1, 42.—*Epid.* I, 1, 43, 84; II, 2, 104; III, 3, 1, 7.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 56; III, 4, 26, 28, 29.—*Most.* I, 3, 50, 89; II, 2, 72.—*Menæch.* V, I, 27; V, 2, 21.—*Merc.* II, 3, 7; III, 1, 40.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 58.—*Pœn.*

Cavebis. *Asin.* II, 2, 106.—*Casin.* IV, 4, 15.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 13.

Cavebo. *Aul.* III, 6, 41.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 40.

Cavebunt. *Casin.* V, 2, 20.

Cavendum. *Casin.* V, 6, 59.—*Most.* V, 2, 21.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 70.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 59.

Cavent. *Bacch.* III, 6, 15.

Caveo. *Most.* III, 3, 24.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 42.

Cavere. *Epid.* II, 2, 107.—*Most.* III, 3, 21; IV, 1, 10.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 36.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 101.—*Pers.* III, 1, 41, 42; IV, 7, 20.

Caveris. *Menæch.* II, 2, 72.—*Rud.* III, 5, 52.

Cavero. *Menæch.* II, 1, 43.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 63.

Caves. *Rud.* IV, 3, 60.—*Trin.* I, 2, 133, 135.

Cavet. *Aul.* I, 2, 23.—*Capt.* II, 2, 5.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 14.—*Truc.* I, 1, 16.

Caveto. *Asin.* II, 2, 105.—*Capt.* II, 3, 71.

Cavi. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 5.

Cavillam. *Aul.* IV, 4, 11.

Cavillationes. *Stic.* I, 3, 75.—*Truc.* III, 2, 17.

Cavillator. *Mil.* III, 1, 47.—*Truc.* III, 2, 15.

Cavillulis. *Truc.* III, 2, 18.

Cavisse. *Amph.* III, 2, 63.—*Capt.* II, 2, 6.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 94.

Cavisti. *Merc.* I, 77.

Cavistis. *Rud.* II, 3, 47.

Cavo. *Bacch.* V, 1, 15.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 49.—*Merc.* II, 2, 34.

Cecidero. *Pseud.* V, 1, 3.

Cecidisset. *Mil.* III, 1, 124.

Cecidit. *Trin.* II, 4, 106.

Cecropia. *Trin.* IV, 2, 83.

Cedam. *Casin.* II, 8, 7.

Cedas. *Amph.* I, 3, 48.

Cedere. *Capt.* II, 2, 102.

Cedis. *Menæch.* V, 7, 29.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 74.

Cedit (incedit). *Casin.* II, 8, 10.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 45.

Cedit (accedit). *Aul.* III, 5, 52.

Cedite (date). *Frag.* II, 48.

Cedo (da). *Amph.* II, 2, 146; V, 1, 24.—*Aul.* II, 1, 35; IV, 4, 8; IV, 10, 36.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 58 *bis*, 79.—*Curc.* I, 1, 75; I, 3, 45, 46; II, 3, 28; V, 2, 54.—*Casin.* II, 6, 11, 27.—*Cist.* V, 6.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 32; V, 2, 29, 57.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 72, 96, 101; IV, 6, 19; IV, 9, 143.—*Most.* I, 3, 91, 101, 104, 140, 150; I, 4, 19; II, 1, 26, 37, 64, 78; II, 2, 45; III, 1, 45, 74; IV, 3, 28, 44; V, 1, 41.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 14; II, 1, 40; III, 3, 20, 22.—*Mil.* II, 2, 71; II, 4, 2; III, 1, 23, 63; IV, 1, 31; IV, 2, 25, 28.—*Merc.* I, 38; III, 4, 69; IV, 1, 9; IV, 4, 29.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 153; III, [illegible], 101; IV, 2, 30; IV, 6, 3.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 102; IV, 2, 43.—*Pers.* II, 2, 43; III, 3, 18; IV, 3, 30; V, 1, 15, 20, 23.—*Rud.* I, 4, 23; II, 4, 25; IV, 4, 83; V, 3, 19, 24, 53.—*Stic.* I, 3, 105.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 126.—*Truc.* II, 4, 12, 16; II, 6, 54; III, 2, 28; V, 17.

Cedo (dic). *Curc.* V, 2, 42.—*Cist.* I, 1, 56.—*Epid.* II, 2, 68.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 69.

Cedunt (accedunt). *Aul.* III, 1, 43.

Celabis. *Bacch.* III, 2, 19—*Pœn.* I, 1, 52.

Celabitur. *Pers.* II, 2, 64.

Celabo. *Stic.* I, 2, 92.

Celamus. *Truc.* I, 1, 37, 40.

Celare. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 78.—*Pers.* II, 2, 39.—*Truc.* I, 1, 73.

Celarentur. *Truc.* IV, 2, 24.

Celas. *Mil.* IV, 2, 23, 24.

Celassis. *Stic.* I, 2, 92.

Celata. *Trin.* I, 2, 127.

Celati. *Trin.* II, 1, 15.

Celatum. *Aul.* II, 3, 10.

Celavisti. *Bacch.* I, 3, 61.—*Pers.* V, 2, 20.

Celavistis. *Pœn.* V, 4, 69.

Celebrassis. *Frag.* I, 76.

Celebrate. *Pseud.* I, 2, 35.

Celebrem. *Pœn.* I, 2, 44.

Celebri. *Pœn.* III, 5, 13.

Celem. *Aul.* I, 1, 35.—*Casin.* V,

2, 1.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 8.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 19.

Celere. *Curc.* II, 3, 4.—*Trin.* III, 2, 42.

Celerem. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 85.—*Merc.* V, 2, 9.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 1.

Celeri. *Menæch.* V, 2, 114.—*Stic.* II, 2, 13.—*Trin.* III, 1, 22.—*Truc.* Prol. 8.

Celerior. *Aul.* II, 4, 42.

Celeris. *Pœn.* III, 1, 65.

Celeriter. *Curc.* II, 3, 23; V, 2, 2.—*Epid.* I, 2, 39.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 22.—*Most.* V, 1, 27.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 30.—*Rud.* V, 2, 36.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 29; V, 4, 42; V, 5, 18.

Celerius. *Most.* I, 1, 69.

Celes. *Trin.* III, 3, 71.

Celetur. *Amph.* I, 2, 28.—*Frag.* II, 29.

Cella. *Mil.* III, 2, 38, 43.

Cellæ. *Curc.* III, 1, 7.

Cellam. *Mil.* III, 2, 24.

Cellaria. *Mil.* III, 2, 31.

Cellarium. *Capt.* IV, 2, 115.—*Mil.* III, 2, 11.

Cellas. *Capt.* IV, 4, 10.—*Casin.* II, 1, 1.

Celo. *Aul.* I, 2, 35.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 23 *bis.*

Celoce. *Capt.* IV, 2, 94.

Celocem. *Asin.* II, 1, 10.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 12.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 40.

Celox. *Mil.* IV, 1, 39, 40.

Censeam. *Most.* III, 1, 29.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 27; IV, 8, 61.—*Pers.* II, 2, 8.—*Rud.* II, 3, 78.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 72.—*Truc.* II, 2, 60.

Censeant. *Menæch.* III, 3, 37; IV, 3, 26.—*Pœn.* III, 5, 50.

Censeas. *Aul.* II, 2, 63; III, 5, 43, 46.—*Curc.* IV, 3, 7.—*Casin.* III, 2, 32.—*Cist.* II, 3, 16.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 11; IV, 8, 63.—*Most.* III, 1, 96; IV, 3, 13.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 49.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 18.—V, 2, 62.—*Pers.* II, 2, 9.—*Stic.* II, 1, 22.—*Truc.* III, 1, 22.

Censeat. *Amph.* V, 1, 77.—*Epid.* II, 2, 103.—*Most.* I, 3, 127.—*Menæch.* Prol. 23.—*Pers.* I, 1, 9.—*Trin.* II, 2, 25.—*Truc.* I, 1, 54.

Censebant. *Asin.* II, 3, 5.—*Aul.* IV, 6, 1.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 108.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 13.—*Merc.* I, 84; IV, 5, 13.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 1.—*Pers.* II, 3, 5.—*Rud.* II, 4, 31.

Censebas. *Amph.* IV, 2, 7.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 41, 72.

Censebat. *Menæch.* V, 9, 76.

Censebis. *Amph.* III, 3, 14.

Censebit. *Pœn.* I, 1, 54; III, 1, 60; III, 4, 25.—*Trin.* III, 3, 55.

Censebitur. *Pœn.* Prol. 56.

Censebo. *Mil.* II, 4, 42.

Censent. *Amph.* Prol. 122.

Censeo. *Amph.* I, 1, 123; III, 3, 11; IV, 3, 2.—*Asin.* III, 3, 141; IV, 2, 11; V, 2, 20.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 11.—*Capt.* II, 2, 51.—*Curc.* I, 1, 70; I, 2, 19; II, 2, 29; II, 6, 13, 21, 59; IV, 3, 9; V, 3, 8; V, 4, 15.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 103.—*Epid.* II, 2, 89.—*Most.* I, 3, 47, 69; V, 1, 44.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 70; IV, 1, 11; IV, 2, 54.—*Mil.* V, 25.—*Merc.* I, 32; III, 3, 8, 19; V, 4, 55.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 69.—*Pœn.* III, 4, 18; V, 4, 79.—*Rud.* I, 2, 78, 92; II, 3, 75; III, 5, 8; IV, 3, 22; IV, 8, 5, 6, 8, 9.—*Stic.* I, 2, 22, 55; II, 1, 21; II, 2, 44; III, 2, 22; IV, 1, 42; IV, 2, 38; V, 4, 53.—*Trin.* II, 3, 1; III, 2, 70, 87; IV, 4, 22.—*Truc.* II, 4, 70.

Censerem. *Mil.* III, 1, 124.

Censeret. *Epid.* I, 1, 81.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 88.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 35.

Censerier. *Capt.* Prol. 15.

Censes. *Amph.* II, 2, 62.—*Asin.* I, 3, 76; II, 2, 33, 71, 91; II, 4, 78; V, 2, 37.—*Aul.* II, 4, 30, 36.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 65, 73; V, 2, 16.—*Curc.* II, 1, 59.—*Casin.* II, 6, 29; II, 8, 38.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 25.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 87; IV, 7, 41; IV, 9, 112; V, 2, 81.—*Most.* I, 1, 7; I, 3, 115; III, 1, 29.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 48; V, 5, 25, 45.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 27.—*Merc.* I, 109; II, 3, 23; II, 4, 15; III, 3, 3, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 61; IV, 4, 55; IV, 8, 7, 8.—*Rud.* IV, 8, 5.—*Stic.* I,

2, 56; II, 2, 26; II, 4, 162; IV, 2, 18, 24.—Trin. I, 2, 33; III, 2, 69; IV, 3, 72.

Censet. *Amph.* Prol. 1.—*Aul.* III, 5, 54.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 105.—*Pœn.* III, 6, 15.—*Rud.* IV, 8, 15.

Censetis. *Pœn.* III, 4, 20.

Censetur. *Trin.* II, 4, 93.

Censione. *Aul.* IV, 1, 15.

Censionem. *Rud.* IV, 8, 9.

Censu. *Trin.* II 4, 93.

Censueram. *Pers.* II, 1, 4.

Censui. *Amph.* V, 1, 15.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 40.—*Curc.* I, 1, 84.—*Casin.* II, 6, 12.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 14.—*Mil.* II, 6, 68, 74; V, 16.—*Trin.* II, 2, 23.

Censuit. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 37.—*Truc.* I, 1, 72.

Census. *Menæch.* III, 1, 9.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 30.

Centauromachiam. *Curc.* III, 75.

Centesimam. *Mil.* III, 1, 165.

Centies. *Asin.* II, 4, 16.—*Mil.* II, 2, 32.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 129.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 148.—*Rud.* IV 4, 123.

Centones. *Epid.* III, 4, 19.

Centum *Asin.* II, 2, 35.—*Mil.* I, 1, 42, 43.—*Merc.* II, 3, 103.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 12.—*Pœn.* III, 4, 24.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 80.—*Rud.* V, 2, 27, 41.—*Trin.* II, 2, 107; V, 2, 62.—*Truc.* I, 1, 31; II, 2, 24.—*Frag.* I, 124.

Centupendium *Asin.* II, 2, 37.

Centuplex. *Pers.* IV, 4, [illegible]

Centuria[illegible]. *Pseud.* IV, 7, [illegible]

Centuriati. *Mil.* III, 2, 3.

Centuriatus. *Curc.* IV, 4, 29.

Ceperam. *Bacch.* IV 9, 35.

Cepere. *Pers.* IV 3, 37.

Ceperim. *Mil.* III, 1, 115.—*Truc.* II, 7, 68.

Ceperit. *Rud.* IV, 7, 11.

Cepero. *Amph.* II, 2, 39.—*Aul.* I, 1, 9.

Ceperu[illegible] *Capt.* III, 4, 12[illegible].

Cephalio. *Frag.* I, 98.

Cepi. *Amph.* I, 1, 100; II, 2, 11.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 7.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 18.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 9; IV, 3, 31, 33.

Cepimus. *Pœn.* I, 1, 65.

Cepisse. *Rud.* IV, 3, 49.—*Stic.* I, 3, 8.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 22.

Cepissem. *Mil.* III, 1, 123.

Cepit. *Amph.* Prol. 108.—*Mil.* II, 1, 42.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 8.

Cera. *Asin.* IV, 1, 22.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 81.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 31, 34, 54.—*Truc.* I, 1, 53; II, 2, 39.

Ceræ. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 73.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 59.

Ceram. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 64, 96.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 40.

Ceraria. *Mil.* III, 1, 101.

Cerata. *Asin.* IV, 1, 18.

Cercobulus. *Trin.* IV, 3, 13.

Cerconicus. *Trin.* IV, 3, 13.

Cercuro. *Stic.* III, 1, 12.

Cercurum. *Merc.* Prol. 86.

Cerealeis. *Menæch.* I, 1, 25.

Cerebro. *Rud.* IV, 3, 68.—*Truc.* II, 2, 33.

Cerebrosas. *Most.* IV, 2, 36.

Cerebrum. *Aul.* II, 1, 29.—*Capt.* III 4, 70.—*Casin.* III, 5, 19.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 17.—*Most.* V, 1, 61.—*Pœn.* II, 40; III, 5, 25.

Cererem. *Rud.* I, 2, 57.

Cereri. *Aul.* II, 5, 5.

Cereris. *Aul.* Prol. 36; IV, 10, 65.

Ceres. *Curc.* III, 40.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 51.—*Rud.* I, 2, 58.

Cereum. *Curc.* I, , 9.

Cerinum. *Epid.* II, 2, 49.

Cernit. *Pœn.* Prol. 101.

Cernitur. *Casin.* III, 1, 2.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 15.—*Most.* I, 2, 52.—*Trin.* II, 4, 78.

Cerno. *Pœn.* V, 5, 20.

Cerrita. *Amph.* II, 2, 144.

Cerritus. *Rud.* IV, 3, 67.—*Frag.* III, 5.

Certa. *Amph.* II, 2, 73.—*Capt.* IV, 1, 11.—*Mil.* II, 2, 112; II, 4, 45.—*Merc.* II, 3, 29; V, 2, 16.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 11, 19.—*Pœn.* V, 2, 8.—*Pers.* II, 2, 1, 41.—*Stic.* III, 2, 19.

Certamen. *Casin.* III, 1, 2.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 15.

Certant. *Mil.* III, 1, 119.—*Merc.* II, 3, 11.

Certate. *Pœn.* II, 2, 56.—*Truc.* V, 56.

Certas. *Pœn.* V, 3, 45.

Certatim. *Mil.* III, 1, 120.

Certe. *Amph.* I, 1, 115, 140, 152, 175, 261, 285, 291; II, 2, 26, 199.—*Asin.* II, 1, 15; II, 4, 60; III, 3, 24, 132.—*Aul.* I, 1, 21; III, 2, 38; IV, 4, 25.—*Curc.* V, 2, 17.—*Cist.* II, 3, 62; IV, 2, 28.—*Epid.* I, 1, 4; IV, 1, 13.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 20; III, 6, 6; V, 2, 58.—*Most.* II, 1, 22 *bis;* III, 1, 45; III, 2, 15, 31; IV, 2, 36.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 9; II, 3, 44.—*Mil.* II, 3, 2; II, 5, 23.—*Merc.* I, 74; II, 2, 52; V, 4, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 127; I, 5, 96.—*Pœn.* III, 3, 10.—*Pers.* II, 2, 27.—*Rud.* II, 3, 14.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 65.—*Truc.* I, 2, 71; V, 71.—*Frag.* III, 5, 14.

Certi. *Mil.* II, 4, 53.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 156; I, 4, 4.

Certior. *Amph.* I, 1, 191.—*Curc.* II, 3, 48.—*Merc.* I, 19.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 1.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 65.

Certiorem. *Aul.* II, 2, 67.—*Curc.* V, 2, 35.—*Casin.* II, 6, 1.—*Pœn.* V, 2, 61.—*Rud.* II, 2, 24.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 36.

Certiores. *Curc.* V, 2, 32.—*Stic.* V, 3, 2.

Certis. *Trin.* I, 2, 57.

Certissimum. *Menæch.* V, 8, 9.—*Merc.* V, 4, 73.

Certissimus. *Pœn.* [illegible], 3, 96.—[illegible] I, 2, 57.

Certius. *Capt.* III, 4, 112; III, 5, 14.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 12.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 10.

Certo. *Amph.* Prol. 93; I, 1, 115, 176, 213; II, 2, 82; III, 2, 23; IV, 2, 2.—*Aul.* V, 1, 4.—*Capt.* III, 4, 112; IV, 2, 103.—*Casin.* I, 35; II, 6, 3.—*Epid.* I, 1, 44; III, 2, 42.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 33; III, 4, 13; V, 1, 18; V, 2, 10.—*Most.* IV, 2, 37.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 78, 39, 50; II, 3, 22, 38, 39; III, 2, 26; V, 8, 9; V, 9, 50.—*Mil.* II, 3, 28, 82; II, 4, 25, 26, 45; II, 6, 3, 83, 103; IV, 4, 20.—*Merc.* II, 3, 107; III, 1, 37; III, 4, 70; V, 4, 52.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 74; IV, 5, 5.—*Pœn.* III, 5, 42; I, 4, 8; V, 4, 52; V, 5, 21.—*Pers.* II, 1, 11; V, 2, 63.—*Rud.* I, 4, 14; II, 3, 21; IV, 3, 36, 112.—*Stic.* I, 2, 31; I, 3, 15, 86; III, 2, 27; IV, 1, 55.—*Trin.* I, 2, 122; III, 3, 23.—*Truc.* I, 1, 49.

Certos. *Pseud.* I, 4, 7.

Certum. *Amph.* I, 1, 109; II, 2, 155, 217; IV, 3, 14.—*Asin.* I, 3, 94, 95; II, 1, 13; II, 2, 42; III, 3, 23.—*Aul.* II, 1, 21; IV, 6, 10, 15; IV, 9, 4, 7.—*Capt.* II, 1, 20; III, 1, 32; III, 5, 54, 98, 107; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 14, 114; V, 4, 29.—*Curc.* II, 3, 41; IV, 2, 46; V, 3, 8.—*Casin.* I, 3; II, 4, 15; II, 8, 12; III, 1, 8.—*Cist.* II, 1, 33; III, 1, 6.—*Epid.* I, 2, 60.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 15; IV, 9, 73; V, 2, 37.—*Most.* I, 3, 88; V, 1, 41.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 17; V, 6, 13.—*Mil.* II, 3, 32; II, 4, 42; II, 6, 5, 42, 91; III, 1, 51.—*Merc.* Prol. 39; II, 3, 123 *bis;* II, 4, 4; III, 1, 7; III, 2, 3; III, 4, 59, 98.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 16, 88; I, 5, 15[illegible], 2, 4; IV, 6, 35; IV, 7, 137, 139; IV, 8, 2.—*Pœn.* II, 48, 49; III, 3, 17; V, 3, 53; V, 5, 25.—*Pers.* II, 2, 39.—*Rud.* III, 3, 22; III, 5, 58; IV, 4, 58.—*Stic.* I, 2, 84; III, 2, [illegible], 26, 28 *bis*, 43, 47; IV, 2, 33; V, 4, 2.—*Trin.* II, 1, 34; II, 4, 1[illegible], 184; IV, 1, 19; IV, 3, 56.—*Truc.* II, 6, 68; III, 1, 15.

Certus. *Amph.* I, 1, 183, 216.—*Curc.* II, 1, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 158.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 33.

Cerussa. *Most.* I, 3, [illegible].

Cerussam. *Most.* I, 3, 101, 107.

Cervices. *Mil.* III, 1, 125.—*Frag.* II, 15.

Cervo. *Pers.* I, 1, 3.

Cerv[illegible]. *Pœn.* III, 1, 2[illegible].

Cessamus. *Pers.* I, 3, 32.—*Frag.* I, 77.

Cessant. *Menæch.* I, 2, 19.

Cessarunt. *Mil.* V, 39.

Clientem. *Merc.* V, 4, 36.

Clientes. *Most.* III, 2, 59.

Clientibus. *Asin.* V, 2, 21.—*Trin.* II, 4, 70.

Clientis. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 4.

Clientium. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 6.

Clinia. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 71.

Cliniam. *Bacch.* V, 2, 16.

Clitellaria. *Frag.* I, 5.

Clitellarios. *Most.* III, 2, 93, 94.

Clitellas. *Most.* III, 2, 91.

Clivum. *Asin.* III, 3, 118.

Cloacam. *Curc.* I, 2, 29.

Cloacinæ. *Curc.* IV, 1, 10.

Cludam. *Pseud.* II, 2, 64.

Clueant. *Pseud.* II, 1, 17.

Clueas. *Capt.* III, 5, 31.

Clueat. *Amph.* II, 2, 16.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 7.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 12.

Cluent. *Epid.* II, 2, 5.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 1.—*Trin.* II, 2, 31.

Clues. *Truc.* II, 7, 54.

Cluet. *Epid.* III, 4, 86.—*Pœn.* V, 4, 20.—*Trin.* II, 2, 28; II, 4, 95; III, 1, 19.

Clunes. *Frag.* I, 2.

Clurinum. *Truc.* II, 2, 14.

Clypeatus. *Curc.* III, 54.

Clypeo. *Mil.* I, 1, 1.

Clypeum. *Trin.* III, 2, 93.—*Truc.* II, 6, 26.

Clypeus. *Curc.* IV, 4, 18.—*Trin.* II, 4, 195.

Coaccedunt. *Curc.* II, 3, 65.

Coactum. *Trin.* II, 4, 125.

Coactus. *Bacch.* II, 3, 37.—*Mil.* II, 6, 44.

Coaddito. *Casin.* III, 1, [illegible].

Coagmenta. *Most.* III, 2, 142.

Cochleæ. *Capt.* I, 1, 12.

Cochleam. *Pœn.* III, 1, 29.

Coci. *Aul.* II, 5, 20.

Cocio. *Asin.* I, 3, 51.—*Mil.* III, 2, 29.

Coclitum. *Curc.* III, 23.

Coeos. *Casin.* IV, 1, 6.

Cocta. *Casin.* III, 6, 16; IV, 2, 2.—*Menæch.* I, 4, 7.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 31.—*Stic.* I, 3, 96; IV, 1, 28; V, 3, 7.

Coctam. *Aul.* II, 7, 4.—*Casin.* IV, 1, 8.

Coctiores. *Pœn.* III, 2, 9.

Coctum. *Aul.* II, 4, 46; III, 2, 15, 16; III, 3, 9.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 65.—*Mil.* II, 2, 53.—*Merc.* II, 2, 64.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 56.—*Rud.* II, 3, 12.—*Frag.* II, 1.

Cocum. *Aul.* II, 4, 13, 43, 44; III, 2, 3.—*Capt.* IV, 4, 9.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 59.

Cocus. *Aul.* II, 4, 45.—*Casin.* II, 8, 75.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 23.—*Most.* I, 3, 120.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 35; I, 3, 148.

Codicem. *Pœn.* V, 3, 34.

Coegi. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 57.

Coegit. *Amph.* I, 1, 91.

Coegit (collegit). *Truc.* II, 2, 55.

Cœlibem. *Casin.* II, 4, 11.

Coemtionalem. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 53.

Cœna. *Amph.* I, 1, 127; II, 2, 172.—*Asin.* V, 2, 85.—*Capt.* I, 2, 86.—*Casin.* III, 6, 16; IV, 2, 2.—*Epid.* I, 1, 6.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 47; III, 6, 8 *bis*.—*Most.* II, 2, 54; V, 2, 9.—*Mil.* III, 1, 155.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 2; V, 2, 107.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 102.—*Pœn.* V, 3, 32.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 11.—*Stic.* I, 3, 69, 70; IV, 1, 28; IV, 2, 46; V, 2, 14; V, 3, 7.—*Trin.* II, 4, 69, 83.—*Truc.* I, 2, 26.

Cœnabis. *Asin.* V, 2, 86.—*Curc.* V, 3, 50.—*Stic.* II, 1, 54; III, 2, 17.—*Truc.* II, 4, 9.—*Frag.* I, 100.

Cœnabitis. *Casin.* IV, 2, 1.

Cœnabo. *Stic.* III, 2, 28; IV, 2, 19.

Cœnaculo *Amph.* III, 1, 3.

Cœnæ. *Aul.* II, 5, 11.—*Stic.* III, 59.

Cœnam. *Amph.* I, 1, 155.—*Asin.* III, 3, 146; V, 2, 14, 65.—*Aul.* II, 6, 3; III, 2, 17, 21; III, 3, 10.—*Capt.* I, 2, 70, 72; III, 1, 37; IV, 2, 51; IV, 4, 2.—*Curc.* II, 3, 71; V, 2, 60.—*Casin.* V, 8, 18; IV, 1, 8.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 61; II, 2, 8.—*Most.* IV, 3, 13; V, 2, 11, 13.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 15; V, 2, 43.—*Mil.* III, 1, 117.—*Merc.* Prol. 97;

Commeminit. *Amph.* II, 2, 106.—*Trin* IV 3, 20.

Commemora. *Cist.* I, 1, 67.

Commemorabilem. *Pseud.* I, 5, 11

Commemorabitur. *Truc.* IV, 4, 20.

Commemorant. *Menæch.* V, 9, 24.—*Trin.* IV 1, 6.

Commemorare. *Amph.* Prol. 43.

Commemorari. *Casin.* II, 3, 2.

Commemoras. *Capt.* II, 3, 54.—*Epid.* II, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 60.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 109.

Commemorato. *Mil.* IV, 2, 36.—*Pseud.* V 36.

Commemoravi. *Trin.* III, 3, 80.

Commemoravit. *Mil.* IV, 2, 47.

Commemores. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 88.

Commendamus (damus). *Pers.* V, 1 13.

Commendarem (crederem fidei). *Merc.* II, 1, 22.

Commendaveras (credideras fidei). *Trin.* IV 3, 76.

Commendavi (credidi fidei). *Trin.* IV 2, 35; IV 4, 3.

Commendavit (credidit fidei). *Trin.* I, 2, 76.

Commendes (fidei credas). *Merc.* IV, 3, 3.

Commendo (fidei credo). *Capt.* II, 1, 85.

Commensi. *Most.* III, 3, 8.

Commenta. *Truc.* II, 2, 24.

Commentari. *Pœn.* Prol. 1.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 25.

Commentatus (in falsis). *Casin.* II, 3, 25.

Commentatus (recordatus). *Trin.* IV 2 67.

Commentavi (finxi). *Menæch.* V, 7, 30.

Commenti (in falsis). *Capt.* Prol. 48.

Cómmentor (redditor). *Cist.* II, 1, 33.

Commentum (inventum). *Cist.* II, 1, 1.—*Mil.* II, 2, 86.—*Truc.* II, 5, 2.

Commentum (in falsis). *Epid.* II, 2, 96.

Commentus (in falsis). *Am* 3, 24.—*Most.* III, 1, 138.—*M* 77.—*Pseud* II, 3, 23; IV, 7, —*Trin.* V, 2, 24.

Commentus (auctor). *Menœ* 1, 6.

Commercari. *Capt.* Prol. 2

Commercaris. *Pers.* IV, 9,

Commercatur. *Capt.* I, 1,

Commercii. *Aul.* IV, 4, 4. I, 2, 9.—*Rud.* III, 4, 20.—*S* 1, 15.

Commercium. *Truc.* I, 1,

Commeream. *Most.* V, 2,

Commerent. *Merc.* IV, 6,

Commerita. *Trin.* I, 1, 4.

Commeritum. *Aul.* IV, 10

Commerui. *Most.* II, 2, II, 6, 50.

Commeruisse. *Capt.* II, *Epid.* I, 1, 59.

Commictum. *Pers.* III, 3,

Commigravit. *Cist.* I, 3, 2 Prol. 94.—*Pers.* I, 3, 58.— 3, 77.

Comminatus. *Aul.* III, 2,

Comminiscar (excogitab III, 3, 16.

Comminiscere (excogita). 1, 89.—*Most.* III, 1, 33.—*Mil.*

Comminisci (excogitare). 1, 30, 37.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 58.

Comminiscor (excogito). 4, 115.

Comminuam. *Menæch.* V, *Rud.* IV, 4, 74.

Comminui. *Bacch.* V, 1, 3

Comminuto. *Stic.* V, 4, 9.

Commiscui. *Rud.* II, 6, 3.

Commiserescar. *Rud.* IV,

Commiserum *Rud.* III, 2

Commisi. *Menæch.* IV, 3,

Commissatum. *Vide* Com

Commissi. *Menæch.* V, 2,

Commissurum. *Trin.* III,

Commista. *Most.* I, 1, 40.

Committam. *Aul.* III, 3, 2 IV, 9, 114.—*Most.* III, 3, IV, 2, 57.

Conclavi. *Mil.* II, 1, 64.—*Trin.* I, 2, 114.
Conclavia. *Most.* III, 2, 155.
Conclavium. *Aul.* III, 2, 24.
Concludere. *Casin.* I, 44.
Concludi. *Epid.* III, 3, 21.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 21.
Concludo. *Rud.* III, 1, 18.
Conclusa. *Bacch.* III, 1, 8.
Conclusi. *Curc.* III, 80.
Conclusit. *Rud.* II, 3, 61.
Conclusos. *Bacch.* V, 2, 26.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 100.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 64.
Conclusum. *Amph.* I, 1, 85.
Concomitata. *Mil.* IV, 3, 10.
Concoquo. *Trin.* II, 1, 2.
Concordiam. *Amph.* I, 2, 13; II, 2, 211; III, 3, 7.
Concordior. *Aul.* III, 5, 7.
Concorditer. *Curc.* II, 2, 14.
Concoxit. *Pseud.* III, 2, 80.
Concredam. *Rud.* IV, 4, 83.
Concredat. *Capt.* II, 2, 98.
Concredere. *Merc.* II, 1, 9.—*Pers.* III, 3, 36.—*Trin.* I, 2, 107.
Concrederes. *Asin.* I, 1, 65.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 115.
Concrederis. *Trin.* I, 2, 108.
Concredii. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 141.
Concredidi. *Aul.* IV, 2, 8.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 2.
Concredidit. *Aul.* Prol. 6.
Concreditum. *Aul.* III, 6, 45.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 104.—*Trin.* I, 2, 104.
Concredui. *Casin.* II, 8, 43.
Concreduo. *Aul.* III, 6, 49.
Concrepuerunt. *Casin.* V, 2, 48.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 28.—*Mil.* II, 2, 115; II, 3, 57.
Concrepuit. *Casin.* II, 1, 15.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 56.—*Most.* II, 2, 75; V, 1, 14.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 73; III, 2, 57.—*Mil.* II, 1, 76; II, 2, 51.—*Pers.* III, 2, 5.
Concriminatus. *Mil.* II, 2, 87.
Concubina. *Epid.* III, 4, 30.—*Mil.* II, 4, 9; II, 5, 6, 48; IV, 1, 26; IV, 1, 2.
Concubinæ. *Mil.* II, 1, 62, 68.
Concubinam. *Mil.* II, 3, 66; II, 5, 60; II, 6, 28, 68; III, 2, 2; III, 3, 63; IV, 4, 9.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 17.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 56.
Concubinatum. *Pœn.* Prol. 102.—*Trin.* II, 2, 64.
Concubitu. *Amph.* V, 2, 6.
Concubitum. *Pœn.* V, 1, 12
Concubium. *Trin.* IV, 2, 44.
Concuret. *Bacch.* I, 2, 23.
Concursus. *Epid.* II, 2, 27.
Condalium. *Trin.* IV, 3, 7, 15.
Condam. *Aul.* IV, 8, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 120.
Condamus. *Pœn.* V, 4, 99.
Condecet. *Amph.* II, 2, 50.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 4.—*Casin.* III, 5, 24.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 24.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 92.—*Truc.* II, 1, 16.
Condecorat. *Pers.* IV, 2, 2.
Condecoret. *Capt.* IV, 2, 98.
Condemnabo. *Most.* V, 1, 50.
Condemnant. *Capt.* III, 1, 15.
Condemnati. *Truc.* II, 6, 5.
Condemnatum. *Curc.* V, 3, 19.
Condemnavero. *Rud.* V, 3, 27.
Condiam. *Casin.* II, 8, 76.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 92.
Condias. *Asin.* I, 3, 27.
Condiat. *Mil.* III, 1, 97.
Condicam. *Menæch.* I, 2, 15.
Condicere. *Stic.* III, 1, 38.
Condictus. *Curc.* I, 1, 5.
Condidi. *Aul.* I, 1, 26.—*Capt.* V, 1, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 120.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 101.—*Truc.* V, 28.
Condidici. *Curc.* IV, 3, 2.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 35.
Condidicistis. *Pœn.* III, 1, 11.
Condidicit. *Curc.* I, 3, 4.
Condidisti. *Truc.* II, 6, 39.
Condignam. *Mil.* II, 6, 25.
Condigne. *Aul.* III, 4, 6.—*Capt.* I, 2, 22.—*Casin.* I, 43.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 8.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 8.—*Pœn.* II, 1, 7.
Condignum. *Amph.* I, 3, 39.
Condimenta. *Mil.* II, 2, 39.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 39, 45.
Condimentis. *Casin.* II, 3, 3.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 31; III, 7, 48.

Merc. IV, 4, 7.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 95.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 11 *bis*.

Confabulari. *Cist.* IV, 2, 77.—*Merc.* III, 3, 19.

Confeceris. *Capt.* III, 5, 67.

Confeci. *Most.* II, 2, 98.—*Pers.* II, 4, 1.

Confecisti. *Capt.* III, 5, 15.

Confectis. *Merc.* Prol. 9.

Confectum. *Truc.* IV, 4, 39.

Confer. *Mil.* III, 1, 183.—*Merc.* V, 2, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 44; II, 4, 17.—*Pœn.* V, 4 54.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 109.

Conferam. *Asin.* I, 1, 75; II, 1, 10.—*Most.* III, 3, 27.—*Menæch.* Prol. 6.

Conferant. *Asin.* II, 2, 52.—*Pœn.* Prol. 34.

Conferas. *Amph.* II, 2, 156.

Conferat. *Capt.* IV, 2, 15.—*Truc.* Prol. 3.

Conferemus. *Most.* V, 2, 39.

Conferentur. *Pœn.* I, 2, 85.

Conferet. *Amph.* I, 2, 26.

Conferre. *Menæch.* I, 2, 20.—*Pœn.* V, 2, 88.—*Rud.* II, 3, 8.

Confers. *Truc.* IV, 3, 55.

Conferto. *Curc.* I, 1, 28.

Confertur. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 27.

Conferunt. *Curc.* II, 3, 11.

Confessa. *Cist.* IV, 1, 9.

Confessæ. *Truc.* IV, 3, 4.

Confessus. *Aul.* IV, 10, 33.—*Capt.* II, 2, 48; II, 3, 52.—*Most.* III, 1, 28.—*Truc.* II, 7, 58.

Confestim. *Merc.* Prol. 68.—*Trin.* III, 3, 69.

Conficere. *Rud.* IV, 2, 16.

Conficiam. *Truc.* II, 7, 52, 65.

Conficiatur. *Mil.* III, 1, 93.

Conficient. *Cist.* Grex 2.

Conficiet. *Merc.* II, 3, 81.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 49.

Conficimus. *Trin.* III, 3, 78.

Conficio. *Merc.* Prol. 96.

Conficit. *Frag.* III, 45.

Confidam. *Capt.* III, 4, 4.—*Cist.* I, 1, 75.—*Merc.* II, 3, 29.

Confide. *Amph.* III, 2, 54.

Confidens. *Pers.* II, 4, 14.

Confidente. *Merc.* V, 2, 15.

Confidentem. *Capt.* III, 5, 8.—*Merc.* V, 2, 14.—*Trin.* III, 3, 40.

Confidenter. *Amph.* I, 1, 183; II, 2, 71.—*Capt.* III, 5, 6.—*Most.* I, 1, 37.—*Mil.* II, 5, 55.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 44.

Confidentes. *Curc.* IV, 1, 76.

Confidentia. *Amph.* V, 1, 12.—*Asin.* III, 2, 3.—*Mil.* II, 2, 74.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 73.—*Pers.* I, 1, 40; II, 2, 49.—*Rud.* III, 2, 31.

Confidentiæ. *Capt.* III, 3, 8.—*Most.* II, 1, 5.

Confidentiam. *Capt.* IV, 2, 25, 32.—*Mil.* II, 2, 34.

Confidentiloquius. *Trin.* I, 2, 164.

Confidentior. *Amph.* Prol. 11.

Confidentius. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 51.—*Pœn.* Prol. 62.

Confidis. *Rud.* III, 2, 19.

Confidit. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 107.

Confido. *Aul.* II, 6, 6.—*Capt.* I, 2, 64, 68; III, 4, 44; III, 5, 38.—*Curc.* I, 2, 54.—*Mil.* III, 3, 66.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 6.—*Pœn.* V, 3, 46.—*Pers.* II, 4, 15; IV, 1, 8; IV, 4, 75.—*Trin.* II, 4, 59.

Confige. *Aul.* II, 7, 25.

Confinia. *Pœn.* Prol. 48.

Confinxerunt. *Capt.* Prol. 35, 47.

Confirmabimus. *Trin.* II, 4, 180.

Confirmare. *Aul.* II, 7, 1.

Confirmitatem. *Mil.* II, 2, 34.

Confit. *Trin.* II, 4, 7.

Confitemur. *Cist.* IV, 2, 75.

Confiteor. *Trin.* I, 2, 147.

Confitere. *Pers.* II, 2, 32.

Confiteri. *Capt.* II, 2, 46.

Confiterier. *Cist.* I, 3, 22.

Confitetur. *Most.* III, 1, 28

Conflandi. *Rud.* III, 4, 60.

Conflixi. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 43.

Confluant. *Asin.* II, 2, 48.

Confluunt. *Epid.* IV, 1, 2.

Confodere. *Aul.* II, 2, 66.

Confossiorem. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 48.

Confracta. *Rud.* Prol. 73; I, 2, 64; II, 3, 24; V, 2, 21.

iscam. *Cist.* IV, 1, 5.
iscet. *Pseud.* III, 2, 75.
iscito. *Pseud.* III, 2, 75.
tores. *Amph.* Prol. 65, 82.
I, 4, 80.
Pœn. V, 6, 26.
:e. *Rud.* III, 6, 34.
:rit. *Trin.* II, 4, 22.
e. *Trin.* III, 2, 27.
Trin. I, 2, 81
t. *Merc.* III, 4, 76.
:. *Rud.* II, 6, 58.
›at. *Most.* I, 1, 27.
›atur. *Bacch.* IV, 10, 3; V,

pe. *Amph.* I, 3, 32.—*Most.*

perem. *Merc.* III, 2, 1.
pi. *Bacch.* III, 3, 15; IV, 9,
ı. V, 2, 41.
pis. *Merc.* III, 1, 3.
pit. *Asin.* V, 2, 25.—*Epid.*
-*Most.* I, 3, 56.—*Pseud.* I,

pitur. *Pseud.* III, 2, 102.
por. *Truc.* V, 2, 3.
pi. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 33.
sse. *Most.* V, 2, 17.
t. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 31.
:a. *Amph.* V, 1, 6.
[illegible]. *Asin.* V, 2, 17.—*Pœn.*

elam. *Truc.* III, 2, 3.
o. *Bacch.* III, 3, 16.
:or. *Pers.* V, 2, 3.—*Trin.*

:orem. *Pœn.* III, 6, 21.
um. *Asin.* V, 2, 32.—*Epid.*
-*Bacch.* III, 3, 88.—*Most.*
o.—*Trin.* I, 2, 77, 79.
:us. *Asin.* V, 2, 25.
;uineis. *Pœn.* V, 2, 77.
ıdimus. *Bacch.* II, 3, 43.
ıdit. *Rud.* Prol. 63.
ıdo. *Merc.* V, 2, 105.
(testis). *Aul.* Prol. 38.
m (testem). *Cist.* II, 3, 46.
›s (testes). *Truc.* I, 1, 40.
cam. *Mil.* IV, 6, 26.

Conscissa. *Truc.* I, 1, 32.
Conscius (reus). *Most.* III, 1, 13.
Conscius (testis). *Rud.* IV, 2, 21.
Conscreabor. *Pers.* II, 5, 7.
Conscribas. *Curc.* II, 3, 91.
Conscribat. *Asin.* III, 3, 10.
Conscriberem (*enrôler*). *Mil.* I, 1, 76.
Conscribito. *Pseud.* I, 5, 132.
Conscripsisti. *Asin.* IV, 1, 1[illegible]
Conscripsit. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 60.
Conscriptam. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 42.
Conscriptis. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 97.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 26.
Consectantur. *Bacch.* V, 1, 7.
Consectare. *Mil.* IV 3, 20.
Consectarier. *Pseud.* IV 7, 137.
Consectatur. *Trin.* II, 1, 12.
Consecutus. *Cist.* I, 1, 93.
Consede. *Curc.* II, 57.
Consenescit. *Rud.* V, 2, 15.
Consenesco. *Capt.* I, 2, 31.
Consenserunt *Pseud.* I, 5, 125.
Consentaneum. *Curc.* I, 3, 9.—*Bacch* I, 2, 31
Consentit. *Casin.* Prol. 59.
Consenui. *Stic.* I, 3, 64.
Consequamur. *Rud.* I, 4, 21.
Consequar. *Capt.* II, 3, 27.
Consequatur. *Amph.* II, 2, 5.
Consequere. *Pseud.* V, 2, 18.—*Truc.* II, 6, 31.
Consequi. *Amph.* III, 1, 20; V, 1, 3.—*Asin.* II, 1, 13.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 4.—*Pœn.* V, 2, 19.—*Rud.* II, 6, 9.
Consequimini. *Mil* III, 3, 22.
Consequitur. *Rud.* IV 3, 11.
Consequor. *Frag.* I, 6.
Conserta. *Mil.* I 1, 3.
Conserva. *Stic.* V, 2, 3.
Conservæ. *Mil.* IV, 8, 30.
Conservam. *Casin.* I, 20.
Conservant. *Rud.* I, 4, 5.
Conservas. *Asin.* II, 3, 6.
Conservavit. *Pseud.* II, 3, 1.
Conservi. *Mil.* IV 8, 30.
Conservis. *Mil.* 2, 12.
Conservitium *Capt.* II, 1, 49
Conservo. *Mil.* II, 2, 43; II, 5, 57.—*Stic.* V, 3, 7.

Conservorum. *Pseud.* I, 2, 83.

Conservum. *Amph.* Prol. 130. — *Capt.* II, 1, 46.—*Mil.* II, 2, 85.—*Stic.* III, 1, 29.

Conservus. *Mil.* II, 1, 67; II, 2, 20, 88, 106; II, 3, 5.

Consident. *Trin.* II, 2, 19.

Considera. *Epid.* V, 1, 18.

Considero. *Trin.* II, 4, 3.

Consignabo. *Trin.* III, 3, 87.

Consignatas. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 11.

Consignatis. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 83.

Consignato. *Curc.* II, 3, 90.

Consignemus. *Curc.* II, 3, 86.

Consilescunt. *Mil.* II, 6, 100.

Consilia. *Asin.* I, 1, 102.—*Curc.* II, 3, 89.—*Epid.* I, 1, 89.—*Most.* III, 1, 126, 155; IV, 1, 4; V, 1, 55.—*Mil.* II, 2, 42, 79, 162; III, 1, 138.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 6; II, 3, 12.—*Pers.* III, 1, 6.—*Stic.* I, 2, 86. — *Trin.* II, 4, 175; V, 2, 31.—*Truc.* I, 2, 7; II, 1, 5; II, 4, 34.

Consiliarium. *Epid.* I, 2, 56.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 22.

Consiliarius. *Truc.* II, 1, 6.

Consilii. *Asin.* II, 2, 91.—*Cist.* I, 3, 17.—*Epid.* II, 2, 71.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 24; IV, 4, 8; IV, 9, 13.—*Most.* III, 1, 158; IV, 1, 9.—*Mil.* II, 5, 68; III, 3, 13.—*Merc.* II, 3, 12; III, 4, 75.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 4, 9.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 2.—*Rud.* I, 3, 21, 31; IV, 3, 12.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 72; IV, 2, 51.—*Trin.* III, 3, 34.

Consilii (prudentiæ). *Epid.* I, 2, 49.

Consiliis. *Epid.* III, 2, 43.—*Mil.* III, 1, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 15.

Consilio. *Aul.* III, 5, 3.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 16; V, 2, 35.—*Mil.* II, 1, 59; III, 1, 11, 14, 18.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 17; II, 2, 6.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 22.—*Trin.* I, 2, 152.

Consiliorum. *Mil.* IV, 2, 22.

Consilium. *Aul.* III, 5, 1.—*Curc.* II, 1, 34; II, 3, 72.—*Epid.* I, 1, 80; I, 2, 60; II, 2, 6, 70, 73, 79.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 66.—*Most.* V, 1, 8, 54.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 94.—*Mil.* II, 1, 66; II, 2, 71; II, 3, 73; III, 1, 8, 10; IV, 1, 31; IV, 2, 35; IV, 3, 21; IV, 4, 12.—*Merc.* II, 3, 6, 45; III, 4, 63; IV, 3, 35. I, 5, 129; II, 1, 2; II, 2, 67; — *Pœn.* I, 1, 52, 60, 65; I[illegible] V, 2, 139.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 7[illegible] IV, 2, 23.—*Stic.* I, 2, 25. III, 1, 13; III, 3, 34, 35; V,

Consimile. *Amph.* I, 1, 2[illegible] III, 2, 8.

Consimilem. *Capt.* I, 2, 14

Consimili. *Bacch.* III, 3, 5

Consimilis. *Capt.* I, 2, 7.— V, 9, 4.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 2.

Consistam. *Aul.* III, 4, 15

Consistere. *Curc.* IV, 2, 1[illegible] I, 2, 74.

Consistit. *Asin.* III, 1, 17.

Consistite. *Pœn.* V, 4, 41.

Consistunt. *Aul.* I, 2, 38.

Consitus. *Menæch.* V, 2, 4.

Consociare. *Rud.* II, 6, 67

Consociavit. *Most.* I, 3, 11[illegible]

Consolandus. *Bacch.* IV, 3,

Consolari. *Mil.* I, 1, 5.—[illegible] 3, 14, 20.

Consolatur. *Trin.* II, 3, 3.

Consoler. *Rud.* II, 3, 68.

Consomniavit. *Most.* III, 2,

Consonat. *Amph.* I, 1, 72.

Conspectu. *Amph.* I, 3, 2[illegible] II, 3, 74; III, 5, 91.—*Men*[illegible] —*Pseud.* IV, 7, 5.—*Pers.* I[illegible] 7, 17.—*Trin.* II, 2, 3.—*Truc.*

Conspectum. *Bacch.* IV, [illegible] *Most.* V, 2, 4, 33.

Consperges. *Stic.* II, 2, 30

Conspersi. *Curc.* I, 1, 80.

Conspexeris. *Asin.* II, 2, [illegible] 28.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 86.—*Trin.* I[illegible]

Conspexerit. *Menæch.* II, [illegible]

Conspexero. *Asin.* II, 4, 73 IV, 2, 29, 41.

Conspexi. *Curc.* II, 3, 84. I, 1, 2.—*Trin.* V, 12, 17.

Conspexit. *Amph.* V, 1, 62

Conspicari. *Epid.* I, 1, 67, III, 2, 150.

Conspicata. *Curc.* V, 1, 5.

Conspicatæ. *Epid.* II, 2, 58

Conspicati. *Amph.* V, 1, 59

—*Epid.* I, 1, 67.—*Bacch.* II, 1, 6; III, 6, 2.—*Pers.* II, 4, 30.—*Stic.* II, 1, 26.—*Truc.* II, 1, 38; II, 2, 66.

Convenire (de pactis). *Trin.* II, 4, 168.

Convenisse (de pactis). *Aul.* II, 2, 80.—*Capt.* II, 3, 21.

Convenisse (alloqui). *Menæch.* V, 8, 1.—*Mil.* II, 3, 6.—*Pers.* V, 2, 74.

Convenisti (alloqui). *Amph.* II, 2, 13.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 4.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 17.—*Stic.* II, 2, 18.

Convenit (in pactis). *Amph.* I, 1, 70; II, 2, 223.—*Capt.* II, 3, 18.—*Casin.* II, 3, 54.—*Most.* I, 3, 146.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 44; IV, 5, 9.—*Trin.* III, 1, 22.

Convenit (in signis). *Capt.* III, 4, 116.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 71.

Convenit (decet). *Bacch.* II, 2, 8; IV, 4, 12; IV, 10, 11.—*Merc.* III, 2, 8; V, 4, 24.—*Rud.* III, 3, 41.—*Trin.* III, 2, 55.

Convenit (alloqui). *Mil.* IV, 3, 12, 13.

Convenit (venit). *Pseud.* I, 2, 45.

Convenit (de colloquio). *Pœn.* V, 6, 3.—*Trin.* V, 1, 4.

Convenit (de consensu). *Pœn.* V, 6, 3.—*Stic.* V, 4, 4.

Conveniundi (alloquendi). *Capt.* III, 5, 90.

Conveniunt (veniunt). *Pœn.* I, 2, 127.

Conveniunt (de consensu). *Menæch.* V, 9, 5.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 70.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 20.

Conventam. *Cist.* IV, 2, 38.—*Pœn.* V, 2, 159.

Conventas. *Stic.* I, 2, 70.

Conventis. *Curc.* II, 3, 43.

Conventitiis. *Cist.* I, 1, 42.

Convento. *Curc.* II, 3, 23.—*Casin.* II, 8, 66.

Conventum. *Curc.* II, 3, 25; IV, 1, 7.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 2.

Converram. *Stic.* II, 2, 51.

Converre. *Stic.* II, 2, 27.

Converret. *Rud.* III, 6, 7.

Converri. *Stic.* II, 2, 64.

Convertere. *Pœn.* V, 5, 4

Convertes. *Rud.* IV, 3, 60.

Converti. *Rud.* IV, 4, 107

Convicium. *Merc.* II, 1, 1

Convicti. *Truc.* II, 6, 5.

Convincam. *Amph.* II, 2,

Convincas. *Capt.* III, 4,

Convitium. *Merc.* Prol. 5

Conviva. *Bacch.* III, 1, 4;

Convivæ. *Bacch.* III, 1, næch. II, 2, 4, 7.—*Stic.* IV

Convivam. *Asin.* IV, 1, III, 1, 71.—*Rud.* II, 7, III, 2, 24; V, 2, 13.

Convivarum. *Most.* II, 1,

Convivas. *Menæch.* I, 4, 8.—*Mil.* III, 1, 49.—*Pseu* 23; III, 2, 101.—*Pœn.* III,

Convivi. *Stic.* V, 4, 28.

Convivii. *Bacch.* V, 2, 6 I, 4, 4.

Convivio. *Capt.* I, 1, 2 III, 1, 48, 57, 59.—*Stic.* V,

Convivis. *Pseud.* III, 2,

Convivium. *Amph.* II, *Asin.* V, 1, 7.—*Casin.* IV *Bacch.* IV, 7, 36; IV, 8, 33. III, 1, 17.—*Mil.* II, 2, 10. 3, 41.—*Stic.* V, 2, 15; V, 4.

Convocabo. *Epid.* I, 2, 5

Convocare. *Stic.* III, 2,

Convocavi. *Most.* V, 1, 9

Convocem. *Most.* V, 1, 8

Convoco. *Most.* III, 1, II, 2, 42.

Convortam. *Epid.* II, 2,

Convortimus. *Stic.* III, 1

Convortitur. *Amph.* I, 1.

Convortor. *Stic.* III, 1, 1

Coo. *Pœn.* III, 3, 86.

Copem. *Bacch.* II, 3, 11;

Copia (abundantia). *As* 64.—*Casin.* II, 8, 63.—*Cis* —*Bacch.* III, 6, 34.—*Pœn* —*Pers.* IV, 4, 81.—*Rud.* I,

Copia (potestas). *Asin.* *Aul.* II, 2, 76.—*Capt.* II, 3, 14; IV, 2, 72.—*Casin.* I *Epid.* I, 2, 59; III, 1, 9.—

-Casin. II, 3, 33; II, 8, 38,
8.—Cist. II, 1, 49.—Epid.
-Most. I, 1, 65; III, 1, 124;
V, 2, 56.—Merc. II, 3, 41;
; IV, 4, 30, 41; V, 2, 108.—
1, 58, 80, 84; I, 2, 45, 65,
[, 1, 12, 16; IV, 2, 38; IV,
'œn. III, 6, 5, 12; V, 6, 27.
[I, 3, 42; IV, 6, 28.—Stic.
. IV, 1, 11.—Trin. V, 2, 64.
. Pseud. II, 2, 64. — Pers.

Capt. III, 5, 64, 76.—
, 7, 80.—Pers. IV, 4, 24.
Pseud. IV, 7, 120.
dine. Most. III, 2, 132.
Pers. I, 3, 15.—Rud. III,
'ag. II, 4.
m. Menœch. I, 2, 62.
. Most. IV, 1, 25.
im. Casin. III, 5, 43.—
2, 33.—Stic. IV, 2, 55.
Pœn. V, 2, 65.
n. Asin. V, 2, 16.
Pœn. III, 2, 9.
Iil. II, 3, 23.—Pseud. I, 3,
ı. IV, 4, 44.
Iil. I, 1, 33.—Frag. II, 41.
im. Casin. II, 7, 3.
Amph. I, 1, 81.—Pœn. II,
ı. IV, 3, 4.
ı. Rud. I, 2, 14.
Amph. I, 2, 4.—Aul. IV,
'c. V, 2, 8.—Mil. II, 2, 51.
, 4, 10.—Truc. III, 2, 14.
(persuasum habeo). Amph.
-Asin. I, 3, 43; II, 4, 57,
).—Capt. III, 4, 25.—Curc.
, 2, 42.—Casin. V, 4, 20.—
, 4, 1; IV, 8, 81.—Mil. III,
Merc. II, 1, 28; III, 1, 14;
V, 2, 62, 80.—Pseud. I, 2,
34 bis; II, 2, 31, 38, 49.—
64, 192; IV, 2, 55, 56 bis,
.—Rud. II, 7, 23; V, 3, 64.
(pro, committere). Aul. IV,

(pro, servandum committe-
IV, 2, 120.

Credamus (pro, persuasum habere). *Pers.* III, 2, 61.

Credant (pro, persuasum habere). *Pseud.* I, 1, 126; I, 3, 64.

Credas (pro, persuasum habere). *Asin.* V, 1, 14.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 87.—*Most.* I, 3, 41.—*Merc.* III, 4, 43.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 98.—*Pers.* III, 1, 28.—*Trin.* I, 2, 70.

Credas (pro, commodare). *Curc.* IV, 1, 20.

Credat (pro, commodare). *Pers.* I, 1, 45.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 91.

Credat (pro, persuasum habere). *Pers.* II, 3, 18.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 46, 98.—*Most.* III, 1, 21, 31.—*Mil.* II, 2, 99.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 114.

Credat (pro, fidere). *Capt.* II, 2, 42.

Credat (pro, committere). *Rud.* III, 6, 3.

Credatis (pro, persuasum habere). *Most.* I, 2, 11.—*Pœn.* V, 4, 94.

Crede (pro, persuasum habere). *Most.* I, 3, 45.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 30.—*Pœn.* V, 5, 50.—*Trin.* I, 2, 102; II, 4, 118.

Credebam (pro, persuasum habere). *Amph.* II, 1, 50.—*Curc.* IV, 3, 9.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 8.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 142.

Credebat (pro, persuasum habere). *Merc.* I, 94, 103, 104.

Credent (pro, persuasum habere). *Amph.* Prol. 130.

Credere (pro, persuasum habere). *Amph.* I, 1, 280; II, 2, 205.—*Asin.* II, 2, 42.—*Aul.* II, 4, 27; IV, 9, 7.—*Capt.* III, 4, 53; III, 5, 98.—*Casin.* II, 6, 35.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 84; IV, 4, 46, 49; IV, 8, 83; V, 2, 37.—*Merc.* Prol. 53; I, 89.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 70 *bis*, 71, 82; II, 1, 3.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 56; II, 20; V, 4, 94.—*Pers.* III, 3, 11, 17; IV, 3, 16, 17.—*Stic.* III, 2, 43.—*Truc.* V, 9.

Crederent (pro, persuasum habere). *Amph.* II, 1, 51; III, 2, 32.—*Curc.* IV, 3, 20.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 49, 51.—*Pers.* II, 2, 59; III, 3, 28.—*Trin.* I, 2, 117; IV 2, 119.

Crederes (pro, persuasum habere).

Asin. II, 4, 56, 95.—*Curc.* IV, 3, 19.

Crederet (pro, persuasum habere). *Bacch.* IV, 4, 4.—*Trin.* I, 2, 78; IV, 2, 112; V, 2, 20.

Credet (pro, persuasum habere). *Amph.* I, 1, 281; I, 2, 7 *bis.*—*Merc.* I, 94, 97, 99.

Credi (pro,persuasum habere). *Asin.* II, 4, 86.—*Curc.* V, 3, 1, 2.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 139.—*Mil.* II, 3, 31.—*Pers.* II, 3, 17.—*Stic.* I, 1, 47.

Credibile. *Bacch.* IV, 3, 5.—*Merc.* I, 97.—*Pœn.* V, 5, 50.—*Trin.* III, 1, 5.

Crediderim(pro,persuasum habere). *Trin.* IV, 2, 96.

Credideris (pro, persuasum habere). *Pers.* III, 3, 30.—*Trin.* III, 1, 20; IV, 3, 47.

Credidero (pro, persuasum habere). *Trin.* III, 1, 6.

Credidi (pro, commodare). *Asin.* II, 4, 33.

Credidi (pro, persuasum habere). *Capt.* III, 4, 28; III, 5, 17.—*Curc.* IV, 1, 5; IV, 3, 9.—*Epid.* II, 1, 6.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 41.—*Most.* II, 2, 7, 87; III, 2, 137.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 12.—*Merc.* I, 60; III, 4, 46.—*Pœn.* II, 10.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 7, 9, 64; IV, 7, 8.—*Rud.* II, 2, 18; II, 5, 1; IV, 5, 5.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 79.

Credidi (pro, committere). *Truc.* II, 4, 34.

Credidisti (pro, commodare). *Epid.* IV, 1, 22.

Credidisti (pro, committere). *Epid.* IV, 2, 28.

Credidit (pro, committere). *Asin.* II, 4, 94.—*Aul.* Prol. 15.—*Capt.* III, 3, 1.—*Truc.* II, 4, 83.

Credidit (pro, persuasum habere). *Menæch.* V, 9, 84.

Credier (pro, commodare). *Pseud.* II, 2, 37.

Credier (pro, persuasum habere). *Pœn.* II, 43.

Credimus (pro, persuasum habere). *Truc.* I, 2, 90.

Credis (pro, persuasum habere). *Amph.* II, 2, 124, 141.—*Capt.* I, 2, 53; III, 4, 25, 41; IV, 2, 106; V, 2, 8, *Bacch.* II, 2, 30.—*Merc.* V, 2, 73; V, 4, 54.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 87.—*Pœn.* I, 3, 32; II, 43.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 60.—*Trin.* III, 1, 6; III, 2, 23.

Credit (pro, committere). *Asin.* II, 4, 53.—*Truc.* II, 4, 84.

Credit (pro, persuasum habere). *Epid.* III, 2, 15.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 53.—*Mil.* IV, 9, 14.

Credita (pro, committere). *Mil.* III, 2, 25.

Creditam (pro, committere). *Mil.* III, 2, 24.

Credite (pro, persuasum habere). *Stic.* II, 2, 34.

Credito (pro, persuasum habere). *Most.* I, 3, 98.

Creditum (pro, commodare). *Asin.* III, 2, 26.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 10.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 94.—*Most.* III, 1, 11.

Creditum (pro, committere). *Pers.* IV, 3, 59.

Creditur (pro, commodare). *Curc.* V, 3, 3.

Creditur (pro, persuasum habere). *Menæch.* IV, 3, 25.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 68.—*Pers.* II, 5, 19.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 5.

Crediturus (pro, committere). *Most.* II, 2, 7.

Credo (pro, persuasum habere). *Amph.* Prol. 104; I, 1, 116, 126, 141, 260; I, 3, 18; II, 2, 22, 125; IV, 3, 11; V, 1, 22.—*Asin.* I, 1, 48; II, 3, 18.—*Aul.* Prol. 39; I, 2, 32; II, 2, 19, 27, 88; II, 4, 28; II, 8, 8; III, 4, 10; III, 6, 32; IV, 4, 10; IV, 5, 4; IV, 10, 12, 13; V, 17.—*Capt.* II, 1, 3; IV, 2, 87, 109; V, 2, 10.—*Curc.* I, 2, 42; II, 1, 11; II, 3, 31; III, 8; IV, 2, 44; V, 3, 36.—*Casin.* Prol. 67; II, 2, 11; II, 3, 15, 17, 53; II, 5, 19; II, 6, 3 *bis*, 31, 36; II, 8, 22; III, 5, 35; IV, 1, 1; V, 4, 7, 28.—*Cist.* II, 1, 1; II, 3, 81; IV, 1, 1.—*Epid.* I, 1, 32; I, 2, 25; II, 2, 72; III, 2, 4; IV, 1, 8; V, 1, 7.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 13, 73; II, 2, 7; II, 3,

5; V, 1, 58.—*Menæch.* I, 4, 3; IV, 2, 7.—*Rud.* I, 1, 1; II, 4, 8, 10.

Culcitam. *Casin.* II, 4, 28.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 42.

Culcitulam. *Most.* IV, 2, 14.

Culex. *Casin.* II, 3, 22.

Culina. *Casin.* IV, 1, 6.—*Most.* I, 3, 1, 5.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 79.—*Truc.* II, 7, 54.

Culleis. *Pseud.* I, 2, 78.

Culleo. *Pseud.* I, 2, 79.—*Frag.* I, 148.

Culmine. *Trin.* I, 2, 48.

Culpa. *Amph.* III, 1, 11.—*Asin.* I, 3, 74.—*Cist.* I, 1, 78.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 70.—*Most.* I, 2, 33; IV, 1, 1.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 18; V, 6, 22.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 34; V, 4, 9.—*Pœn.* I, 3, 37; V, 4, 13.—*Trin.* III, 2, 21; V, 2, 5.

Culpabunt. *Bacch.* III, 2, 13.

Culpæ. *Truc.* IV, 3, 61.

Culpam. *Amph.* I, 2, 23; II, 2, 156.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 8, 60.—*Capt.* II, 3, 43; IV, 2, 23.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 16.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 29; V, 6, [illegible].—*Mil.* III, 3, 54.—*Merc.* III, 4, 41; IV, 6, 12.—*Stic.* I, 2, 20, 27; III, 1, 32.—*Trin.* I, 2, 6, 42, 44.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 55.

Culpant. *Curc.* IV, 3, 17.—*Mil.* III, 1, 158.—*Truc.* II, 3, 28.

Culpari. *Most.* I, 3, 23.

Culpem. *Asin.* III, 3, 128.—*Trin.* I, 2, 173.

Culpes. *Pseud.* III, 2, 39.

Culpet. *Mil.* III, 1, 138.

Culpitet. *Cist.* II, 1, 19.

Culpo. *Asin.* III, 1, 7.

Culter. *Mil.* V, 4.

Cultor. *Amph.* V, 1, 13.

Cultros. *Capt.* II, 2, 16.

Cultrum. *Aul.* I, 2, 17; III, 2, 3.—*Merc.* II, 2, 38.—*Rud.* I, 2, 46.

Cultu. *Mil.* II, 1, 23.

Cultu (pro, exercere). *Rud.* II, 1, 5.

Cultum (pro, arare). *Rud.* I, 3, 52.

Cultus (pro habitatione). *Merc.* V, 1, 3.

Cum (præpositio). *Amph.* Prol. 95, 101, 112, 117, 125, 135, 149; I, 1, 21, 90, 134, 245, 266; I, 2, 36; II, 1, 53, 84; II, 2, 101, 161; III, 2, 25; IV, 2, 13; V, 1, 70, 73; V, 2, 11.—*Asin.* I, 2, 4; I, 3, 23, 35, 77; II, 2, 5, 51, 107; II, 4, 6, 21; III, 3, 78; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 16; V, 1, 20; V, 2, 1, 12, 20, 29, 46, 59, 68.—*Aul.* Prol. 14; I, 1, 2; II, 2, 78; II, 4, 54; III, 2, 11; III, 4, 2; III, 5, 53, 55; III, 6, 18; IV, 6, 15; IV, 7, 3; IV, 9, 3; IV, 10, 16.—*Capt.* Prol. 24, 59; I, 1, 25; I, 2, 84; II, 1, 9; II, 2, 52; II, 3, 35; IV, 2, 22; IV, 4, 6.—*Curc.* I, 1, 2, 5, 47, 57, 82; I, 2, 55; II, 1, 16; II, 3, 7, 10 *bis*, 12, 33, 69; III, 5, 26, 87; IV, 1, 4; V, 2, 14 *bis*, 54; V, 3, 13.—*Casin.* II, 4, 17; II, 5, 10 *bis*, 12, 31, 43; II, 8, 2, 50; III, 1, 10; III, 3, 13; III, 4, 22 *ter*; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 17; V, 1, 6.—*Cist.* I, 1, 30, 38, 81, 87, 88, 89, 94; II, 1, 56; II, 3, 44; IV, 2, 30, 37, 43, 104.—*Epid.* I, 1, 63, 72, 73, 92; II, 2, 35, 57, 110; III, 2, 45; III, 3, 19; III, 4, 79; V, 1, 52.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 32, 48, 71; I, 3, 6, 9, 32, 53; II, 3, 48, 70, 95; III, 2, 14; III, 4, 4; III, 6, 35 *bis*; IV, 1, 5; IV, 4, 11, 29, 103; IV, 8, 19, 24, 50, 55, 76; IV, 9, 37, 42, 86, 133; V, 1, 28; V, 2, 74.—*Most.* I, 2, 24, 69; I, 3, 91, 119, 151, 152, 153; II, 1, 45 *bis*; II, 2, 33, 82, 91; III, 1, 20, 30, 129; III, 2, 13, 79; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 15, 39, 49, 61, 69; V, 1, 21, 69 *bis*.—*Menæch.* Prol. 70; I, 1, 29; I, 2, 42; I, 3, 6, 14; II, 2, 49; III, 1, 16; III, 2, 17; IV, 1, 5, 10; IV, 2, 65, 68; V, 1, 2, 9, 45, 48; V, 2, 15, 35; V, 4, 7, 9; V, 7, 48, 53; V, 9, 53.—*Mil.* I, 1, 16, 65; II, 2, 84, 88, 90, 109; II, 3, 17, 49, 67; II, 4, 14, 18, 31, 37; II, 5, 30; III, 1, 9, 14, 64; IV, 1, 19; IV, 2, 30, 98; IV, 3, 22, 23; IV, 4, 10, 14, 55; IV, 6, 5; IV, 7, 7; IV, 8, 41, 43.—*Merc.* I, 33, 76; II, 1, 31; II, 3, 13, 114, 118; II, 4, 30; III, 1, 38, 39 *ter*, 41; IV, 4, 51, 54; V, 2, 113; V, 4, 28 *bis*, 59.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 56, 60; I, 2, 25, 41; I, 3, 30, 76, 98, 109, 142; I, 4, 18; II, 1, 6, 19; II, 2, 55; II, 4, 28, 63, 66; III, 1, 12; III, 2, 28, 48, 49; IV, 2, 12, 55; IV, 3, 14; IV, 7, 9, 62, 133; IV, 8, 3; V, 1,

25; V 2, 2, 8, 12, 15.—*Pœn.* Prol. 86, 99; I, 1, 40; I, 2, 184; III, 1, 11, 59; III, 2, 11; III, 3, 34, 66, 68, 74; III, 4, 22; III, 5, 20, 29; IV, 2, 30; V, 2, 15, 21, 92, 145; V, 3, 40; V, 4, 45; V, 5, 19, 27; V, 6, 9.—*Pers.* I, 1, 3 *quater*, 4 *bis*, 5, 26; I, 2, 2; I, 3, 58; II, 2, 16; II, 3, 15; III, 1, 4, 58, 68; IV, 2, 7; IV, 4, 18; IV, 5, 8; IV, 7, 18; IV, 8, 7.—*Rud.* Prol. 29 *bis;* I, 4, 31; I, 5, 6; II, 2, 9, 15; II, 3, 38, 64; II, 5, 18; II, 6, 3, 6, 44; III, 1, 13; III, 2, 42; III, 4, 4, 5, 12, 13, 19; III, 5, 1, 38, 43; III, 6, 7, 12; IV, 2, 18, 33; IV, 3, 43; IV, 4, 67, 126 *bis;* IV, 6, 21; IV, 7, 17, 33; V, 2, 8, 16, 22, 53; V, 3, 7, 26, 40.—*Stic.* I, 1, 35; I, 2, 14, 17; I, 3, 18; II, 2, 26, 28, 40; III, 1, 1, 8; III, 2, 8; IV, 1, 11, 22, 30; IV, 2, 2, 4; V, 1, 7; V, 2, 16; V, 4, 5; V, 5, 4, 9, 12.—*Trin.* Prol. 22; I, 2, 85, 160, 166, 171 *bis*, 182; II, 1, 25, 37 *bis;* II, 2, 4, 24, 56; II, 3, 10; II, 4, 33, 51, 66, 72, 169; III, 1, 21; IV, 1, 21; IV, 2, 30, 111; IV, 4, 4; V, 1, 6.—*Truc.* Prol. 19, 21; I, 1, 69, 75, 77; I, 2, 37, 51, 61, 81; II, 2, 23; V, 67.—*Frag.* I, 101, 106; III, 37 *bis*, 44.

Cumatile. *Epid.* II, 2, 49.

Cumulare. *Capt.* II, 3, 64.

Cumulate. *Mil.* IV, 9, 6.

Cunabulis. *Pseud.* II, 4, 48.

Cunas. *Amph.* V, 1, 79.

Cuncta. *Most.* I, 3, 122; II, 1, 68; III, 2, 45, 153. *Merc.* I, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 86; II, 3, 10.—*Pœn.* V, 2, 47.

Cunctæ. *Pseud.* I, 2, 53.

Cunctam. *Most.* V, 2, 46.

Cunctandi. *Epid.* I, 2, 59.

Cunctas. *Casin.* IV, 2, 13.

Cuncti. *Amph.* I, 1, 103.—*Trin.* II, 4, 143, 149.

Cunctis. *Pseud.* I, 2, 55.

Cunctos. *Trin.* III, 3, 76.

Cuneos. *Stic.* IV, 2, 39.

Cunila. *Trin.* IV, 2, 90.

Cunis. *Amph.* V, 1, 63.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 81.—*Truc.* V, 13.

Cupedia. *Stic.* V, 4, 32.

Cupere. *Asin.* I, 1, 71.—*Casin.* II, 4, 7.—*Mil.* II, 1, 48.

Cupes. *Trin.* II, 1, 13.

Cupiam. *Asin.* V, 1, 16.—*Aul.* II, 2, 76.—*Curc.* I, 3, 15, 16.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 9.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 15.

Cupias. *Capt.* IV, 2, 76.—*Epid.* II, 2, 90.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 23.—*Trin.* III, 2, 45.

Cupiat. *Most.* II, 1, 4, 7.

Cupida. *Curc.* I, 2, 4.—*Merc.* V, 1, 12.

Cupidæ. *Pseud.* I, 2, 50.

Cupidam. *Curc.* I, 2, 2.

Cupide. *Casin.* II, 3, 49.—*Most.* I, 1, 70.—*Stic.* II, 1, 11.

Cupidine. *Pœn.* I, 1, 29.

Cupidinem. *Amph.* II, 2, 210.—*Trin.* III, 2, 4, 7.

Cupidini. *Asin.* IV, 1, 59.

Cupidinis *Asin.* I, 3, 4.

Cupidis. *Mil.* IV, 1, 17.

Cupiditas. *Merc.* Prol. 28; III, 4, 72.

Cupido. *Curc.* I, 1, 3.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 92.—*Most.* I, 3, 7.—*Merc.* V, 2, 13.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 68.—*Pers.* I, 1, 25.—*Trin.* III, 2, 50.—*Frag.* III, 45.

Cupidum. *Trin.* II, 1, 11.

Cupidus. *Mil.* IV, 5, 16.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 51.

Cupiebam. *Pseud.* II, 2, 26.—*Pers.* II, 4, 30.

Cupiebas. *Casin.* II, 8, 14.—*Truc.* I, 2, 83.

Cupiens. *Amph.* Prol. 133.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 7; IV, 4, 29.

Cupient. *Pers.* IV, 4, 18.

Cupiente. *Mil.* IV, 2, 58.

Cupienter. *Pseud.* II, 3, 17.

Cupientes. *Bacch.* II, 3, 44.

Cupienti. *Pœn.* Prol. 74.

Cupies. *Most.* III, 3, 11.

Cupiet. *Mil.* III, 1, 203.

Cupimus. *Mil.* IV, 7, 17.

Cupio. *Asin.* I, 1, 68; II, 2, 55, 59, III, 3, 58; V, 2, 51.—*Aul.* II, 1, 50; IV, 10, 41.—*Capt.* I, 2, 17.—*Curc.* II, 3, 26, 85; III, 12; IV, 4, 34; V, 2, 73; V, 3, 46.—*Casin.* II, 6, 15; III, 2, 31; III, 4, 16; IV, 3, 11; V, 2, 17.—*Epid.*

Curas. *Amph.* V, 1, 55.—*Aul.* III, 2, 15.—*Casin.* I, 13; II, 6, 33.—*Most.* IV, 2, 5.—*Mil.* II, 2, 46.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 24.—*Truc.* I, 2, 35.

Curassent. *Pœn.* Prol. 27.

Curassis. *Most.* II, 2, 93.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 3.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 50.

Curat. *Bacch.* III, 3, 54.—*Mil.* II, 6, 2.—*Rud.* I, 2, 58 *bis.*

Curata. *Amph.* III, 3, 26.—*Aul.* II, 3, 6.

Curatam. *Most.* I, 1, 25.

Curate. *Aul.* II, 7, 1.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 108.—*Mil.* I, 1, 1; III, 3, 61.—*Pers.* I, 3, 5; III, 3, 1.—*Rud.* III, 5, 40.—*Stic.* I, 2, 88.

Curatio. *Amph.* I, 3, 21.—*Casin.* II, 3, 93.—*Most.* I, 1, 33.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 141.

Curato. *Capt.* I, 2, 87.—*Curc.* I, 1, 30; I, 2, 48.

Curatum. *Asin.* I, 1, 107.—*Casin.* II, 8, 3.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 144.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 17.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 30.—*Rud.* III, 4, 71.—*Trin.* I, 2, 101.

Curatur. *Pœn.* III, 1, 30.

Curaturum. *Menæch.* III, 3, 6, 24.—*Truc.* II, 4, 76.

Curaveris. *Amph.* II, 2, 109.

Curaverit. *Capt.* II, 2, 63.

Curavi. *Capt.* V, 3, 12.—*Epid.* I, 1, 27.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 23.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 70.—*Rud.* I, 3, 9.—*Stic.* V, 3, 6.

Curavisse. *Epid.* III, 4, 72.

Curavit. *Amph.* I, 2, 25.—*Rud.* II, 3, 50.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 20.

Curculio. *Curc.* II, 3, 24, 27; IV, 4, 27.

Curculionem. *Curc.* IV, 4, 30.

Curculiones. *Curc.* IV, 4, 31.

Curculiunculos. *Rud.* V, 2, 38.

Curem. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 41.—*Most.* I, 3, 52; IV, 2, 75.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 139, 141.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 50.

Curer. *Pœn.* III, 3, 80.

Cures. *Capt.* III, 4, 100.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 31.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 99.—*Most.* I, 1, 34; I, 3, 51.—*Mil.* III, 1, 214.—*Merc.* II, 4, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 6.—*Stic.* II, 1, 49.—*Trin.* I, 2, 155.

Curet. *Amph.* Prol. 87; II, 2, 197.—*Casin.* Prol. 44; I, 17; II, 8, 67.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 4.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 8.

Curetur. *Epid.* II, 2, 84.—*Pœn.* V, 3, 32.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 38.—*Rud.* IV, 1, 11.

Curiæ. *Aul.* I, 2, 29.

Curialium. *Aul.* II, 2, 2.

Curio. *Aul.* III, 6, 27.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 44.

Curiosam. *Aul.* III, 6, 26.

Curiosi. *Stic.* I, 3, 44.

Curiosum. *Frag.* I, 98.

Curiosus. *Stic.* I, 3, 54.

Curo. *Capt.* III, 4, 100.—*Most.* III, 1, 99.—*Merc.* V, 2, 58.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 32.—*Pers.* I, 2, 23; II, 3, 12.—*Trin.* I, 2, 160.

Curram. *Aul.* IV, 9, 1 *bis.*—*Merc.* V, 2, 16.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 124.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 80.—*Rud.* IV, 8, 10.

Curre. *Asin.* III, 3, 150.—*Mil.* II, 2, 67.—*Stic.* II, 1, 12.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 11.

Currendo. *Merc.* I, 40.

Currendum. *Merc.* I, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 97.

Currens. *Asin.* III, 3, 119.—*Merc.* I, 63.

Currentem. *Merc.* Prol. 108; III, 4, 11.

Currenti. *Merc.* I, 7.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 16.

Currere. *Aul.* II, 8, 23, 27; IV, 3, 4.—*Capt.* III, 4, 120.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 20.—*Stic.* II, 1, 16.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 5.

Curret. *Pœn.* V, 1, 24.

Curriculo. *Epid.* I, 1, 12.—*Most.* II, 1, 15; III, 3, 26.—*Mil.* II, 6, 43, 45.—*Pers.* II, 2, 17.—*Rud.* III, 5, 19; III, 6, 17.—*Stic.* II, 1, 35; II, 2, 13.—*Frag.* II, 3.

Curriculum. *Merc.* V, 2, 91.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 11.

Currit. *Asin.* II, 1, 17; V, 2, 60.

Currite. *Rud.* III, 2, 8.

Curro. *Most.* II, 1, 15.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 117.

Currum. *Menæch.* V, 2, 110, 112; V, 7, 8.—*Merc.* V, 2, 90.

5; V, 1, 58.—*Menæch.* I, 4, 3; IV, 2, 7.—*Rud.* I, 1, 1; II, 4, 8, 10.

Culcitam. *Casin.* II, 4, 28.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 42.

Culcitulam. *Most.* IV, 2, 14.

Culex. *Casin.* II, 3, 22.

Culina. *Casin.* IV, 1, 6.—*Most.* I, 3, 1, 5.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 79.—*Truc.* II, 7, 54.

Culleis. *Pseud.* I, 2, 78.

Culleo. *Pseud.* I, 2, 79.—*Frag.* I, 148.

Culmine. *Trin.* I, 2, 48.

Culpa. *Amph.* III, 1, 11.—*Asin.* I, 3, 74.—*Cist.* I, 1, 78.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 70.—*Most.* I, 2, 33; IV, 1, 1.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 18; V, 6, 22.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 34; V, 4, 9.—*Pœn.* I, 3, 37; V, 4, 13.—*Trin.* III, 2, 21; V, 2, 5.

Culpabunt. *Bacch.* III, 2, 13.

Culpæ. *Truc.* IV, 3, 61.

Culpam. *Amph.* I, 2, 23; II, 2, 156.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 8, 60.—*Capt.* II, 3, 43; IV, 2, 23.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 16.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 29; V, 6, [illegible].—*Mil.* III, 3, 54.—*Merc.* III, 4, 41; IV, 6, 12.—*Stic.* I, 2, 20, 27; III, 1, 32.—*Trin.* I, 2, 6, 42, 44.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 55.

Culpant. *Curc.* IV, 3, 17.—*Mil.* III, 1, 158.—*Truc.* II, 3, 28.

Culpari. *Most.* I, 3, 23.

Culpem. *Asin.* III, 3, 128.—*Trin.* I, 2, 173.

Culpes. *Pseud.* III, 2, 39.

Culpet. *Mil.* III, 1, 138.

Culpitet. *Cist.* II, 1, 19.

Culpo. *Asin.* III, 1, 7.

Culter. *Mil.* V, 4.

Cultor. *Amph.* V, 1, 13.

Cultros. *Capt.* II, 2, 16.

Cultrum. *Aul.* I, 2, 17; III, 2, 3.—*Merc.* II, 2, 38.—*Rud.* I, 2, 46.

Cultu. *Mil.* II, 1, 23.

Cultu (pro, exercere). *Rud.* II, 1, 5.

Cultum (pro, arare). *Rud.* I, 3, 32.

Cultus (pro habitatione). *Merc.* V, 1, 3.

Cum (præpositio). *Amph.* Prol. 95, 101, 112, 117, 125, 135, 149; I, 1, 21, 90, 134, 245, 266; I, 2, 36; II, 1, 53, 84; II, 2, 101, 161; III, 2, 25; IV, 2, 13; V, 1, 70, 73; V, 2, 11.—*Asin.* I, 2, 4; I, 3, 23, 35, 77; II, 2, 5, 51, 107; II, 4, 6, 21; III, 3, 78; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 16; V, 1, 20; V, 2, 1, 12, 20, 29, 46, 59, 68.—*Aul.* Prol. 14; I, 1, 2; II, 2, 78; II, 4, 54; III, 2, 11; III, 4, 2; III, 5, 53, 55; III, 6, 18; IV, 6, 15; IV, 7, 3; IV, 9, 3; IV, 10, 16.—*Capt.* Prol. 24, 59; I, 1, 25; I, 2, 84; II, 1, 9; II, 2, 52; II, 3, 35; IV, 2, 22; IV, 4, 6.—*Curc.* I, 1, 2, 5, 47, 57, 82; I, 2, 55; II, 1, 16; II, 3, 7, 10 *bis*, 12, 33, 69; III, 5, 26, 87; IV, 1, 4; V, 2, 14 *bis*, 54; V, 3, 13.—*Casin.* II, 4, 17; II, 5, 10 *bis*, 12, 31, 43; II, 8, 2, 50; III, 1, 10; III, 3, 13; III, 4, 22 *ter*; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 17; V, 1, 6.—*Cist.* I, 1, 30, 38, 81, 87, 88, 89, 94; II, 1, 56; II, 3, 44; IV, 2, 30, 37, 43, 104.—*Epid.* I, 1, 63, 72, 73, 92; II, 2, 35, 57, 110; III, 2, 45; III, 3, 19; III, 4, 79; V, 1, 52.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 32, 48, 71; I, 3, 6, 9, 32, 53; II, 3, 48, 70, 95; III, 2, 14; III, 4, 4; III, 6, 35 *bis*; IV, 1, 5; IV, 4, 11, 29, 103; IV, 8, 19, 24, 50, 55, 76; IV, 9, 37, 42, 86, 133; V, 1, 28; V, 2, 74.—*Most.* I, 2, 24, 69; I, 3, 91, 119, 151, 152, 153; II, 1, 45 *bis*; II, 2, 33, 82, 91; III, 1, 20, 30, 129; III, 2, 13, 79; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 15, 39, 49, 61, 69; V, 1, 21, 69 *bis*.—*Menæch.* Prol. 70; I, 1, 29; I, 2, 42; I, 3, 6, 14; II, 2, 49; III, 1, 16; III, 2, 17; IV, 1, 5, 10; IV, 2, 65, 68; V, 1, 2, 9, 45, 48; V, 2, 15, 35; V, 4, 7, 9; V, 7, 48, 53; V, 9, 53.—*Mil.* I, 1, 16, 65; II, 2, 84, 88, 90, 109; II, 3, 17, 49, 67; II, 4, 14, 18, 31, 37; II, 5, 30; III, 1, 9, 14, 64; IV, 1, 19; IV, 2, 30, 98; IV, 3, 22, 23; IV, 4, 10, 14, 55; IV, 6, 5; IV, 7, 7; IV, 8, 41, 43.—*Merc.* I, 33, 76; II, 1, 31; II, 3, 13, 114, 118; II, 4, 30; III, 1, 38, 39 *ter*, 41; IV, 4, 51, 54; V, 2, 113; V, 4, 28 *bis*, 59.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 56, 60; I, 2, 25, 41; I, 3, 30, 76, 98, 109, 142; I, 4, 18; II, 1, 6, 19; II, 2, 55; II, 4, 28, 63, 66; III, 1, 12; III, 2, 28, 48, 49; IV, 2, 12, 55; IV, 3, 14; IV, 7, 9, 62, 133; IV, 8, 3; V, 1,

7, 26; V, 1, 34.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 103; V, 5, 5.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 109, 113.—*Rud.* I, 3, 2; IV, 3, 78.—*Stic.* I, 2, 83; V, 6, 5.—*Trin.* II, 1, 21; III, 2, 53, 87; V, 2, 6.—*Truc.* I, 2, 53; II, 8, 4; V, 70.

Daturæ. *Casin.* IV, 4, 10.

Daturos. *Rud.* II, 3, 74.

Daturum. *Asin.* II, 4, 60.—*Aul.* II, 3, 2.—*Casin.* III, 1, 56.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 90; IV, 9, 106.—*Most.* III, 1, 103.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 13; V, 2, 17.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 9; V, 2, 49.

Daturus. *Amph.* II, 2, 33.—*Asin.* III, 3, 44, 72.—*Curc.* IV, 3, 9.—*Most.* I, 1, 59; III, 1, 75.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 89.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 41.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 41; IV, 7, 29; V, 3, 63.—*Truc.* Prol. 4; V, 68.

Datus. *Amph.* Prol. 34; I, 3, 46.—*Capt.* V, 3, 11.—*Casin.* Prol. 25.—*Epid.* V, 2, 38.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 12.—*Pers.* V, 1, 21.—*Stic.* V, 2, 14.

Datus (electus). *Most.* V, 2, 5.

Davo. *Amph.* I, 1, 209; II, 1, 67.

De. *Amph.* Prol. 40, 110; I, 2, 17; II, 2, 7, 169, 198, 199; III, 4, 1, 18; V, 1, 35.—*Asin.* I, 2, 22; I, 3, 8, 29, 58; II, 2, 10, 45; III, 3, 154; V, 2, 89.—*Aul.* Prol. 28, 34; II, 1, 21; II, 2, 11, 23, 27, 45; II, 4, 15, 22; III, 5, 2; IV, 7, 20; IV, 8, 8; IV, 10, 40.—*Capt.* Prol. 34; II, 2, 27; II, 3, 36, 70, 93; III, 1, 15, 22, 24; III, 3, 10, 87; V, 1, 13.—*Curc.* I, 2, 31; I, 3, 29; II, 1, 17; II, 3, 8, 64, 82; III, 24; IV, 2, 6.—*Casin.* II, 3, 8; II, 4, 15; II, 6, 20, 42, 63; III, 5, 40; V, 2, 51.—*Cist.* I, 1, 86; I, 3, 3; II, 1, 2; II, 3, 23.—*Epid.* I, 1, 42, 63; I, 2, 48, 55; V, 1, 1.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 65, 70; II, 2, 45; II, 3, 90; III, 1, 16; III, 2, 8; III, 3, 27; III, 4, 14, 28; III, 6, 3; IV, 4, 58; IV, 9, 34 *ter.*—*Most.* I, 3, 57, 103, 114; III, 1, 11, 17, 26, 42, 139; III, 2, 8, 62; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 18; V, 2, 5.—*Menæch.* Prol. 37; I, 1, 27; I, 2, 40, 53; I, 3, 26; II, 1, 41; II, 2, 17; II, 3, 67 *bis;* IV, 2, 35, 53; V, 2, 61, 117; V, 5, 32; V, 9, 8.—*Mil.* II, 2, 17; II, 2, 103, 108; II, 3, 63; II, 6, 22, 31, 102; III, 1, 124, 181; III, 3, 31; IV, 2, 3, 5, 26, 38, 77; IV, 3, 2; V, 18, 30.—*Merc.* II, 3, 49, 50; III, 4, 44, 57; IV, 3, 34; IV, 5, 4; V, 2, 58, 62, 103.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 83, 86; I, 5, 1 *bis*, 130; II, 2, 53, 66; II, 4, 4, 14; IV, 7, 68, 123, 127.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 68, 104, 190; II, 25; III, 1, 13, 32, 45, 46 *bis;* III, 3, 28, 53 *bis;* III, 4, 23; IV, 2, 75; V, 2, 101; V, 4, 36 *bis;* V, 6, 13.—*Pers.* I, 3, 29, 42; II, 3, 6; III, 1, 45; IV, 3, 4, 70 *bis*; IV, 4, 80; V, 2, 18.—*Rud.* Prol. 8, 40, 75, 81; I, 1, 5; I, 2, 91; II, 1, 4; II, 3, 73; III, 4, 8, 18; III, 5, 5; III, 6, 2; IV, 4, 6, 33; IV, 5, 7; IV, 6, 1 *bis;* V, 1, 7; V, 3, 41.—*Stic.* I, 1, 4, 10; II, 1, 13; II, 2, 31 *bis*, 34, 75; III, 1, 25; III, 2, 40.—*Trin.* Prol. 16; I, 2, 47, 87, 97; II, 1, 7; II, 2, 47, 48, 58 *bis*, 68; II, 4, 14, 76, 78, 80, 81 108, 159, 166, 168, 183, 193, 194; III, 2, 85; III, 3, 56, 79, 86; IV, 2, 14, 98; IV, 4, 19.—*Truc.* Prol. 2, 6; I, 2, 11, 14; II, 1, 3, 34; II, 6, 5; II, 7, 10 *bis*, 12, 15; II, 8, 2; III, 1, 7; IV, 2, 28, 34; IV, 3, 41; IV, 4, 8, 18; V, 48, 61.

De (loci). *Amph.* I, 1, 60.—*Most.* V, 1, 55.—*Stic.* II, 54. 80.

De (quantum ad). *Amph.* II, 2, 104 *bis.*—*Curc.* II, 1, 17.—*Epid.* V, 2, 41.—*Most.* III, 1, 19; V, 2, 9; V, 5, 33.—*Merc.* III, 1, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 121.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 2.

De (pro ex). *Asin.* II, 4, 75, 76; III, 3, 20.—*Capt.* Prol. 30, 34; I, 2, 2.—*Epid.* I, 1, 62; III, 4, 11.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 65.—*Most.* I, 2, 72.

De (temporis). *Asin.* III, 1, 13; IV, 2, 16.—*Rud.* IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 10.

De (propter). *Aul.* III, 2, 6.—*Curc.* IV, 1, 17.—*Casin.* II, 3, 60.—*Trin.* I, 2, 168.—*Truc.* II, 6, 26; II, 8, 2 IV, 2, 56.

De (secundum). *Capt.* Prol. 48.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 115.—*Pseud.* I, 5 126.

Despondebit (in pactis). *Rud.* IV, 8, 5.

Desponderas (in pactis). *Truc.* IV, 3, 51.

Desponderit (in pactis). *Pœn.* V, 4, 97.

Despondes (in pactis). *Aul.* II, 2, 77.

Despondi (in pactis). *Aul.* II, 3, 4.

Despondisse (in pactis). *Pœn.* III, 4, 109.—*Trin.* V, 2, 9.

Despondisti (in pactis). *Aul.* IV, 10, 52.

Despondit (in pactis). *Cist.* II, 1, 22; II, 3, 57.—*Trin.* III, 1, 3.

Despondit (defecit). *Menæch.* Prol. 35.

Desponsa. *Mil.* IV, 2, 16.

Desponsatam. *Trin.* V, 2, 32.

Despopondisse (in pactis). *Trin.* III, 1, 2.

Despuas. *Asin.* I, 1, 26.

Desquama. *Aul.* II, 8, 1.

Dessignator. *Pœn.* Prol. 19.

Destimulans. *Bacch.* I, ,30.

Destinare (emere). *Pers.* IV, 4, 115.

Destinas (emis). *Pers.* IV, 3, 72.

Destinat (emit). *Most.* III, 1, 113.

Destinat (decernit). *Merc.* Prol. 13.

Destinat (designat). *Rud.* Prol. 45.

Destinatum *Most.* IV, 2, 58.

Destinaverim *Most.* V, 1, 64.

Destiteris. *Trin.* IV, 3, 5.

Destiti. *Cist.* I, 3, 39.

Destitit. *Menæch.* V, 2, 27.

Destituis. *Menæch.* V 2, 59.

Destituit. *Rud.* III, 5, 43.

Desubito. *Capt.* Prol. 62.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 46.—*Most.* III, 1, 63.—*Stic.* V, 4, 39.

Desudascitur. *Bacch.* I, 1, 33.

Desulturam. *Mil.* II, 3, 9.

Det. *Asin.* I, 1, 68, 91; I, 3, 30; IV, 1, 32, 33, 60; V, 2, 66.—*Aul.* II, 4, 31.—*Curc.* II, 2, 7.—*Casin.* Prol. 42.—*Cist.* II, 3, 20; IV, 2, 72.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 92.—*Most.* II, 2, 96.—*Menæch.* Prol. 53.—*Mil.* III, 3, 46.—*Merc.* II, 2, 60; II, 4, 20; III, 4, 80.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 42; I, 5, 157; IV, 1, 38; 38.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 11, 106; V, 4 *Pers.* I, 2, 16; II, 5, 26.—*Rud.* 40.—*Trin.* II, 2, 89; II, 4, *Truc.* II, 1, 19, 24, 31, 32.

Det (in obscœnis). *Pseud.* 19.

Detegetur. *Epid.* I, 1, 63.

Detergeo. *Menæch* I, 1, 2.

Detergere. *Casin* II, 3, 20.

Deteri. *Merc.* Prol. 58.

Deterior. *Epid.* III, 4, 10.— 2, 98.

Deteriorem. *Bacch.* V, 2, 61.- II, 2, 50.—*Trin.* III, 2, 54.

Deteriores. *Merc.* V, 1, 9.- Prol. 39.

Deteris. *Merc.* V, 2, 111.

Deterius. *Capt.* III, 5, 80.

Determinabo. *Pœn.* Prol. 49

Deterrebor. *Mil.* II, 4, 16.

Deterrere. *Amph.* II, 1, 10.- V, 37.

Deterrima. *Trin.* II, 3, 2.

Deterruerit. *Mil.* II, 3, 61.

Deterrui. *Trin.* II, 4, 159.

Detestor. *Menæch.* V, 2, 61.

Detexere. *Amph.* I, 1, 138.

Detexit. *Most.* I, 2, 60.—*Rud*

Detexundam. *Pseud.* I, 4, 7.

Detinet. *Pœn.* I, 2, 190.—*P* 3, 45.

Detinui. *Rud.* I, 2, 5.

Detinuisse. *Asin.* II, 4, 8.

Detinuit. *Cist.* II, 1, 13.—*M* IV, 2, 22.

Detis. *Capt.* II, 1, 18.—*Casi* 22.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 93.—*Pers* 13.—*Frag.* I, 134.

Detonsa. *Bacch.* V, 2, 10.

Detrahere. *Asin.* I, 1, 79.

Detrahit. *Truc.* III, 1, 7.

Detraxe. *Trin.* III, 3, 15.

Detraxi. *Truc.* II, 7, 11.

Detrudam. *Pœn.* V 3, 33.

Detrude. *Merc* I, 6.

Detrudere *Menæch.* I, 3, 21.

Detrudi. *Trin.* II, 4, 150.

Detrusisti. *Aul.* II, 5, 9.

erat. *Menæch.* V, 2, 56.
erit. *Mil.* III, 3, 38.
i. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 13; IV, 9, 36.
:h. IV, 2, 37.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 58.
IV, 3, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 27.—
I, 1, 10; IV, 3, 25.
sse. *Asin.* V, 2, 2.
sti. *Menæch.* II, 3, 42; IV, 2,
5, 15.
t. *Amph.* II, 2, 69.—*Casin.*
—*Cist.* III, 5.—*Bacch.* III,
Pæn. III, 5, 36.—*Rud.* II, 5,
tc. II, 4, 54.
Asin. II, 4, 76.—*Aul.* II,
Curc. I, 3, 55; III, 63.—*Ca-*
5, 36, 50; II, 5, 33.—*Epid.*
III 6, 8.—*Bacch.* 1, 39.—
V, 6, 8.—*Merc.* V, 1, 12.—
, 3, 33.—*Pæn.* Prol. 37.—
1, 5.—*Trin.* III, 3, 2.—*Truc.*
—*Frag.* I, 35.
ıa. *Merc.* I, 6.
ıabo. *Mil.* II, 3, 63.
ıatote. *Mil.* II, 2, 6.
ıavit. *Capt.* IV, 4, 6.—*Most.*
–*Rud.* Prol. 78; I, 1, 5.
Amph. I, 2, 31; II, 2, 211.
, 1, 8; III, 3, 126; IV, 1, 37.
II, 2, 74; IV, 2, 85.—*Curc.*
—*Mil.* III, 1, 84.—*Pæn.* II,
25.—*Pers.* III, 1, 62.
(deorum). *Epid.* IV, 2, 10.—
1, 81.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 43.—*Trin.*
II, 2, 74.
Amph. Prol. 53.—*Aul.* IV,
Capt. II, 2, 63.—*Curc.* I, 3,
. I, 3, 5; IV, 1, 17.—*Bacch.*
IV, 3, 24; IV, 7, 20.—*Pers.*
4.—*Rud.* I, 4, 37.—*Stic.* II,

t. *Pæn.* Prol. 87.
sse. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 50.
erim. *Mil.* II, 1, 18.
eris. *Most.* IV, 2, 52.
ero. *Asin.* I, 1, 92.
. *Menæch.* I, 2, 27.
am. *Epid.* III, 2, 28.
at. *Mil.* IV, 3, 10.—*Pæn.*
4.

Devenio. *Rud.* IV, 3, 17.
Devenires. *Pseud.* I, 3, 53.
Devenit. *Bacch.* II, 3, 84.—*Rud.* Prol. 44.
Deveniunt. *Mil.* III, 3, 16.
Devexit. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 81.
Devinciant. *Menæch.* V, 2, 92.
Devincis. *Pseud.* I, 2, 86.
Devincit. *Pseud.* II, 3, 12.
Devinxere. *Pseud.* I, 2, 66.
Devinxti. *Asin.* V, 1, 21; II, 2, 19.
Devitaverim. *Rud.* I, 2, 70.
Devolvam. *Menæch.* V, 5, 5.
Devorandum. *Asin.* II, 2, 71.
Devorant. *Pæn.* V 2, 9.
Devorari. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 26.
Devorat. *Truc.* II, 7, 16.
Devorate. *Asin.* III, 3, 59.
Devoraturum. *Rud.* II, 6, 60.
Devoravi. *Trin.* IV, 2, 63.
Devoret. *Aul.* II, 2, 17.
Devorsoriam *Truc.* III, 2, 29.
Devorsatur. *Pæn.* III, 3, 60.
Devorteris. *Most.* IV, 2, 50.
Devorti. *Mil.* II, 4, 32; III, 1, 143. —*Pseud.* IV, 2, 6.
Devortier. *Mil.* II, 2, 85.
Devortitur. *Mil.* II, 1, 56.
Devortor. *Pseud.* II, 2, 63.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 29.
Dextera. *Amph.* I, 1, 88, 89, 117. —*Asin.* II, 1, 12.—*Capt.* II, 3, 82.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 29.—*Mil.* II, 2, 49; III, 1, 13.
Dexteram. *Amph.* III, 2, 42.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 23.—*Capt.* II, 3, 82.—*Merc.* I, 3, 8 *bis.*—*Pæn.* I, 2, 102; III, 4, 1.—*Rud.* I, 2, 67; I, 4, 34.
Dexterum. *Mil.* II, 2, 50.
Dextram. *Curc.* II, 3, 28, 60.
Dextras. *Aul.* I, 2, 38.—*Merc.* V, 4, 4.
Dextrovorsum. *Curc.* I, 1, 70.—*Rud.* I, 87; II, 3, 38.
Di. *Amph.* I, 1, 299; II, 1, 85; II, 2, 190; IV, 3, 17; V, 1, 77, 78.—*Asin.* I, 1, 32; II, 4, 61; III, 3, 3, 64.—*Aul.* I, 2, 10; II, 1, 27, 53; II, 2, 6, 30, 79

II, 7, 45, 47; III, 2, 12, 13, 17; IV, 4, 31.—*Frag.* I, 77, 93.

Dicerem. *Casin.* III, 5, 44.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 39.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 32.

Diceres. *Amph.* III, 2, 63.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 91.—*Merc.* II, 2, 23.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 174.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 42.

Diceret. *Cist.* II, 2, 6.—*Most.* I, 3, 87; II, 2, 62.—*Merc.* Prol. 70.—*Pœn.* III, 5, 28.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 82.—*Stic.* V, 2, 5.

Diceris. *Rud.* I, 2, 72.

Dices. *Amph.* V, 1, 55.—*Curc.* I, 2, 42.—*Mil.* III, 1, 69; IV, 8, 57.—*Merc.* I, 52; V, 4, 36.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 77; V, 2, 24.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 61.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 32.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 30.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 75.

Dices (putabis). *Epid.* I, 1, 24.

Dicet (ostendet). *Epid.* V, 2, 48.

Dicetis. *Most.* I, 2, 15.—*Pœn.* III, 4, 24.

Dici. *Amph.* II, 1, 46, 62; III, 2, 21.—*Asin.* I, 3, 10.—*Curc.* V, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 35; III, 3, 31, 60; IV, 4, 70; IV, 8, 56.—*Most.* I, 3, 24; II, 2, 28; III, 1, 100; V, 1, 24.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 20.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 8; I, 2, 90, 155; V, 5, 57.—*Trin.* II, 1, 29; III, 3, 64.

Dicier. *Curc.* IV, 1, 18.—*Cist.* I, 1, 85.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 12.—*Stic.* I, 3, 13.

Dicimus. *Mil.* II, 1, 9.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 14.

Dicis. *Amph.* I, 3, 24; II, 1, 33; II, 2, 61, 126, 221, 222.—*Asin.* I, 1, 48; I, 3, 3; III, 3, 22.—*Aul.* II, 4, 15, 19.—*Capt.* I, 2, 15; II, 5, 20; V, 3, 6.—*Curc.* I, 1, 50; II, 3, 45.—*Casin.* III, 5, 21.—*Cist.* I, 1, 49.—*Epid.* I, 1, 23, 29; III, 3, 23; III, 4, 24, 26.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 11; III, 3, 16; IV, 4, 101.—*Most.* III, 2, 46.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 74; IV, 2, 75; V, 2, 48; V, 9, 70, 79.—*Mil.* I, 1, 16; II, 2, 74; II, 2, 100; II, 3, 20; II, 5, 65; III, 1, 182; III, 3, 37, 39; IV, 1, 36; IV, 4, 47; V, 7.—*Merc.* II, 3, 77; IV, 3, 25; V, 2, 61, 64, 73, 108; V, 4, 43, 47.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 25, 106; I, 3, 126; I, 5, 106; IV, 6, 33.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 13; V, 6, 13.—*Pers.* I, 3, 22, 64, 74; II, 4, 5, 16.—*Rud.* II, 3, 15, 34, 51; IV, 4, 36, 78.—*Stic.* III, 2, 15; V, 4, 32.—*Trin.* II, 4, 65; III, 1, 5; V, 2, 8, 63.—*Truc.* I, 2, 27, 56; II, 2, 12, 18, 44; III, 2, 22; IV, 3, 52; V, 50.

Dicit. *Amph.* II, 2, 106, 110.—*Curc.* III, 61; V, 2, 35.—*Cist.* I, 3, 32; IV, 2, 51.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 38; III, 4, 7; IV, 4, 82; IV, 7, 10.—*Mil.* II, 3, 75.—*Merc.* II, 1, 14; III, 3, 2; V, 4, 10.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 18.—*Pœn.* V, 5, 50.—*Pers.* I, 3, 10; IV, 3, 32; IV, 4, 71.—*Rud.* Prol. 55; IV, 4, 52.—*Stic.* I, 1, 23; I, 3, 106; IV, 1, 43.—*Trin.* II, 4, 62; IV, 2, 51.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 63.

Dicite. III, 5, 74.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 46.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 53.

Dicitis. *Capt.* V, 3, 16.—*Casin.* V, 4, 17, 20.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 66.

Dicito. *Amph.* I, 1, 198, 235.—*Aul.* I, 2, 16, 19.—*Capt.* II, 3, 29, 35, 41.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 38.—*Epid.* I, 1, 14.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 50; II, 2, 49; III, 6, 27.—*Most.* II, 1, 75; III, 3, 13; V, 2, 29.—*Menæch.* Prol. 52; III, 3, 6, 15, 24; V, 1, 37.—*Mil.* II, 2, 29, 92; IV, 2, 96; IV, 3, 9; IV, 4, 39.—*Merc.* II, 210; IV, 3, 27.—*Pseud.* V, 6, 5; III, 2, 39.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 194.—*Pers.* II, 5, 1.—*Rud.* III, 6, 28, 47; IV, 4, 105; IV, 6, 9; V, 2, 58.—*Stic.* I, 3, 108.

Dicitur. *Amph.* II, 2, 229.—*Asin.* II, 3, 2.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 28.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 89.—*Menæch.* Prol. 10; IV, 2, 16, 17.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 81.—*Truc.* I, 1, 66; I, 2, 89.—*Frag.* I, 78, 82.

Dico. *Amph.* II, 1, 12, 23, 65, 71; II, 2, 104, 205; III, 3, 22.—*Asin.* I, 1, 25, 30, 39; I, 3, 34, 51; II, 2, 36, 78, 85, 109; II, 4, 92.—*Aul.* II, 2, 63; II, 4, 44; IV, 4, 25; V, 18.—*Capt.* III, 1, 22; III, 2, 11; III, 4, 93, 111; IV, 2, 64, 106.—*Curc.* I, 2, 42; II, 3, 61, 63, 83; IV, 2, 7, 27, 30; V, 2, 65; V, 3, 2, 14.—*Casin.* II, 6, 9.—*Cist.* II, 3, 7.—*Epid.* II, 2, 23; V, 2, 3.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 39; IV, 9, 72, 76, 140.

, 2, 16; II, 2, 89; III, 1, 56,
); IV, 2, 52.—*Menæch.* I, 2,
27; IV, 3, 14, 22; V, 5, 6;
', 9, 19.—*Mil.* I, 1, 36; II,
76; II, 5, 24; IV, 2, 48, 67;
; IV, 8, 42; V, 34.—*Merc.*
104; II, 2, 29; II, 3, 17,
1, 16; III, 2, 11; V, 2, 58,
d. I, 1, 117, 123; I, 3, 15;
102, 147; IV, 7, 53.—*Pœn.*
I, 1, 26; I, 2, 7; II, 28; V,
5, 26, 30.—*Pers.* II, 2, 25,
10; IV, 3, 16; IV, 4, 40, 89,
d. I, 2, 40; III, 2, 26; III,
, 3, 86; IV, 4, 28, 48, 50; V,
—*Stic.* IV, 1, 40, 43; IV, 2,
. II, 2, 60, 61; II, 4, 3, 67,
III, 2, 36; IV, 2, 99.—*Truc.*
III, 1, 6; III, 2, 28.—*Frag.*
[, 11.
Amph. II, 1, 85; II, 2, 183;
IV, 2, 10.—*Asin.* III, 1, 22;
; V, 1, 11; V, 2, 77.—*Aul.*
—*Capt.* II, 1, 24; II, 3, 69.
I, 51; 3, 5, 25, 35; V, 4, 17.
[, 1, 34.—*Epid.* III, 1, 2.—
I, 3, 45; IV, 4, 47.—*Most.* I,
3, 42; II, 1, 48.—*Pseud.* I,
38; I, 5, 17, 55.—*Pœn.* III,
2, 91.—*Rud.* II, 3, 34; IV,
tic. II, 1, 7; V, 2, 14.—*Trin.*
II, 2, 99; III, 2, 34.—*Truc.*
II, 5, 6.
e. *Amph.* II, 2, 38.
or. *Pseud.* I, 5, 2.
orem. *Trin.* III, 2, 69.
ix. *Pers.* V, 1, 18.
Amph. Prol. 25; I, 1, 129;
II, 2, 157; III, 2, 46; V, 1,
n. I, 1, 41; II, 4, 77.—*Capt.*
2; V, 2, 12.—*Curc.* I, 3, 34;
—*Casin.* II, 1, 11.—*Cist.* II,
Bacch. IV, 3, 19; IV, 8, 66;
.—*Most.* I, 3, 41.—*Menæch.*
—*Merc.* V, 4, 17.—*Pseud.* I,
, 3, 76, 125, 159; I, 4, 3.—
2, 31, 32.—*Rud.* III, 3, 20.
, 2, 45; II, 2, 75; III, 2, 4.—
I, 2, 14.

Dictitatur. *Trin.* I, 2, 62.
Dictitemus. *Frag.* I, 84.
Dictito. *Truc.* II, 5, 4.
Dicto. *Amph.* I, 1, 15; III, 4, 8, 16.—*Asin.* III, 1, 40.—*Capt.* II, 2, 53.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 35, 43; IV, 4, 28, 36.—*Most.* III, 3, 20.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 89.—*Merc.* II, 3, 44.—*Pers.* II, 2, 41; III, 1, 50, 71; V, 2, 55.—*Trin.* II, 4, 102; IV, 3, 55.
Dictu. *Pseud.* III, 2, 35.
Dictum. *Amph.* Prol. 21; III, 2, 39.—*Asin.* I, 1, 25, 31; II, 4, 1; III, 3, 108.—*Capt.* I, 1, 3; I, 2, 73; III, 1, 22.—*Most.* I, 3, 103.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 24; V, 2, 118.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 117, 123; I, 2, 53; I, 5, 86.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 39; III, 3, 24; IV, 2, 54, 91; V, 3, 36.—*Pers.* II, 2, 32; IV, 4, 63; IV, 7, 19.—*Truc.* IV, 1, 2.
Dictura. *Aul.* II, 1, 52.
Dicturum. *Trin.* I, 2, 33.
Dicturus. *Cist.* I, 3, 5.—*Merc.* II, 3, 95.—*Pers.* II, 4, 25.
Dictus. *Epid.* IV, 1, 7,
Dicundum. *Merc.* IV, 3, 28.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 21.
Dicunt. *Aul.* II, 1, 7.—*Curc.* IV, 1, 17.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 10.—*Most.* III, 1, 137.—*Pers.* V, 2, 39.—*Truc.* II, 6, 9.
Dicuntur. *Aul.* III, 5, 45.
Didicere. *Rud.* II, 1, 2.
Didici. *Amph.* II, 2, 55, 56.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 21.—*Merc.* I, 36; III, 1, 10, 24.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 2, 68.—*Trin.* II, 2, 5.—*Truc.* I, 2, 79.—*Frag.* I, 77.
Didicimus. *Pœn.* III, 1, 51.
Didicisti. *Asin.* V, 2, 57.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 22.
Die. *Amph.* I, 1, 98, 120; I, 3, 48.—*Asin.* III, 1, 13; IV, 2, 16.—*Aul.* I, 1, 31; II, 8, 10; IV, 9, 9.—*Capt.* III, 5, 59, 73.—*Curc.* V, 2, 56.—*Casin.* V, 1, 3.—*Epid.* V, 1, 33.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 77.—*Most.* IV, 1, 25; IV, 3, 26.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 49; V, 4, 8; V, 9, 44, 94.—*Mil.* I, 1, 45; III, 2, 40.—*Merc.* Prol. IV, 38.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 5, 45, 67 *bis;* II, 1, 11; IV, 7, 59, 77, 139.—

Pœn. I, 2, 131; II, 26, 49, 52; III, 5, 13; IV, 2, 26.—*Pers.* II, 3, 8, 12; IV, 3, 16.—*Rud.* II, 6, 14; IV, 4, 127; V, 2, 50.—*Stic.* III, 2, 45.—*Truc.* II, 3, 17; II, 4, 71; V, 15.—*Frag.* III, 22.

Diebus. *Capt.* I, 2, 65.—*Most.* I, 3, 81.—*Menæch.* Prol. 36.—*Pœn.* V, 4, 37.—*Trin.* II, 8, 13.

Dieculæ. *Pseud.* I, 5, 88.

Diei. *Asin.* II, 1, 5.—*Capt.* III, 1, 4; IV, 2, 20 —*Pœn.* I, 2, 8.—*Trin.* III, 3, 82; IV, 2, 1.

Diem. *Amph.* II, 2, 40.—*Asin.* I, 3, 46; II, 2, 25; V, 1, 19.—*Aul.* Prol. 20; II, 4, 45; III, 5, 57; IV, 8, 4.—*Capt.* II, 3, 57; III, 1, 34; III, 4, 102, —*Curc.* II, 3, 73.—*Casin.* III, 3, 3, 4.—*Epid.* I, 2, 54; III, 2, 5; III, 4, 60; IV, 2, 7, 36.—*Most.* II, 2, 6; III, 1, 3.—*Menæch.* Prol. 62; I, 2, 3, 43; II, 2, 31; IV, 2, 31, 33; IV, 3, 18; V, 1, 49; V, 5, 56.—*Mil.* I, 1, 77; II, 6, 82; III, 2, 47.—*Merc.* III, 1, 45; III, 3, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 26; I, 2, 46; I, 5, 121, 134; II, 2, 27; II, 4, 41; III, 2, 109; V, 1, 23.—*Pœn.* Prol. 77; I, 2, 44; II, 1, 52, 55; IV, 2, 82; V, 4, 15; V, 6, 29.—*Pers.* I, 3, 35; IV, 6, 7; V, 1, 16.—*Rud.* V, 3, 60.—*Stic.* I, 3, 110; III, 1, 20, 23, 31, 45; III, 2, 24; IV, 1, 13; IV, 2, 55.—*Trin.* III, 3, 67, 78; IV, 2, 119.—*Truc.* V, 14.

Diem (*mort*). *Cist.* I, 3, 27; II, 3, 69.—*Pœn.* V, 2, 110.

Diere. *Most.* III, 2, 162.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 126.

Dierecte. *Bacch.* IV, 1, 7.—*Most.* I, 1, 8.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 134.—*Trin.* II, 4, 56.

Dierectum. *Capt.* III, 4, 104.—*Curc.* II, 1, 29.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 87. --*Casin.* I, 15.

Dierectus. *Merc.* I, 72; IV, 4, 16.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 32.

Dies. *Amph.* I, 3, 51, 52.—*Asin.* II, 2, 45; III, 1, 31; III, 3, 12; IV, 1, 8, 56; V, 1, 11.—*Aul.* I, 1, 34; IV, 9, 11, —*Capt.* I, 2, 71; III, 3, 3; IV, 1, 7. —*Curc.* I, 1, 5; II, 1, 25; III, 78.—*Casin.* I, 49; II, 5, 12; II, 8, 78.—*Cist.* II, 1, 13.—*Epid.* I, 1, 52; II, 1, 113; IV, 1, 18.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 21; III, 3, 62; IV, 4, 49; V, 2, 85.—*Most.* I, 1, 21; III, 1, 61.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 28; I, 2, 45; IV, 2, 16; V, 5, 1, 47, 48.—*Mil.* II, 6, 99; III, 1, 145.—*Merc.* Prol. 46.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 7, 66; I, 2, 32; I, 3, 11, 49, 87, 140; II, 2, 28; III, 1, 9.—*Pœn.* V, 3, 14; V, 4, 7.—*Pers.* I, 1, 34; III, 2, 3; IV, 7, 2; V, 1, 21; V, 2, 3.—*Rud.* I, 2, 43, 49; II, 3, 49; IV, 3, 62; IV, 4, 63.—*Stic.* I, 1, 6; I, 2, 96; V, 1, 8. —*Trin.* I, 2, 129; II, 2, 10; II, 4, 1, 180.—*Truc.* II, 3, 27; II, 6, 29; IV, 4, 19; V, 12, 20.—*Frag.* III, 13.

Dieseptimi. *Menæch.* V, 9, 94.

Diespiter. *Capt.* IV, 4, 1.—*Pœn.* III, 4, 29; IV, 2, 47.

Digiti. *Stic.* V, 4, 24.

Digitis. *Most.* V, 1, 69.—*Mil.* II, 2, 47, 49, 51.—*Rud.* IV, 1, 11.

Digito. *Casin.* III, 3, 63.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 26.—*Pœn.* V, 5, 29.—*Pers.* V, 2, 15.—*Rud.* III, 5, 30.

Digitos. *Mil.* IV, 2, 57 *bis.*—*Pseud.* III, 2, 94.—*Pœn.* V, 2, 20.—*Pers.* II, 2, 5.

Digitulis. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 24.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 63.

Digitulo. *Rud.* III, 4, 15.

Digitum. *Aul.* I, 1, 18.—*Epid.* V, 1, 34.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 19.—*Merc.* II, 2, 39.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 45.

Digna. *Asin.* I, 2, 22.—*Capt.* II, 1, 6.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 9.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 21. —*Pœn.* V, 4, 4, 100.—*Pers.* II, 2, 24. —*Rud.* III, 2, 26; V, 2, 19.

Dignam. *Aul.* I, 1, 4.—*Merc.* II, 3, 61.—*Trin.* I, 2, 122.

Digne. *Casin.* IV, 1, 14.—*Mil.* III, 2, 58.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 8.

Dignior. *Bacch.* IV, 3, 9.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 52.

Digniorem. *Epid.* I, 1, 24.—*Rud.* II, 3, 75.

Dignis. *Curc.* IV, 2, 28.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 56.—*Pœn.* V, 4, 100.—*Truc.* II, 2, 20.

Dignissimam. *Stic.* I, 3, 91.

III, 3.—*Most.* I, 3, 71.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 9.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 13.

Divexavit (dissipavit). *Pers.* V, 2, 4.

Divi. *Aul.* I, 1, 11.

Dividam. *Aul.* IV, 10, 37.—*Pœn.* III, 5, 30.—*Pers.* V, 1, 5.

Divide. *Rud.* V, 3, 72.

Dividere. *Amph.* V, 1, 73.—*Aul.* I, 2, 30; II, 2, 3.

Divides. *Aul.* I, 4, 1.

Dividetur. *Mil.* III, 2, 52.

Dividi. *Aul.* II, 4, 7.

Dividia. *Truc.* IV, 4, 3.

Dividiæ. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 1; IV, 9, 110.—*Merc.* III, 4, 34.—*Stic.* I, 1, 19.

Dividiam. *Stic.* III, 1, 40.

Divido. *Stic.* V, 4, 15.

Dividuæ. *Casin.* II, 2, 11.

Dividuum. *Rud.* V, 3, 52.

Divina. *Amph.* I, 1, 102; III, 3, 13.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 2.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 193; I, 5, 1; III, 3, 4.

Divinam. *Epid.* II, 3, 11; III, 3, 34, 37, 38; III, 4, 65.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 33.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 196.—*Rud.* I, 2, 7, 42; II, 3, 13, 17; IV, 6, 2.—*Stic.* II, 2, 71.

Divinaret. *Mil.* IV, 6, 42.

Divine. *Amph.* III, 3, 21.

Divini. *Amph.* II, 2, 40.—*Asin.* V, 2, 4.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 5.—*Pœn.* II, 20.

Divinis. *Most.* V, 1, 55.—*Mil.* III, 1, 80.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 37.—*Trin.* II, 4, 78.

Divinitus. *Amph.* V, 1, 53.—*Curc.* III, 1, 33.

Divite. *Cist.* II, 1, 56.

Divitem. *Asin.* III, 1, 26.—*Aul.* II, 2, 49.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 14.—*Rud.* Prol. 55.—*Trin.* II, 4, 27.—*Truc.* II, 1, 10.

Divites. *Aul.* III, 5, 15.—*Curc.* I, 3, 22.—*Pœn.* III, 6, 16.—*Trin.* II, 4, 89; IV, 1, 10.

Diviti. *Bacch.* II, 3, 104.—*Pœn.* Prol. 73.

Divitiæ. *Capt.* II, 2, 31, 70.—*Epid.* III, 1, 8.—*Menæch.* Prol. 59, 67.—*Stic.* V, 4, 11.

Divitiarum. *Mil.* IV, 1, 3[illegible] 71.

Divitias. *Aul.* I, 1, 13.—[illegible] 2, 36, 49, 68; II, 3, 52; V, [illegible] *Curc.* I, 3, 22.—*Cist.* II, 3, 1[illegible] *Epid.* III, 4, 15.—*Bacch.* II, [illegible] *Menæch.* I, 3, 34.—*Mil.* III [illegible] 126; IV, 5, 14.—*Pœn.* IV, [illegible] *Pers.* IV, 4, 100.—*Rud.* II, [illegible] 2, 33.—*Stic.* III, 1, 11.—*Tr*[illegible] 94; III, 1, 4; IV, 1, 20.

Divitiis. *Aul.* IV, 8, 1.—*Ca*[illegible] 67.—*Mil.* III, 1, 108.—*Pæ*[illegible] 60.—*Trin.* II, 2, 68; III, [illegible] *Frag.* I, 22.

Divitior. *Aul.* V, 1, 2.—*P*[illegible] 2, 24.

Divitis. *Amph.* I, 1, 13.

Divorsæ (in diversas partes [illegible] IV, 3, 13.

Divorsi (pro non una). *Rud.* [illegible] 26.

Divorsoriam. *Menæch.* II, [illegible]

Divorsum. *Mil.* V, 14.

Divorsus. *Merc.* II, 4, 2.

Divorti. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 71. III, 2, 47.

Divorticulum. *Capt.* III, 3,

Divortii. *Aul.* II, 2, 56.

Divortiis. *Stic.* I, 2, 77.

Divortio. *Stic.* I, 3, 50.

Divortitur. *Menæch.* II, 1, 3[illegible] IV, 3, 1.

Divortium. *Mil.* IV, 4, 31. II, 4, 65.

Divortunt. *Epid.* III, 3, 22.

Divos. *Mil.* III, 1, 132.

Divum. *Amph.* V, 1, 69.—[illegible] 4, 20.—*Merc.* III, 4, 12; V, [illegible] *Rud.* Prol. 9.

Dixe. *Frag.* III, 78.

Dixeram. *Amph.* III, 2, 35. II, 2, 89.—*Aul.* 2, 4, 8.—*Cap*[illegible] 17; I, 2, 91.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 3[illegible] *næch.* Prol. 57; IV, 2, 26.—*P*[illegible] 2, 15; I, 4, 13; I, 5, 152.—*P*[illegible] 4, 27.—*Rud.* III, 6, 26.

Dixerat. *Amph.* II, 2, 59, 1[illegible] 2, 38.—*Casin.* III, 4, 9.—[illegible]

V, 4, 1; V, 9, 36.—*Merc.* II, 3, 129; IV, 4, 20; V, 4, 14.—*Rud.* I, 2, 7.—*Truc.* I, 2, 31.

Dixerat (testatus erat). *Rud.* Prol. 48.

Dixerim. *Asin.* II, 4, 84.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 89.—*Mil.* III, 2, 46.—*Trin.* III, 3, 26.

Dixeris. *Amph.* I, 1, 272.—*Asin.* I, 1, 5; III, 2, 18; III, 3, 108.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 32.—*Cist.* I, 1, 112.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 48.—*Most.* I, 3, 83, 95.—*Mil.* II, 3, 12.—*Merc.* II, 3, 67.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 62.—*Pers.* III, 1, 61.—*Trin.* II, 4, 154.

Dixerit. *Asin.* IV, 1, 54, 61.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 50.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 81.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 7.—*Pœn.* V, 4, 36.—*Rud.* III, 5, 11.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 49.—*Trin.* I, 2, 170.

Dixeritis. *Mil.* III, 2, 48.

Dixero. *Amph.* I, 1, 43.—*Asin.* V, 1, 12.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 65.—*Pers.* II, 2, 3.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 91.—*Trin.* II, 4, 64.

Dixerunt. *Mil.* I, 1, 60.—*Pœn.* III, 3, 76.

Dixi. *Amph.* Prol. 53, 63; I, 2, 17, 29; I, 3, 28; II, 1, 27; II, 2, 115, 130, 136; III, 2, 27.—*Asin.* Prol. 9.—*Aul.* II, 2, 78; IV, 7, 1; IV, 10, 34.—*Capt.* Prol. 59; II, 3, 70; III, 4, 27, 92.—*Curc.* II, 3, 67; V, 2, 10.—*Casin.* Prol. 5; II, 6, 15; III, 5, 46, 47; IV, 2, 9.—*Cist.* II, 1, 51; IV, 2, 21.—*Epid.* V, 1, 16.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 8; IV, 9, 95; V, 2, 34, 85.—*Most.* I, 1, 73; I, 2, 37; III, 1, 17, 18, 25, 117; V, 1, 38.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 24, 73; V, 5, 35; V, 8, 7; V, 9, 14.—*Mil.* II, 1, 77; II, 2, 29; II, 4, 14; III, 1, 166; III, 3, 11; IV, 2, 67, 88; IV, 3, 4, 33, 38.—*Merc.* Prol. 24; III, 4, 73; IV, 4, 21, 23; V, 2, 95.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 24; II, 4, 10; V, 2, 13.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 28, 38, 53, 69; III, 3, 91; V, 3, 50; V, 4, 61; V, 5, 42.—*Pers.* II, 2, 3; II, 5, 3.—*Rud.* II, 3, 45; III, 5, 37; IV, 4, 34, 35, 59, 67.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 44.—*Trin.* II, 4, 48; III, 2, 59; IV, 2, 78; IV, 3, 133.—*Truc.* II, 2, 9.

Diximus. *Aul.* III, 2, 22.—*Pœn.* III, 5, 35.

Dixis. *Asin.* V, 1, 12.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 14.—*Capt.* I, 2, 46.—*Mil.* III, 2, 29.

Dixisse. *Amph.* III, 3, 8.—*Casin.* III, 4, 11.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 9.—*Most.* II, 2, 61.—*Mil.* III, 2, 30.—*Trin.* II, 4, 155.—*Frag.* I, 78.

Dixissem. *Pœn.* III, 1, 26.

Dixisset. *Merc.* V, 4, 33.

Dixisti. *Amph.* I, 1, 254; III, 2, 31; III, 3, 9.—*Asin.* V, 2, 48.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 110.—*Curc.* I, 3, 38.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 34; IV, 7, 7; IV, 8, 15.—*Most.* III, 1, 17.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 10; II, 3, 24; IV, 2, 73; V, 9, 38.—*Merc.* I, 93; III, 4, 73.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 74; IV, 7, 122, 127.—*Pœn.* V, 6, 20.—*Trin.* II, 4, 155, 166; III, 1, 1; III, 2, 29.

Dixistis. *Pseud.* I, 3, 138.

Dixit. *Amph.* Prol. 75; II, 2, 132; V, 1, 70, 72.—*Asin.* II, 2, 99; II, 3, 14; III, 3, 4, 44.—*Aul.* I, 2, 30.—*Capt.* III, 1, 25.—*Curc.* IV, 3, 12.—*Casin.* II, 8, 43, 47; III, 2, 22; III, 5, 35, 36.—*Cist.* I, 1, 15; II, 3, 33.—*Epid.* II, 2, 57, 65, 88; III, 3, 26, 34, 36, 38; IV, 2, 28.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 33; III, 4, 30; IV, 4, 47, 89.—*Most.* IV, 3, 35.—*Menæch.* Prol. 22; II, 2, 61.—*Mil.* II, 4, 12, 14; IV, 3, 16.—*Merc.* II, 3, 84; III, 4, 6; V, 2, 95.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 141; II, 2, 2; II, 4, 10; III, 2, 111; IV, 7, 57.—*Pœn.* Prol. 63; II, 10; III, 3, 51, 56; IV, 2, 77; V, 4, 36.—*Pers.* II, 3, 8; IV, 4, 52, 79; V, 2, 59.—*Rud.* II, 3, 74; IV, 4, 88.—*Stic.* I, 3, 25; IV, 1, 39, 58.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 12, 118; V, 1, 5.—*Truc.* II, 1, 3; II, 4, 55; II, 6, 62; IV, 4, 4; V, 39.—*Frag.* I, 59.

Dixti. *Asin.* IV, 2, 14.—*Capt.* I, 2, 37, 52.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 39.—*Mil.* II, 4, 12; *Merc.* I, 52; III, 4, 73; IV, 4, 14.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 60.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 44.

Do. *Capt.* III, 4, 86.—*Epid.* V, 2,

65.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 41.—*Most.* I, 3, 104; III, 2, 117.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 95.—*Mil.* II, 5, 45; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 31.—*Merc.* II, 3, 110.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 81, 111; I, 5, 99; IV, 7, 70.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 32.—*Pers.* III, 1, 44; IV, 4, 62; V, 1, 18; V, 2, 72.—*Rud.* III, 4, 23; IV, 3, 15; V, 3, 15.—*Frag.* II, 11.

Doce. *Aul.* III, 2, 20.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 77.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 5.

Doceas. *Aul.* II, 2, 64.

Docebo. *Epid.* III, 2, 28.—*Mil.* II, 4, 2.

Docent. *Most.* I, 2, 44.

Docere. *Pœn.* III, 1, 49.

Doces. *Pœn.* IV, 2, 58.

Docet. *Trin.* IV, 3, 9.

Docilior. *Bacch.* I, 2, 56.

Docta. *Asin.* III, 1, 22.—*Epid.* III, 2, 37.—*Merc.* III, 1, 24.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 7, 25.—*Trin.* II, 2, 99.—*Truc.* II, 5, 4.

Docta (astuta). *Most.* I, 3, 122.

Doctam. *Most.* I, 3, 29.

Doctas. *Mil.* II, 4, 2.

Docte. *Capt.* Prol. 40; II, 1, 20.—*Casin.* II, 3, 52.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 43.—*Mil.* II, 2, 103; II, 5, 56; IV, 2, 96.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 75; IV, 7, 108.—*Pœn.* III, 3, 41.—*Pers.* I, 3, 68; III, 1, 52; IV, 4, 3.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 23; IV, 7, 14, 17.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 55.—*Trin.* III, 2, 5.

Docte (approbantis). *Epid.* II, 2, 95, 104.

Docte (sapienter). *Epid.* III, 3, 23.—*Mil.* III, 1, 159.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 3.

Docte (astute). *Most.* V, 1, 21.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 31; IV, 7, 63.—*Pœn.* Prol. 111.

Docti. *Most.* II, 1, 65.

Doctior (callidior). *Most.* V, 1, 24.

Doctis (astutis). *Bacch.* V, 1, 9.

Doctis. *Mil.* II, 1, 69.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 11.

Doctissime. *Pœn.* V, 3, 30.

Doctius. *Most.* I, 3, 122.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 99.

Docto. *Merc.* III, 4, 47.

Doctos (astutos). *Pseud.*
113.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 71.

Doctrinam. *Most.* I, 2, 7(

Doctum. *Epid.* III, 3, 47.-
II, 1, 24.—*Mil.* II, 2, 93.–
3, 151; II, 3, 12.—*Pœn.* I\

Doctum (astutum). *Bac*
43.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 35, 39; I

Doctus. *Casin.* III, 1, 1
III, 2, 42.—*Merc.* II, 3, :
IV, 4, 45.

Doctus (astutus). *Most.* I

Docui. *Bacch.* I, 2, 57.—
2, 27.

Docuisset. *Trin.* III, 2, 6

Docuisti. *Pers.* II, 2, 2.

Docuit. *Aul.* III, 1, 7.–
2, 55.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 97.—
2, 12.—*Truc.* I, 2, 80.

Documentum. *Capt.* III,

Dolamus. *Mil.* III, 3, 64.

Doleat. *Cist.* I, 1, 69; Il
Bacch. V, 2, 54.—*Mil.* IV,

Dolebit. *Menæch.* II, 3, 8

Dolent. *Amph.* I, 1, 252.–
1, 21, 23.—*Most.* IV, 2, 10.-
3, 6.—*Truc.* II, 8, 3.

Doleo. *Aul.* III, 1, 5.-
1, 62 *bis.*—*Pseud.* V, 2, 21.-
5, 8.—*Trin.* II, 2, 9.—*Tr*
45.

Doleres. *Pseud.* V, 2, 21.

Doles. *Stic.* I, 1, 34.

Dolet. *Amph.* V, 1, 7.—*A*
10.—*Capt.* I, 2, 49.—*Cist.* I
—*Epid.* I, 2, 44.—*Most.* I,
Merc. II, 3, 35, 54.—*Pœn.* I
Truc. IV, 2, 55.—*Frag.* I, 1

Doli. *Capt.* II, 1, 26 *bis.*–
1, 175, 185.—*Pseud.* II, 3,
31.-

Dolia. *Casin.* I, 34.

Dolis. *Amph.* I, 1, 211, 21
II, 2, 46; III, 2, 42.—*Capt.*
III, 4, 110; III, 5, 97.—*E*
80; III, 2, 39.—*Bacch.* IV,
9, 26, 28, 41; V, 1, 9.—*Mil.*
IV, 4, 18, 21.—*Pseud.* I, 5,
2, 112; IV, 1, 19, 22.—*Pa*

2, 64.—*Cist.* II, 3, 20.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 4.—*Pœn.* V, 4, 109.—*Pers.* III, 1, 66.—*Trin.* V, 2, 34.

Drachma. *Pseud.* I, 1, 86, 91.

Drachmam. *Merc.* IV, 4, 37.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 84, 89.

Drachmarum. *Trin.* II, 4, 23.

Drachmis. *Pseud.* I, 1, 98; III, 2, 19.

Drapetæ. *Curc.* II, 3, 11.

Dromo. *Asin.* II, 4, 35.—*Aul.* II, 9, 1.

Duæ. *Cist.* I, 2, 26.—*Epid.* II, 2, 53.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 5, 17; III, 6, 40; IV, 9, 118; V, 2, 35.—*Most.* I, 3, 135.—*Pœn.* Prol. 84; I, 2, 3, 5, 16; V, 2, 134.—*Rud.* II, 7, 1; III, 2, 28; IV, 4, 125.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 34, 45.—*Truc.* II, 8, 3; IV, 3, 27.

Duarum. *Mil.* II, 1, 72.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 45.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 46.—*Truc.* II, 2, 52.

Duas. *Amph.* II, 2, 96.—*Aul.* II, 2, 61.—*Curc.* V, 1, 2.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 39; IV, 4, 7.—*Mil.* III, 1, 206.—*Merc.* I, 3, 11.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 76; V, 4, 8.—*Rud.* I, 2, 41, 74; II, 2, 14; III, 5, 20.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 44.—*Trin.* III, 3, 45, 87; IV, 2, 49.—*Truc.* II, 6, 49; IV, 2, 58; IV, 3, 34 *bis.*

Dubia. *Epid.* I, 2, 10.

Dubiam. *Epid.* IV, 1, 17.

Dubias. *Pœn.* I, 1, 2.

Dubiis (difficilibus). *Capt.* II, 3, 46.—*Most.* V, 1, 1.

Dubitamus. *Bacch.* V, 1, 29.

Dubitas. *Aul.* II, 1, 42.—*Epid.* II, 2, 75.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 17.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 16.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 55; IV, 2, 59.

Dubitas (cunctaris). *Pseud.* II, 2, 30.

Dubitatis (cunctamini). *Menæch.* V, 7, 6.

Dubitavi. *Capt.* II, 3, 95.

Dubitem. *Pseud.* II, 1, 2.

Dubito. *Amph.* I, 1, 25.—*Pœn.* III, 5, 44.

Dubium. *Capt.* IV, 1, 112.—*Epid.* V, 1, 40.—*Mil.* II, 5, 9.—*Pœn.* III, 4, 27.

Duc. *Amph.* II, 2, 224.—*A* 5, 13.—*Cist.* II, 3, 36.—*Most.* 107.—*Mil.* IV, 7, 20.—*Pseud.* 29.—*Pœn.* III, 3, 94.—*Rud.* 13; IV, 8, 16.

Duc (proripe). *Bacch.* IV, 2,

Ducam. *Amph.* II, 2, 17; IV —*Aul.* II, 1, 32, 33; III, 5, 6 *sin.* I, 19.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 17.—*M* I, 2, 15.—*Mil.* III, 1, 91; IV, —*Pseud.* II, 4, 71.—*Pœn.* V, 4 *Pers.* IV, 3, 11.—*Stic.* III, 1, *Trin.* I, 2, 41; V, 2, 59, 64.

Ducas. *Capt.* II, 3, 76.—*C* 23; III, 4, 21; III, 6, 1.—*Merc* 51.—*Trin.* V, 2, 165.

Ducat. *Aul.* Prol. 33; IV, *Casin.* Prol. 5; II, 4, 28; II, 6 *Merc.* V, 4, 62.—*Pœn.* Prol. 20.- V, 2, 62.

Duce. *Epid.* III, 3, 18.—*M* 4, 11.—*Pœn.* V, 4, 54.—*Rud.* 55.—*Trin.* II, 2, 103.—*Truc.* 26.

Ducenda. *Cist.* I, 1, 101.

Ducendam. *Truc.* IV, 4, 13.

Ducenos. *Pseud.* III, 2, 40.

Ducent. *Casin.* Prol. 69.

Ducentæ. *Pseud.* I, 3, 68.

Ducentas. *Asin.* II, 2, 10.

Ducenti. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 27; 110.—*Trin.* III, 3, 17.

Ducentis. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 55, 8, 38, 41, 78; IV, 9, 47, 87.—*Pœ* 4, 22.

Ducentos. *Bacch.* II, 2, 52; 38; IV, 2, 8; IV, 8, 32; IV, 9, 103, 127.—*Truc.* II, 3, 20.

Ducere. *Amph.* V, 1, 60.—*A* 1, 28, 48.—*Epid.* II, 1, 4.—*M* 1, 35; IV, 2, 45.—*Menæch.* III V, 3, 11.—*Mil.* III, 1, 85; 25; IV, 6, 24.—*Pseud.* III, *Pœn.* III, 1, 26, 28, 43, 60.- I, 2, 82; V, 4, 48.—*Trin.* II, II, 4, 43.—*Truc.* III, 2, 10; 58.

Ducerem (fallerem). *Most.* 26.

E

Ea. *Amph.* Prol. 38, 80, 99, 138, 146; I, 1, 29, 42; I, 3, 27; II, 2, 120, 131, 149; III, 2, 3, 25, 67; III, 4, 11; V, 1, 16, 35.—*Asin.* I, 1, 40; I, 2, 17; I, 3, 44, 78; V, 1, 16; V, 2, 10.—*Aul.* Prol. 23, 32; I, 2, 23; II, 1, 16 *bis*, 48; II, 2, 89; III, 5, 60; IV, 1, 15; IV, 6, 2; IV, 10, 69, 77.—*Capt.* I, 2, 40; II, 1, 22; II, 2, 79, 108; II, 3, 55; III, 1, 37; III, 5, 101; V, 2, 17.—*Curc.* I, 1, 46, 50; II, 1, 35; V, 2, 45.—*Casin.* Prol. 8, 59, 81; II, 1, 15; II, 2, 25; II, 6, 64; II, 7, 8; II, 8, 62; III, 2, 23; III, 4, 12, 14; III, 5, 27, 38, 44; V, 2, 6; V, 3, 10.—*Cist.* I, 1, 14, 86; I, 3, 27; II, 3, 23, 30, 67, 69; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 7, 28, 76, 86, 90, 97.—*Epid.* I, 1, 58; II, 2, 34, 37, 80, 112; II, 3, 12; III, 2, 21; IV, 1, 6, 11, 13, 16, 18; V, 2, 33, 34, 37.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 25; III, 2, 14; III, 3, 68; IV, 4, 59.—*Most.* I, 2, 57, 58; I, 3, 4; II, 1, 13; III, 2, 146, 153.—*Menæch.* Prol. 37; III, 2, 17; IV, 2, 51; V, 4, 4; V, 5, 2; V, 9, 1, 10.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 10; II, 2, 93; II, 3, 58, 61, 62, 70, 75; II, 5, 7 *bis*, 9 *bis*, 47, 49, 52 *bis*; II, 6, 51; III, 1, 19, 26, 27, 90, 110, 195; III, 2, 40; III, 3, 7, 15, IV, 1, 8, 22, 23; IV, 7, 11.—*Merc.* Prol. 14, 56, 74, 107; I, 7, 6; I, 2, 110; II, 1, 10; II, 3, 57, 66, 81; IV, 3, 2; IV, 4, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 33, 53, 58. 90; I, 2, 27, 49, 89; I, 4, 3, 19; I, 5, 17, 18, 86, 115, 130; II, 1, 13; III, 2, 39; IV, 1, 14.—*Pœn.* Prol. 2, 97, 99; I, 2, 179; V, 2, 55, 152; V, 3, 27; V, 4, 95; V, 5, 21.—*Pers.* I, 3, 72; II, 2, 12; II, 3, 6; II, 5, 4; III, 2, 7; IV, 3, 36; IV, 4, 55; V, 1, 4, 14.—*Rud.* I, 2; 14, 89; II, 3, 6, 28, 40; IV, 4, 37, 42, 128; V, 3, 8.—*Stic.* II, 1, 40; III, 1, 43; V, 4, 53.—*Trin.* Prol. 10; I, 2, 141; II, 2, 17; III, 2, 15; III, 3, 14; IV, 3, 59; V, 2, 44.—*Truc.* Prol. 18; I, 1, 49, 77; I, 2, 29, 56; II, 5, 13; II, 6, 17; II, 7, 13; IV, 3, 28; IV, 4, 5.—*Frag.* I, 25; II, 5.

Ea (idcirco). *Capt.* II, 3, 11.

Eadem. *Amph.* Prol. 77; I, 3, 34; III, 2, 64; V, 1, 27.—*Asin.* I, 2, 18, 25; I, 3, 25, 49; II, 4, 16; III, 3, 23, 50, 51.—*Capt.* II, 2, 67; II, 3, 90.—*Curc.* V, 3, 27.—*Casin.* II, 5, 19.—*Cist.* III, 21.—*Epid.* V, 1, 50.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 26, 29; III, 3, 17; IV, 9, 95.—*Most.* IV, 3, 45.—*Mil.* II, 1, 74; II, 4, 40; II, 6, 40, 49; III, 1, 12; IV, 1, 19; IV, 2, 79.—*Merc.* Prol. 10; III, 4, 12, 28; IV, 6, 7; V, 2, 1; V, 4, 47.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 70; IV, 2, 99.—*Pers.* III, 3, 40; IV, 6, 17.—*Rud.* II, 2, 23; II, 6, 63; III, 1, 34; IV, 5, 44.—*Stic.* I, 3, 106; III, 1, 30.—*Trin.* II, 4, 44.—*Truc.* I, 1, 63; I, 2, 82.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 17.

Eadem (eodem tempore). *Capt.* II, 2, 43; II, 3, 99.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 15 *bis*. —*Menæch.* II, 3, 74.—*Mil.* II, 3, 32. —*Merc.* IV, 4, 62.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 99; III, 3, 3; III, 4, 9; IV, 2, 49.—*Stic.* III, 1, 43.—*Trin.* II, 4, 180.

Eadem (similiter). *Bacch.* III, 4, 26.

Eæ. *Asin.* III, 2, 8.—*Most.* III, 1, 150.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 10.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 13, 109; V, 2, 156; V, 4, 78.—*Rud.* III, 2, 32.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 34.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 22.

Eam. *Amph.* Prol. 109, 113; I, 1, 125, 274; I, 2, 15, 16; II, 2, 43, 151, 164.—*Asin.* I, 1, 47; I, 3, 37; IV, 1, 3, 19.—*Aul.* Prol. 27, 28, 31, 33; II, 1, 38; II, 2, 15, 24, 61; III, 6, 39; IV, 1, 18; IV, 7, 8; IV, 9, 3, 5; IV, 10, 25, 28, 52, 63.—*Capt.* II, 1, 5; III, 2, 3; V, 1, 14, 27.—*Curc.* I, 1, 46; II, 3, 83; III, 11, 46.—*Casin.* Prol. 42, 44, 47, 48, 56; I, 21; II, 2, 24; II, 3, 52, 53, 60; III, 1, 10; III, 2, 13, 25; III, 4, 12; IV, 2, 5; V, 2, 14; V, 4, 23, 26. —*Cist.* I, 1, 28, 44, 104, 119; I, 2, 14, 20; I, 3, 18, 19, 22, 24, 31, 33, 48; II, 3, 7, 11, 26, 27, 29, 14, 75, 77; IV, 2, 10, 52, 70.—*Epid.* I, 1, 43, 49; II, 1, 4, 8; II, 2, 66, 68, 75, 93, 105, 106, 111; III, 2, 38, 39; III, 3, 36; III, 4, 34, 69; IV, 1, 34, 38; IV, 2, 10, 26, 32; V, 2, 65.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 65; III, 3, 68; IV, 1, 3; IV, 2, 7; IV, 4, 22, 39; V, 1, 11.—*Most.* I, 2, 61, 76; I,

2, 84.—*Rud.* I, 2, 37; II, 2, 7; IV, 3, 32, 94.—*Stic.* II, 2, 18 *bis.*

Ecqui (quis). *Aul.* Prol. 16.—*Stic.* I, 3, 69.

Ecquid. *Amph.* II, 1, 29.—*Asin.* III, 3, 58; V, 2, 50.—*Aul.* II, 3, 3.—*Curc.* I, 2, 39.—*Casin.* II, 3, 26; II, 6, 52; II, 8, 19.—*Cist.* III, 1, 12.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 53; IV, 9, 56; IV, 10, 10.—*Most.* I, 4, 7; III, 3, 3, 4.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 37, 40, 53; V, 5, 14.—*Mil.* I, 1, 42; III, 1, 113; III, 3, 28; IV, 2, 3; IV, 3, 13, 18.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 136, 149; II, 4, 49, 50, 56, 58.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 46, 114, 172; V, 2, 25, 102; V, 5, 26.—*Pers.* I, 3, 27, 28; II, 2, 43; II, 5, 9; IV, 3, 18.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 12, 13, 91; V, 2, 23.—*Stic.* I, 1, 32; II, 2, 14.—*Trin.* III, 2, 91.—*Truc.* II, 6, 24, 61; II, 7, 29, 37.

Ecquidnam. *Pæn.* III, 3, 5.

Ecquis. *Amph.* II, 2, 226; IV, 1, 12.—*Asin.* II, 4, 26; V, 2, 60.—*Capt.* II, 3, 99; III, 2, 10; IV, 2, 50.—*Curc.* II, 3, 22; IV, 2, 33.—*Casin.* II, 2, 2; V, 3, 12.—*Bacch.* IV, 1, 9, 10 *bis*, 11.—*Most.* I, 4, 25; II, 1, 7; II, 2, 15; IV, 2, 19, 20 *bis*, 72.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 110; V, 7, 14.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 52; IV, 7, 14.—*Merc.* V, 2, 3.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 40.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 158.—*Rud.* II, 3, 82 *ter;* III, 4, 57.—*Stic.* II, 2, 28.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 28.—*Truc.* II, 1, 43 *bis;* III, 1, 18 *bis.*—*Frag.* III, 37.

Edacitate. *Pers.* I, 2, 7.

Edam. *Curc.* II, 3, 90.—*Mil.* I, 1, 1, 24.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 5.

Edant. *Stic.* IV, 1, 48.

Edas. *Pæn.* III, 1, 31.—*Frag.* II, 32.

Edax. *Pers.* III, 3, 16.

Edemus. *Trin.* II, 4, 113.

Edendi. *Capt.* I, 2, 50.

Edentaverint. *Rud.* III, 2, 48.

Edentem. *Curc.* I, 3, 30.

Edentulæ. *Most.* I, 3, 118.

Edentuli. *Casin.* III, 2, 20.

Edentulo. *Pæn.* III, 3, 87.

Edentulum. *Menæch.* V, 2, 111.

Edepol. *Amph.* I, 1, 27, 115, 125, 126, 180, 215, 285; I, 3, 5, 12, 18; II, 2, 22, 40, 121, 130, 136, 144, 145, 213, 218; III, 2, 6, 32; IV, 3, 7, 11; V, 1, 22.—*Asin.* I, 2, 14; I, 3, 38; II, 2, 13, 26, 33; II, 3, 15; II, 4, 3, 59; III, 1, 11, 39; III, 2, 12, 14, 21, 34; III, 3, 55; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 36, 43, 47.—*Aul.* II, 2, 27, 38, 46, 76, 84; II, 4, 35; III, 2, 33; III, 4, 11; III, 6, 44; IV, 2, 3; IV, 4, 3; IV, 9, 20; IV, 10, 34.—*Capt.* II, 1, 16; II, 2, 3, 37, 39; II, 3, 92; III, 4, 14, 73; IV, 2, 25; V, 1, 28; V, 4, 20, 23, 26.—*Curc.* I, 2, 53, 70; I, 3, 26; III, 16, 39; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 19; IV, 3, 5; IV, 4, 15.—*Casin.* I, 5, 40; II, 5, 1, 18, 19, 20; II, 6, 2, 8, 31; II, 8, 19; IV, 3, 12; IV, 4, 22; V, 4, 31.—*Cist.* I, 1, 13; II, 1, 34; IV, 2, 66, 87.—*Epid.* I, 1, 30, 58, 68; I, 2, 15; II, 1, 11; II, 2, 78; III, 3, 25, 28; III, 4, 25; V, 1, 13, 23, 41; V, 2, 2, 20.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 51, 60; II, 2, 40; II, 3, 20, 59, 87; III, 4, 17; III, 6, 16; IV, 8, 81; IV, 9, 124, 132; V, 1, 14.—*Most.* I, 2, 66; I, 3, 84, 138; II, 1, 29; II, 2, 8, 12; III, 1, 80, 127; III, 2, 79, 129, 131, 138, 154; III, 3, 2; IV, 2, 65, 69; IV, 3, 14, 16, 32; V, 1, 29, 34, 39, 44, 64, 67.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 16; I, 2, 50; II, 2, 50, 58; II, 3, 21, 32, 34; III, 1, 17; III, 2, 32, 52; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 61, 66, 102; IV, 3, 4, 13; V, 2, 72; V, 5, 1, 10, 28; V, 7, 31, 34; V, 9, 8, 9, 77, 83.—*Mil.* I, 1, 19, 25, 49; II, 3, 2, 14, 38, 51; II, 4, 52, 54; II, 5, 12, 52, 61; II, 6, 5, 103; III, 1, 62, 181; III, 2, 33, 34; IV, 1, 41; IV, 2, 10, 82; IV, 6, 3, 11, 40, 48.—*Merc.* I, 17, 29, 91; II, 3, 39, 55, 57, 59, 86, 101 *bis*, 109, 122; II, 4, 28; III, 1, 10, 15, 34; III, 4, 58; IV, 3, 23; V, 3, 2; V, 4, 30.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 21; I, 3, 103, 108; I, 5, 61, 92, 96, 109, 142; III, 1, 18; III, 2, 84; IV, 1, 17, 43; IV, 2, 35; IV, 3, 2, 7; IV, 4, 12; IV, 6, 39; IV, 7, 63 *bis*, 102, 113, 114; V, 1, 34.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 9; I, 2, 70, 111, 115; III, 1, 68; III, 2, 4, 26; III, 3, 82; III, 4, 6; IV, 2, 17, 47, 50, 65; V, 2, 17,

:9; V, 4, 29, 47.—*Pers.* I, 1,
|; I, 3, 22, 48; II, 2, 4; IV, 1,
, 76, 77; IV, 4, 15, 117; IV, 5,
, 55.—*Rud.* II, 4, 2; II, 6, 5,
73; III, 2, 40; III, 3, 24; III,
3, 57; IV, 3, 6; IV, 4, 1, 108,
1, 144; IV, 7, 11; V, 2, 1, 18;
, 15.—*Stic.* I, 2, 54, 69; I, 3,
2, 21, 32; III, 2, 22; IV, 1,
IV, 2, 8, 9, 12, 33, 37, 55; V,
, 4, 28, 34; V, 5, 15.—*Trin.* I,
, 53, 91, 101, 135; II, 2, 52,
·6, 83; II, 4, 32, 37, 121, 173,
I, 1, 5, 12; IV, 2, 55, 61, 62,
110, 129, 162; V, 2, 13, 40.—
2, 87, 104; II, 2, 51; II, 3,
., 10, 14, 26; II, 5, 2; II, 6,
1, 11; III, 2, 27; IV, 2, 50.
II, 15; III, 6.
. *Pers.* I, 2, 6.
nt. *Capt.* III, 1, 13.
s: *Casin.* I, 38.—*Pœn.* III, 1,

Capt. IV, 2, 74.—*Curc.* II, 3,
st. I, 3, 81.
Amph. I, 1, 153.
benter audivi). *Aul.* III, 6, 1.
Bacch. IV, 10, 6.
m. *Pseud.* I, 5, 91.—III, 2,

re. *Pers.* IV, 7, 12.
·em. *Pers.* II, 8, 58.
. *Capt.* IV, 2, 23.—*Mil.* II, 2,
d. I, 1, 125; III, 2, 66.—
, 3, 6.
(dico). *Mil.* III, 2, 28.
. *Pœn.* Prol. 16.—*Pers.* IV,

is. *Amph.* II, 2, 184.
ivi. *Epi* . I, 2, 2.—*Menæch.*
9.
onem. *Pseud.* I, 2, 10, 20.
ones. *Capt.* IV, 2, 31, 43.
im. *Pers.* II, 2, 59.
(protuli). *Aul.* II, 8, 12.
Most. III, 2, 9.
cisti. *Pers.* II, 1, 7,
(fecit). *Capt.* III, 4, 54.
. *Mil.* II, 5, 56.

Edim. *Aul.* III, 2, 16.—*Trin.* II, 4, 73, 74.
Edimus. *Pœn.* III, 1, 34.—*Capt.* I, 1, 9.
Edis. *Most.* III, 2, 155.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 45.
Edis (edas). *Mil.* I, 1, 50.—*Pers.* I, 3, 24, 60.—*Trin.* II, 4, 72.
Edissere. *Capt.* V, 2, 14.
Edisseris. *Asin.* II, 2, 59.
Edisserta. *Casin.* V, 2, 37.
Edissertavit. *Amph.* II, 1, 53.
Edissertem. *Stic.* II, 1, 30.
Edisti. *Stic.* II, 1, 46.
Edistis. *Pœn.* Prol. 7, 8.
Edit. *Amph.* I, 1, 77.—*Aul.* IV, 7, 6.—*Capt.* III, 1, 3.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 14.—*Mil.* II, 3, 37.—*Pœn.* Prol. 9.—*Trin.* II, 2, 58.—*Frag.* II, 32.
Edit (*mange*). *Capt.* III, 1, 1.
Edito. *Capt.* I, 2, 3.
Edixi. *Menæch.* V, 2, 34.
Edixit. *Aul.* II, 4, 2.
Edo. *Capt.* I, 2, 33.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 5.—*Menæch.* Prol. 11; I, 1, 29; V, 6, 15.
Edoceam. *Trin.* III, 3, 20.
Edoceas. *Trin.* II, 2, 91.
Edocebo. *Epid.* V, 1, 56.
Edocet. *Truc.* I, 1, 3.
Edormiscam. *Rud.* II, 7, 28.
Edormiscat. *Amph.* II, 2, 65.
Educam. *Rud.* II, 4, 20.
Educare. *Mil.* III, 1, 109.
Educarem. *Truc.* II, 4, 45.
Educaret. *Cist.* II, 3, 29.
Educat. *Capt.* V, 3, 150.—*Casin.* II, 3, 38.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 22.—*Pseud.* IV, 3, 17.—*Trin.* II, 4, 111.
Educata. *Casin.* II, 2, 23.
Educatus. *Menæch.* V, 5, 7.—*Rud.* III, 4, 36.
Educavi. *Cist.* I, 1, 41.
Educavit. *Casin.* Prol. 45.—*Cist.* I, 3, 24.
Educe. *Pers.* IV, 1, 11.—*Stic.* V, 6, 1.
Educet. *Casin.* Prol. 44.
Educi. *Truc.* IV, 3, 8.

Educier. *Truc.* V, 16.

Educit. *Pœn.* I, 2, 143.

Educite. *Epid.* III, 4, 36.

Eductam. *Epid.* IV, 1, 34.—*Most.* I, 3, 29.

Eductum. *Mil.* III, 1, 55.

Educunt. *Amph.* I, 1, 63.—*Casin.* IV, 3, 1.

Edundi. *Capt.* IV, 2, 72.

Edunt. *Asin.* I, 3, 66. — *Menæch.* III, 1, 10.—*Mil.* III, 1, 113.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 36; IV, 7, 35. — *Truc.* I, 2, 11; IV, 2, 29.

Eduxeris (ebiberis). *Stic.* V, 5, 18.

Eduxerunt (educaverunt). *Rud.* I, 3, 38.

Eduxi (ebibi). *Amph.* I, 1, 274.

Eduxi (educere). *Curc.* IV, 2, 32.—*Most.* V, 1, 6, 7.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 53.

Eduxit. *Truc.* I, 1, 18.

Egeas. *Amph.* II, 2, 187.

Egeat. *Mil.* IV, 2, 42.

Egebit. *Merc.* V, 4, 60.

Egenas. *Pœn.* I, 1, 2.

Egenis. *Capt.* II, 3, 46.

Egens. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 8.—*Pers.* I, 1, 1.

Egent. *Truc.* IV, 2, 32.

Egentem. *Stic.* II, 2, 7.

Egentes. *Rud.* I, 5, 16; II, 3, 78.

Egenti. *Pers.* II, 3, 4.—*Stic.* II, 1, 9.

Egeo. *Asin.* III, 3, 1.—*Truc.* II, 6, 20.

Egere. *Asin.* III, 3, 94.—*Aul.* II, 8, 11.—*Epid.* III, 2, 4.—*Most.* I, 3, 73.—*Trin.* III, 2, 57.

Egerim. *Menæch.* I, 2, 7.

Egeris. *Rud.* IV, 4, 107.—*Trin.* I, 2, 34; II, 2, 106.

Egerit. *Menæch.* Prol. 54, 55. — *Pseud.* IV, 6, 1.—*Pœn.* Prol. 81, 82.

Egero. *Capt.* III, 1, 35. — *Bacch.* IV, 4, 57.

Egerunt. *Trin.* II, 4, 149.

Eges. *Capt.* III, 4, 50.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 12.

Egestas. *Asin.* III, 3, 81.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 5.

Egestate. *Asin.* I, 3, 11.

Egestatem. *Pseud.* II, 4, 2.—*Tri* II, 2, 57, 77, 96; III, 2, 60.

Egestatis. *Asin.* I, 2, 13.

Eget. *Curc.* I, 2, 53.—*Trin.* II, 1 25; II, 2, 49, 51.—*Truc.* II, 1, 12.

Egetur. *Pseud.* I, 3, 39.

Egi. *Curc.* III, 64.—*Menæch.* I, 2 9.—*Merc.* II, 1, 4.—*Trin.* V, 1, 7.

Egi (transegi). *Mil.* IV, 8, 2.

Egimus (exhibuimus). *Casin.* Prol. 13.

Egisset. *Mil.* IV, 8, 10.

Egisti. *Asin.* I, 3, 19.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 56.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 15.

Ego. *Amph.* Prol. 40, 41, 56, 95, 104, 117, 141, 143, 150; I, 1, 44, 92, 107, 108, 116, 123, 129, 139, 149, 157, 165, 179, 193, 200, 201, 202, 218, 223, 224, 231, 247, 250, 253, 268, 274, 276, 278, 280, 282, 283, 284, 286, 287, 300, 306; I, 2, 8; I, 3, 13, 18, 20, 22, 33, 37, 40, 46; II, 1, 6, 13, 28, 35, 42, 54, 67 *bis*, 68, 72, 75, 78; II, 2, 7, 10, 36, 41, 42, 84, 86, 93, 111, 115, 116, 123, 132, 136, 145, 149, 156, 160, 168, 172, 181, 183, 185, 191, 192, 209, 224; III, 1, 1; III, 2, 4, 7, 12, 27, 32, 41, 44, 52, 67, 68, 72; III, 3, 11; III, 4, 6, 9, 20; IV, 2, 1 *bis*, 9, 10, 14; IV, 5, 1, 2, 5, 6, 9; V, 1, 33, 51, 60, 76; V, 2, 13.—*Asin.* I, 1, 25, 33, 51, 64, 80, 81, 103, 110, 112; I, 2, 5, 13, 14, 16, 19, 22 *bis;* I, 3, 7, 8, 11, 17, 59, 67, 79, 90; II, 1, 15; II, 2, 1, 2, 21, 24 *bis*, 25, 36, 47, 86, 88, 89, 103, 108, 109, 111, 112; II, 3, 6; II, 4, 51, 58, 60, 83, 90; III, 1, 1, 10, 12, 16, 18; III, 2, 13; III, 3, 18, 41, 47, 53, 55, 64, 68, 70, 98, 110, 115, 123, 124, 138 *bis*, IV, 2, 11, 18 *bis;* V, 1, 4, 8, 11, 12 15, 18 *bis*, 19; V, 2, 6, 11, 19, 53 59, 81, 90. — *Aul.* Prol. 2, 3; I, 1 10, 14, 19, 20, 22, 28; I, 2, 4, 11, 26 II, 1, 13, 14, 15, 20, 43, 44, 53, 54 II, 2, 9, 12, 21, 25, 40, 46, 53, 65, 72 74, 88; II, 3, 4, 7, 8; II, 4, 43 *bis*, 44 II, 6, 1, 2; II, 7, 18, 19, 23; II, 8, 4 III, 1, 3, 6, 8; III, 2, 2, 6, 12, 14, 18

29, 33 *bis*; III, 3, 8, 9; III, 4, 11; III, 5, 20, 22, 49; III, 6, 14, 27, 31, 33, 34 *bis*, 37, 41, 43, 48; IV, 1, 1, 6, 21; IV, 2, 9, 12, 16; IV, 3, 4, 5, 11, 12, 18, 25; IV, 5, 1, 2, 6; IV, 6, 4, 5, 12, IV, 7, 17, 18; IV, 8, 2, 4 *bis*, 8; IV, 9, 4, 12, 18, 19; IV, 10, 1, 4 *bis*, 5, 13, 26, 29, 31, 34, 35, 39, 41, 49, 62, 64, 66, 67, 70; V, 14, 15 *bis*, 17, 18.—*Capt.* Prol. 6, 14, 65; I, 1, 4, 35; I, 2, 17, 23, 30, 41, 45; II, 1, 28, 41, 44, 50; II, 2, 1, 43, 45, 51, 62, 67, 68, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 99; II, 3, 4, 10, 15, 54, 56, 83, 97; III, 1, 4; III, 2, 1; III, 4, 2, 12, 25, 33, 38, 41, 44, 56, 78, 80, 84, 85, 91, 99, 100, 102, 105, 108, 109, 117; III, 5, 2, 25, 33, 39, 52, 69, 73, 81, 94; IV, 2, 36, 45, 47, 59 *bis*, 61, 76, 83, 84, 89, 99, 106, 119; IV, 3, 2; IV, 4, 5, 11; V, 1, 14, 94, 31; V, 2, 3, 8, 9, 10; V, 3, 4, 18; V, 4, 1, 3, 22, 24, 28.—*Curc.* I, 1, 12, 27, 84; I, 2, 8, 42, 44, 49, 58; I, 3, 7, 19, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58; II, 1, 14, 32; II, 2, 6; II, 3, 1, 15, 26, 47, 76, 81, 90; III, 15, 49, 50, 67; IV, 2, 7, 29, 30, 32, 34, 44; IV, 3, 1, 4, 5, 9, 21, 23; IV, 4, 4, 12, 14, 20, 23, 25, 32, 33; V, 2, 8, 18, 19, 20, 21, 25, 28, 34, 36, 41, 42, 48, 56, 59, 63, 75; V, 3, 2, 9 *bis*, 11 *bis*, 14, 35, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48.—*Casin.* Prol. 71, 85; I, 16, 18, 21, 41; I, 3, 5; I, 4, 5; II, 1, 2, 8, 10 *bis*; II, 2, 2, 9 *bis*; II, 3, 1, 8, 15, 17, 24, 31, 51, 52, 55, 58, 59; II, 4, 2, 3, 9, 18, 20, 24; II, 5, 18, 31, 33, 39, 41; II, 6, 3, 7, 8, 12, 19, 21, 22; II, 7, 13; II, 8, 1, 13, 16, 31, 33, 40, 42, 47, 60, 69, 76; III, 1, 6, 12; III, 2, 19, 29, 31; III, 3, 4, 6, 24, 26, 27; III, 4, 4, 8, 23, 26, 27; III, 5, 25, 26, 48, 57, 62, 66; III, 6, 9, 12 *bis*, 18, 20, 22; IV, 1, 1 *bis*, 20; IV, 2, 2, 8, 11; IV, 3, 4 *bis*, 7, 9, 10; IV, 4, 14, 16; V, 2, 2, 4, 6, 19, 53; V, 3, 1, 15; V, 4, 16, 17, 23, 29.—*Cist.* I, 1, 1, 7, 40, 41, 42, 46, 55, 68, 78, 85, 87, 96, 97, 114; I, 2, 4, 7, 14, 26, 29 *bis*; I, 3, 5, 7; II, 1, 1, 2, 33, 47, 48, 52; II, 3, 17, 28, 35, 50, 51, 52, 59, 64, 70, 75, 76; III, 3, 14, 19; IV, 1, 1, 10; IV, 2, 4, 18, 41, 47, 53, 77, 79, 99, 100, 107.—*Epid.* I, 1, 3, 42, 54, 79, 80, 90; I, 2, 12, 18, 27, 34, 44 *bis*, 45, 46, 47 *bis*, 50, 55; II, 1, 6, 9; II, 2, 4, 7, 8, 17, 18 *bis*, 23, 24, 33, 53, 62, 68, 70, 74, 96, 108, 109, 118, 119, 120; II, 3, 1, 5 *bis*; III, 1, 6, 14; III, 2, 4, 6, 12, 13, 15, 16, 19, 27, 28, 31, 35; III, 3, 3, 8, 39, 46; III, 4, 13, 17, 20, 22, 28, 29, 56, 60, 81; IV, 1, 2, 8, 10, 23 *bis*, 31; IV, 2, 6, 7, 11, 18, 23, 24, 30, 32, 35, 36; V, 1, 12, 13, 28, 30, 35, 43, 50, 56; V, 2, 3, 12, 18, 26, 39, 47, 55.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 1, 4, 18, 24, 32, 35, 42, 45, 48, 51, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66; I, 2, 14, 26, 41, 47, 54, 55; II, 1, 1; II, 2, 7, 9, 12, 36, 49, 54; II, 3, 5, 7, 45, 53, 85, 114, 123, 130; III, 3, 6, 8, 33, 65, 69, 81; III, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11; III, 6, 1, 23, 29, 32, 35, 42; IV, 1, 1, 15, 17, 18; IV, 3, 5, 10, 17, 18; IV, 4, 3, 5, 38, 52, 56, 68, 71; IV, 5, 6, 7; IV, 6, 13, 14, 15; IV, 7, 13; IV, 8, 15, 17, 28, 45; IV, 9, 5, 11, 16, 21, 22, 26, 41, 44, 51, 53 *bis*, 64, 80, 89, 92, 105, 113, 114, 116 *bis*, 120, 131, 133, 137, 139, 143; IV, 10, 4, 7; V, 1, 3, 12, 16, 31; V, 2, 2, 31, 33, 34, 41, 43, 48, 58 *bis*, 60, 65, 84.—*Most.* I, 1, 4, 28, 33, 46, 63; I, 2, 3, 8, 14, 37, 53, 65; I, 3, 18, 20, 24, 26, 36, 37, 39, 43, 55, 57, 61, 71, 77, 109, 145, 147; I, 4, 9, 20, 24, 30, 31; II, 1, 12, 15, 17 *bis*, 18, 21 *bis*, 24, 28, 31, 34, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 58, 69, 79, 80; II, 2, 49, 55, 66, 82, 84, 93, 96, 98; III, 1, 1, 5, 35, 37, 50, 51, 54, 59, 78, 93, 99, 105, 114, 132, 145, 152; III, 2, 1, 56, 61, 70, 94, 105, 117, 125, 165; III, 3, 2, 7, 11, 18, 23, 27; IV, 2, 1, 7, 10, 15, 18, 19, 22, 26, 30, 38, 42, 44, 47, 67; V, 2, 5, 10, 19, 22, 24, 28, 45, 49, 52.—*Menæch.* Prol. 10, 23; I, 1, 20; I, 2, 6, 10, 11, 28, 31, 39, 41, 50, 55; I, 3, 1, 3, 7, 15, 16, 22, 33; I, 4, 4, 7; II, 1, 21, 40, 44, 46; II, 2, 4, 6, 18, 20, 22, 25, 28, 49, 55; II, 3, 24, 48, 56, 69, 84, 88; III, 1, 4, 13, 16;

III, 2, 1, 19, 28, 35, 44 *bis*, 46, 50; III, 3, 20, 21, 22, 28; IV, 2, 10, 29, 49, 50, 54, 66, 68, 72, 79, 89, 94, 98, 100; IV, 3, 3; 6, 10, 24; V, 1, 19, 38, 45; V, 2, 36, 57, 64, 74, 79, 88, 102, 108, 111; V, 4, 6, 7, 9; V, 5, 5, 6, 10, 19, 35, 38, 48 *bis*, 51, 53, 57 *bis*, 60; V, 6, 12, 14, 19; V, 7, 1, 7, 12, 14, 23, 25, 35, 52; V, 8, 5, 9; V, 9, 2, 3, 11, 12, 13, 18, 26, 27, 29, 35, 62, 66, 73, 74, 79, 85, 92.—*Mil.* I, 1, 5, 13, 23, 55, 65; I, 2, 6; I, 3, 18, 35; II, 1, 15, 16, 51, 60, 64; II, 2, 2, 29, 40, 42, 45, 62, 76, 91, 104, 110, 115; II, 3, 1, 9, 17, 18, 31, 34, 35, 41, 45, 57, 60 *bis*, 63, 73, 74, 76, 81; II, 4, 4, 17, 18, 26, 29, 34, 42, 46; II, 5, 16, 17, 23, 41, 46, 51; II, 6, 16, 46, 57, 64, 73, 76, 98; III, 1, 33, 45, 48, 57, 83, 119, 147, 148, 169, 173, 178, 182, 200, 201, 206, 211, 212, 214; III, 2, 2, 31, 35, 44; III, 3, 9, 12, 22, 39, 51, 56, 61, 65; IV, 2, 17, 21, 23, 24, 27, 30, 31, 37, 65, 74, 83, 90; IV, 4, 2, 12, 19, 23, 24, 54, 55; IV, 5, 3, 7, 8, 13, 14, 40, 64; IV, 6, 40, 64, 66; IV, 7, 13, 25; IV, 8, 1, 15, 18, 33, 36, 41, 42, 43; IV, 9, 1, 5, 22, 33, 36.—*Merc.* Prol. 3, 6, 62, 79; I, 18, 30, 31, 36, 37, 52, 54, 73, 105, 110; II, 1, 3, 27, 32, 35, 38, 40; II, 2, 1, 14, 30, 50 *bis*, 51; II, 3, 77, 78, 85, 89, 94, 95 *bis*, 102, 107, 110, 111, 112, 113, 116 *bis*, 122; II, 4, 2, 3, 9, 29; III, 1, 6, 7, 12, 14, 32, 38, 39; III, 3, 1, 8, 25; III, 4, 1, 17, 40, 42, 43, 48, 53; IV, 1, 2; IV, 3, 10, 13, 28; IV, 4, 18, 23, 31, 45; V, 1, 7, 16, 44, 47, 48 *bis*, 50, 54, 58, 62, 78, 89; V, 3, 4, 16, 38, 40 *bis*.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 3, 10, 31, 70, 71, 94, 97, 101; I, 2, 4, 12, 20, 30, 36, 41, 49, 51, 79, 84, 86, 90; I, 3, 3, 4, 10, 15, 21, 26, 42, 75, 82, 84, 93, 102 *bis*, 103, 104, 105, 113, 121, 125, 143, 148, 150, 153, 157; I, 4, 11, 13, 20; 1, 5, 32, 60, 63, 71, 81, 110, 141, 148; II, 1, 4, 9, 10, 12, 16; II, 2, 2, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 20, 31, 38, 40, 49, 51, 57, 63; II, 3, 8, 24, 33; II, 4, 44, 54, 62, 76; III, 1, 3, 5, 17; III, 2, 3, 13, 18, 21, 42, 79, 83, 89, 91, 100; IV, 1, 4, 6 *bis*, 8, 10, 12, 18 *bis*, 19, 27, 28, 32, 34, 35, 36; IV, 2, 4, 7, 11, 18, 21, 22, 23, 53; IV, 3, 1, 3 *bis*; IV, 4, 3; IV, 5, 6, 10; IV, 6, 22, 37; IV, 7, 11, 12, 39, 75, 99, 102, 103, 112 *bis*, 113, 128, 133; IV, 8, 1, 4; V, 1, 23, 28; V, 2, 1, 18, 20, 21, 32.—*Pœn.* Prol. 45, 122, 123; I, 1, 14, 20, 24, 26, 37, 45, 62, 74; I, 2, 38, 48, 62, 64, 67, 70, 81, 90, 100 *bis*, 119, 121, 124, 127, 139, 141, 155, 156, 158, 164, 166, 168 *bis*, 173; I, 3, 14, 15, 20, 32; II, 4, 13, 14, 23, 30; III, 1, 3; III, 2, 15, 23, 37; III, 3, 16, 58, 80 *bis*, 91, 93; III, 5, 2, 42, 44, 46; IV, 2, 2, 48, 61, 78, 82, 86 *bis*, 102; V, 3, 3, 30, 33, 35, 40, 46, 50; V, 4, 3, 12, 38, 49, 50, 56, 58, 60, 68, 82, 92, 98; V, 5, 1, 10, 13, 15, 17, 20, 21, 23, 51. —*Pers.* I, 1, 10, 48, 51; I, 2, 9, 23; I, 3, 6, 29, 63, 81, 82, 85; II, 1, 3, 9; II, 2, 3, 8, 10, 13, 15, 16 *bis*, 20, 31, 37 *bis*, 42, 51, 52, 53, 55, 60, 66, 68; II, 3, 5; II, 4, 5, 13, 15; II, 5, 5, 19, 23; III, 1, 4, 7, 25, 42, 43, 45; III, 3, 1, 4, 23, 28; IV, 1, 7, 9; IV, 3, 2 *bis*, 7, 11, 33, 41, 48, 62, 64, 65; IV, 4, 19, 26, 39, 45, 52, 54, 58, 62, 63, 64, 67, 68, 83, 84, 85, 107; IV, 6, 7, 14; IV, 7, 6, 11; IV, 8, 3, 6; IV, 9, 1, 5, 9, 10, 16; V, 1, 8, 11, 12, 15; V, 2, 2, 9, 10, 16, 38, 39, 46, 47, 51, 62.—*Rud.* Prol. 28, 67; I, 2, 18, 33, 39, 69; I, 4, 17, 18, 20 *bis*; I, 5, 26; II, 3, 3, 33, 57, 70, 72 *bis*; II, 4, 2, 11, 18, 29, 33; II, 5, 7, 9, 14; II, 6, 37, 38; II, 7, 6, 8, 23, 27; III, 1, 4, 11, 16; III, 2, 1, 21; III, 3, 14, 29, 30; III, 4, 13, 16, 25, 26, 27, 30, 34, 38, 40, 49, 50, 60, 64, 68, 69; III, 5, 3, 9, 16, 21; III, 6, 4, 6, 12, 21, 22, 41; IV, 2, 15, 19, 21 *bis*, 29; IV, 3, 2, 7, 10, 15, 18, 24, 25, 28, 31, 55, 67, 69, 74 *bis*, 75, 80 *bis*, 82, 85, 86, 89, 90; IV, 4, 5, 6, 11, 12, 15, 17 *bis*, 28, 33, 41, 44, 56, 74, 81, 82, 87, 88, 90, 129, 130, 140, 144; IV, 5, 5, 9; IV, 6, 16; IV, 7, 4, 5, 22, 2[illegible], 29, 30; V, 2, 4, 10, 25, 29, 52, 55, 5[illegible]

—*Mil.* I, 1, 62; I, 2, 15; I, 3, 17, 20; II, 1, 28; II, 5, 38; IV, 1, 4, 14, 28, 29; IV, 3, 12, 40; IV, 4, 35; IV, 6, 14, 19, 20, 61.—*Merc.* Prol. 18, 44, 104; III, 4, 65; V, 2, 9, 67; V, 4, 35.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 55; II, 2, 13, 23, 56; II, 4, 28; IV, 2, 22.—*Pœn.* Prol. 48; I, 1, 29; I, 2, 36; IV, 2, 1, 60; V, 4, 1, 4.—*Pers.* II, 1, 13; II, 2, 19; IV, 4, 52; V, 2, 10, 49.—*Rud.* Prol. II, 52, 79; IV, 3, 96; IV, 4, 22, 47; IV, 5, 10, 14, 41, 60; IV, 8, 7, 11, 12, 13; V, 3, 23.—*Stic.* I, 1, 3; I, 3, 15, 111, 113; III, 1, 29.—*Trin.* I, 2, 71, 74, 85, 139, 141; II, 2, 57, 90; II, 4, 19; III, 2, 45; III, 3, 5, 9, 13; IV, 2, 125; V, 1, 6.—*Truc.* II, 5, 14.—*Frag.* II, 2.

Ejusmodi. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 25.—*Mil.* 3; 1, 203.—*Rud.* I, 2, 39.—*Trin.* II, 2, 56.

Elabitur. *Pseud.* II, 4, 57.

Elapsa. *Capt.* III, 5, 101.

Elatiam. *Bacch.* IV, 2, 9.

Elautæ. *Rud.* III, 3, 37.

Elavi (perdidi). *Asin.* I, 2, 9.—*Rud.* II, 7, 21; V, 2, 20.

Elecebræ. *Menæch.* II, 3, 26.

Electabo. *Asin.* II, 2, 29.

Electaret. *Merc.* I, 111.

Electat. *Truc.* II, 6, 27.

Electili. *Most.* III, 2, 41.

Electri. *Amph.* Prol. 99.

Elegans. *Trin.* II, 1, 14.

Elegantia. *Mil.* IV, 6, 20.—*Merc.* Prol. 19.

Elegantiæ. *Merc.* Prol. 23.

Elegi. *Pœn.* III, 1, 7.

Elephanti. *Mil.* II, 2, 80.

Elephanto. *Mil.* I, 1, 25, 30.

Elephantum. *Curc.* III, 54.—*Stic.* I, 3, 14.

Eleusipolim. *Pers.* IV, 3, 37.

Eleusium. *Aul.* II, 4, 54.

Eleutheria. *Pers.* I, 1, 29.

Eleutheriam. *Stic.* III, 1, 21.

Eliciam. *Menæch.* V, 6, 30.

Eliciat. *Bacch.* III, 1, 17.

Eliciunt. *Trin.* II, 2, 13.

Elidam. *Pœn.* II, 45.

Elidere. *Rud.* III, 2, 45.

Elidi. *Mil.* II, 2, 12.

Eligi. *Aul.* II, 1, 19.

Elinguandam. *Aul.* II, 2, 72.

Elixus. *Most.* V, 1, 66.—*Pœn.* , I2, 67.

Ellebori. *Menæch.* V, 5, 15.

Elleborosus. *Rud.* IV, 3, 67.

Elleborum. *Menæch.* V, 5, 47.

Ellum. *Curc.* II, 2, 28.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 14.

Elocuta. *Cist.* I, 4, 6; II, 3, 55; III, 1.—*Mil.* III, 3, 32.

Elocutum. *Stic.* II, 2, 22.

Elocutus. *Amph.* I, 1, 264.—*Asin.* II, 2, 83.—*Cist.* II, 3, 54.—*Epid.* I, 2, 1, 20.—*Merc.* I, 44; IV, 2, 44.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 1.—*Stic.* II, 2, 48.

Elogiorum. *Merc.* II, 3, 74.

Eloquantur. *Asin.* III, 3, 141.

Eloquar. *Amph.* Prol. 18, 51, 96; I, 1, 45; IV, 5, 8; V, 1, 36, 77; V, 2, 3.—*Aul.* Prol. 1; II, 1, 48; V, 19.—*Curc.* III, 37.—*Cist.* I, 18; II, 3, 23.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 1; III, 6, 30.—*Most.* I, 3, 126.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 53.—*Mil.* II, 1, 7; II, 4, 29; IV, 7, 24.—*Merc.* Prol. II, 39; I, 66, 68; IV, 4, 58; V, 4, 6.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 76; III, 2, 14.—*Pœn.* V, 4, 79.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 64.—*Rud.* Prol. 31; III, 2, 33; IV, 4, 16, 17.

Eloquar (vestra consilia). *Stic.* I, 2, 86.—*Trin.* Prol. 11; II, 1, 10; II, 2, 104; III, 2, 86; IV, 2, 97.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 13.

Eloquere. *Amph.* I, 1, 221.—*Asin.* I, 1, 13.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 12.—*Curc.* I, 3, 10; II, 3, 29 *bis;* IV, 2, 31.—*Casin.* II, 4, 2; III, 5, 14; V, 2, 32.—*Cist.* I, 1, 58; IV, 2, 82.—*Epid.* I, 1, 38; II, 2, 89.—*Most.* II, 2, 38, 41; III, 2, 54.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 57.—*Merc.* III, 1, 5; III, 4, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 10.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 112.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 11; IV, 6, 7; V, 2, 36, 42.—*Stic.* II, 2, 10.—*Trin.* II, 2, 81; IV, 2, 48.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 43; IV, 3, 65.

Eloqui. *Asin.* I, 1, 9.—*Cist.* II, 1,

—*Mil.* I, 1, 62; I, 2, 15; I, 3, 17, 20; II, 1, 28; II, 5, 38; IV, 1, 4, 14, 28, 29; IV, 3, 12, 40; IV, 4, 35; IV, 6, 14, 19, 20, 61.—*Merc.* Prol. 18, 44, 104; III, 4, 65; V, 2, 9, 67; V, 4, 35.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 55; II, 2, 13, 23, 56; II, 4, 28; IV, 2, 22.—*Pœn.* Prol. 48; I, 1, 29; I, 2, 36; IV, 2, 1, 60; V, 4, 1, 4.—*Pers.* II, 1, 13; II, 2, 19; IV, 4, 52; V, 2, 10, 49.—*Rud.* Prol. II, 52, 79; IV, 3, 96; IV, 4, 22, 47; IV, 5, 10, 14, 41, 60; IV, 8, 7, 11, 12, 13; V, 3, 23.—*Stic.* I, 1, 3; I, 3, 15, 111, 113; III, 1, 29.—*Trin.* I, 2, 71, 74, 85, 139, 141; II, 2, 57, 90; II, 4, 19; III, 2, 45; III, 3, 5, 9, 13; IV, 2, 125; V, 1, 6.—*Truc.* II, 5, 14.—*Frag.* II, 2.

Ejusmodi. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 25.—*Mil.* 3; 1, 203.—*Rud.* I, 2, 39.—*Trin.* II, 2, 56.

Elabitur. *Pseud.* II, 4, 57.

Elapsa. *Capt.* III, 5, 101.

Elatiam. *Bacch.* IV, 2, 9.

Elautæ. *Rud.* III, 3, 37.

Elavi (perdidi). *Asin.* I, 2, 9.—*Rud.* II, 7, 21; V, 2, 20.

Elecebræ. *Menæch.* II, 3, 26.

Electabo. *Asin.* II, 2, 29.

Electaret. *Merc.* I, 111.

Electat. *Truc.* II, 6, 27.

Electili. *Most.* III, 2, 41.

Electri. *Amph.* Prol. 99.

Elegans. *Trin.* II, 1, 14.

Elegantia. *Mil.* IV, 6, 20.—*Merc.* Prol. 19.

Elegantiæ. *Merc.* Prol. 23.

Elegi. *Pœn.* III, 1, 7.

Elephanti. *Mil.* II, 2, 80.

Elephanto. *Mil.* I, 1, 25, 30.

Elephantum. *Curc.* III, 54.—*Stic.* I, 3, 14.

Eleusipolim. *Pers.* IV, 3, 37.

Eleusium. *Aul.* II, 4, 54.

Eleutheria. *Pers.* I, 1, 29.

Eleutheriam. *Stic.* III, 1, 21.

Eliciam. *Menæch.* V, 6, 30.

Eliciat. *Bacch.* III, 1, 17.

Eliciunt. *Trin.* II, 2, 13.

Elidam. *Pœn.* II, 45.

Elidere. *Rud.* III, 2, 45.

Elidi. *Mil.* II, 2, 12.

Eligi. *Aul.* II, 1, 19.

Elinguandam. *Aul.* II, 2, 72.

Elixus. *Most.* V, 1, 66.—*Pœn.* , I2, 67.

Ellebori. *Menæch.* V, 5, 15.

Elleborosus. *Rud.* IV, 3, 67.

Elleborum. *Menæch.* V, 5, 47.

Ellum. *Curc.* II, 2, 28.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 14.

Elocuta. *Cist.* I, 4, 6; II, 3, 35; III, 1.—*Mil.* III, 3, 32.

Elocutum. *Stic.* II, 2, 22.

Elocutus. *Amph.* I, 1, 264.—*Asin.* II, 2, 83.—*Cist.* II, 3, 34.—*Epid.* I, 2, 1, 20.—*Merc.* I, 44; IV, 2, 44.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 1.—*Stic.* II, 2, 48.

Elogiorum. *Merc.* II, 3, 74.

Eloquantur. *Asin.* III, 3, 141.

Eloquar. *Amph.* Prol. 18, 51, 96; I, 1, 45; IV, 5, 8; V, 1, 36, 77; V, 2, 3.—*Aul.* Prol. 1; II, 1, 48; V, 19.—*Curc.* III, 37.—*Cist.* I, 18; II, 3, 23.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 1; III, 6, 30.—*Most.* I, 3, 126.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 53.—*Mil.* II, 1, 7; II, 4, 29; IV, 7, 24.—*Merc.* Prol. II, 39; I, 66, 68; IV, 4, 58; V, 4, 6.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 76; III, 2, 14.—*Pœn.* V, 4, 79.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 64.—*Rud.* Prol. 31; III, 2, 33; IV, 4, 16, 17.

Eloquar (vestra consilia). *Stic.* I, 2, 86.—*Trin.* Prol. 11; II, 1, 10; II, 2, 104; III, 2, 86; IV, 2, 97.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 13.

Eloquere. *Amph.* I, 1, 221.—*Asin.* I, 1, 13.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 12.—*Curc.* I, 3, 10; II, 3, 29 *bis;* IV, 2, 31.—*Casin.* II, 4, 2; III, 5, 14; V, 2, 32.—*Cist.* I, 1, 58; IV, 2, 82.—*Epid.* I, 1, 38; II, 2, 89.—*Most.* II, 2, 38, 41; III, 2, 54.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 57.—*Merc.* III, 1, 5; III, 4, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 10—*Pers.* IV, 4, 112.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 11; IV, 6, 7; V, 2, 36, 42.—*Stic.* II, 2, 10.—*Trin.* II, 2, 81; IV, 2, 48.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 43; IV, 3, 65.

Eloqui. *Asin.* I, 1, 9.—*Cist.* II, 1,

II, 2, 92; V, 1, 41; V, 2, 36.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 16; III, 3, 53.—*Most.* III, 2, 121, 141; III, 3, 19, 23; V, 1, 46, 49. —*Menæch.* Prol. 75; I, 2, 52; II, 1, 26; V, 2, 39.—*Mil.* II, 5, 19; III, 1, 212; III, 2, 21; IV, 2, 11, 27; IV, 4, 44.—*Merc.* I, 2, 47; II, 1, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 29; I, 2, 5, 34; I, 3, 91; I, 5, 21 *bis*, 134; II, 2, 15, 46, 55; V, 1, 22.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 74, 174; III, 2, 27; III, 3, 49; IV, 2, 52; V, 4, 8, 26 *bis*.—*Pers.* I, 2, 10; I, 3, 36; II, 2, 46, 54; II, 5, 18; IV, 3, 19; IV, 4, 20, 60, 119; V, 2, 51. —*Rud.* IV, 2, 17; IV, 3, 50; IV, 4, 72. —*Stic.* I, 2, 3, 39, 72; II, 1, 30; IV, 2, 20, 36; V, 4, 22, 55; V, 5, 13.—*Trin.* I, 2, 23; II, 1, 29; II, 4, 185; III, 2, 79; III, 3, 77; IV, 2, 74; V, 2, 10.—*Truc.* I, 2, 27; II, 2, 11, 54, 58; IV, 2, 20 *bis*; V, 16.

Enim (adversativa). *Aul.* III, 5, 26.—*Most.* V, 2, 23.—*Frag.* III, 5.

Enim (expletiva) *Amph.* II, 2, 62, 193; IV, 2, 14; IV, 2, 104.—*Curc.* III, 72, 79.—*Casin.* II, 5, 15; II, 6, 20, 33.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 51.—*Most.* III, 1, 24; IV, 2, 7; V, 2, 12.—*Mil.* II, 3, 2.—*Merc.* III, 4, 65.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 15.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 33.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 43.

Enimvero. *Amph.* I, 1, 188, 254; II, 2, 91, 127, 140.—*Asin.* III, 3, 98. —*Capt.* Prol. 22; III, 4, 2; III, 4, 77; V, 2, 10; V, 4, 2.—*Casin.* II, 8, 39; III, 6, 8.—*Cist.* II, 1, 43.—*Most.* III, 3, 17.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 92, 107; V, 9, 10.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 38.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 23.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 68, 83; I, 3, 26; III, 1, 21.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 64.—*Stic.* II, 2, 73.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 116, 145, 147.

Enimvero (profecto). *Capt.* III, 4, 61, 96.

Enitor *Pseud.* V, 1, 33.

Enixe. *Trin.* III, 2, 26.

Enticulo. *Rud.* IV, 4, 113, 116.

Enticulus. *Rud.* IV, 4, 112.

Entrhax. *Aul.* II, 4, 7.

Enumerari. *Asin.* II, 4, 9.

Enunciarem. *Trin.* I, 2, 106.

Enunciet. *Pœn.* IV, 2, 66.

Eo. *Amph.* I, 1, 70, 189, 191, 253; II, 2, 81, 124; IV, 2, 3; IV, 3, 5.—*Asin.* II, 4, 29, 74, 94; V, 1, 16.—*Aul.* II, 1, 14; II, 2, 8, 63; II, 7, 6; III, 6, 43; IV, 1, 8; IV, 7, 14; IV, 8, 9; IV, 9, 2, 10, 15; IV, 10, 39, 45.—*Capt.* II, 3, 52; III, 2, 8; III, 5, 63; IV, 2, 80; V, 1, 27, V, 3, 13.—*Curc.* I, 1, 65, 66; V, 2, 23.—*Casin.* II, 1, 14; II, 6, 9; III, 5, 65; IV, 2, 13.—*Cist.* I, 1, 8, 81, 87.—*Epid.* I, 1, 5, 53, 66; V, 1, 43.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 44; II, 2, 43; II, 3, 29, 64, 85, 105; IV, 4, 87; IV, 7, 17; IV, 9, 13; IV, 10, 11; V, 2, 15.—*Most.* I, 4, 21; III, 1, 20, 30, 106; III, 2, 134, 160, 165; IV, 1, 20, 24; IV, 2, 22.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 17; I, 3, 4; II, 1, 41; V, 6, 27.—*Mil.* II, 2, 19, 64; III, 1, 214; III, 2, 10; III, 3, 16, 52; IV, 2, 88; IV, 6, 33.—*Merc.* II, 3, 76, 123; III, 4, 38, 74; IV, 1, 11; IV, 4, 48; V, 4, 10, 59.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 5, 51; I, 3, 98; II, 2, 55; III, 2, 27; IV, 2, 25, 46, 54, 55; IV, 7, 129.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 62; I, 2, 75, 81; II, 11, 32, 36; III, 1, 58; III, 2, 11; III, 5, 30; IV, 2, 61; V, 2, 65; V, 4, 2, 13, 31.—*Pers.* I, 3, 84; II, 2, 6, 16, 35, 53; II, 4, 5; IV, 3, 63; V, 2, 8.—*Rud.* Prol. 59, 61; I, 2, 5; II, 3, 72; II, 6, 3; IV, 4, 70, 113. —*Stic.* I, 2, 23; I, 3, 95; III, 1, 8; IV, 2, 10, 45.—*Trin.* II, 1, 15; II, 2, 42; II, 4, 4; III, 1, 13; III, 3, 89; IV, 2, 7, 10; IV, 3, 52; V, 1, 7; V, 2, 48. *Truc.* Prol. 19; I, 1, 67; II, 2, 17, 23; II, 5, 6; IV, 2, 28; IV, 3, 18, 25, 26; V, 1.

Eo (vado). *Asin.* I, 1, 95.—*Aul.* IV, 9, 2, 10.—*Casin.* IV, 2, 11.—*Cist.* II, 1, 12.—*Most.* III, 2, 87.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 20, 21.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 29.—*Merc.* I, 105; II, 3, 51; IV, 1, 25; V, 2, 44, 86. —*Truc.* II, 8, 12.

Eo (ideo). *Asin.* III, 3, 30.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 57.—*Cist.* I, 1, 7.—*Mil.* IV, 7, 22.—*Pers.* V, 2, 8.—*Rud.* Prol. 24; III, 6, 38.—*Stic.* I, 3, 23; III, 1, 28. —*Trin.* I, 2, 120; II, 2, 60, 85, 91; IV, 2, 14.

Eo (loci). *Cist.* II, 3, 38.—*Epid.* II, 2, 119.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 66.—*Merc.* V, 2, 86, 99.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 69; V, 2, 29.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 120, 127.

Eodem. *Amph.* II, 1, 67; II, 2, 175 *bis*, 176.—*Asin.* I, 2, 13; IV, 1, 11.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 20.—*Casin.* V, 2, 53. —*Menæch.* Prol. 44; V, 1, 49.—*Mil.* III, 1, 18.—*Merc.* Prol. 38; II, 1, 39; IV, 1, 8.—*Pœn* IV 2, 73.—*Pers.* III, 3, 24.—*Rud.* II, 7, 19 *bis* V, 2, 50.—*Trin.* III, 2, 84.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 5.

Eorum. *Amph.* I, 1, 55, 241; V, 2, 9.—*Asin.* III, 2, 8; IV, 1, 24.—*Capt.* I, 2, 58; IV, 2, 29.—*Curc.* II, 3, 16.—*Cist.* III, 2.—*Epid.* II, 2, 5.—*Most.* I, 3, 149.—*Mil.* III, 1, 158, 163.—*Merc.* V, 2, 6.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 7, 9.—*Pœn.* Prol. 61.—*Rud.* Prol. 15; II, 3, 67.—*Trin.* I, 1, [illegible] I, [illegible] 78; III, 2, 17; IV, 3, 16, 42.—*Truc.* I, 2, 8, 161.

Eos. *Amph.* I, 1, 58; II, 2, 25, 102, III, 2, 61; V, 1, 64.—*Asin.* II, 2, 69; III, 1, 2.—*Capt.* III, 1, 12.—*Curc.* II, 3, 15; IV, 3, 16.—*Casin.* II, 3, 4; III, 2, 31.—*Epid.* II, 1, 2; II, 2, 31.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 53; IV, 9, 51; V, 2, 27. —*Most.* IV, 1, 26.—*Menæch.* III, 1, 12.—*Mil.* II, 2, 85; III, 1, 112, 115, 159; IV 2, 6.—*Merc.* I, 5.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 75; I, 3, 35.—*Pœn.* III, 2, 8.—*Pers.* I, 2, 7.—*Stic.* I, 2, 44; I, 3, 51; III, 1, 6.—*Trin.* II, 1, 12 *bis*; III, 1, 22; IV, 2, 37.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 15.—*Truc.* I, 1, 17.

Eosdem. *Cist.* II, 3, 52.—*Trin.* II, 2, 15; IV, 3, 83.

Epeum. *Frag.* II, 1.

Ephebis. *Merc.* Prol. 61.

Ephebus. *Merc.* Prol. 40.

Ephesi. *Bacch.* II, 3, 102; IV, 9, 124. —*Mil.* III, 1, 53.

Ephesiæ. *Bacch.* II, 3, 73.—*Mil.* II, 5, 1.

Ephesiis. *Bacch.* II, 3, 75.

Epheso (hospes). *Bacch.* II, 2, 53; II, 3, 2, 75; III, 2, 5; III, 6, 32.—*Mil.* II, 5, 31; III, 1, 180.

Ephesum. *Bacch.* II, 1, 2; II, 3, 15, 120; III, 2, 4; IV, 6, 7.—*Mil.* II, 1, 10, 35; II, 4, 31; II, 5, 29; IV, 1, 28, 29.

Epichysis. *Rud.* V, 2, 32.

Epicrocum. *Pers.* I, 3, 16.

Epidamni. *Menæch.* V, 7, 15.

Epidamnia. *Menæch* II, 1, 33.

Epidamniam *Menæch.* Prol. 33.

Epidamniensis. *Menæch.* V, 7, 11.

Epidamno. *Menæch.* II, 1, 38, 42; II, 3, 29 *bis*.

Epidamnum. *Menæch.* Prol. 49, 51, 70; II, 1, 5; II, 2, 32.

Epidamnus. *Menæch.* Prol. 72.

Epidauri. *Epid.* V, 1, 29.

Epidauro. *Curc.* II, 3, 62; III, 59. *Epid.* IV, 1, 13, 14, 27.

Epidaurum. *Curc.* IV, 4, 6.

Epidice. *Epid.* I, 1, 25, 47, 55, 59, 76, 87; I, 2, 58; II, 2, 10, 17, 34, 74, 108, 119; III, 4, 57; V, 1, 16, 48; V, 2, 21, 50, 63.

Epidici. *Epid.* I, 2, 17; III, 1, 2; III, 2, 45.

Epidicum. *Epid.* II, 2, 17; IV, 2, 35; V, 1, 5.

Epidicus. *Epid.* I, 2, 24; II, 2, 18; III, 4, 22, 74; IV, 2, 22, 28; V, 1, 2.

Epignome. *Stic.* III, 2, 12; IV, 1, 23.

Epignomi. *Stic.* I, 3, 48; II, 1, 10.

Epignomo. *Stic.* IV, 2, 4.

Epignomum. *Stic.* II, 2, 48.

Epignomus. *Stic.* III, 2, 11.

Epistola. *Asin.* IV, 1, 17.—*Epid.* II, 2, 69,—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 83.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 4, 24; IV, 2, 44, 45, 51; IV, 6, 35. —*Trin.* IV, 1, 160.

Epistolam. *Asin.* IV, 1, 16.—*Bacch.* II, 1, 7; III, 6, 32.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 10.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 52; II, 3, 25; II, 4, 26; IV, 2, 26, 30, 33, 36, 40, 41, 54; IV, 5, 105, 106.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 53.—*Truc.* II, 4, 43.

Epistolas. *Epid.* I, 1, 56; I, 2, 31.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 14.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 10.—*Trin.* III, 3, 44, 58, 59; IV, 2, 33, 49, 51, 107, 109, 144.

7; III, 2, 34, 39; V, 17, 37,
:. III, 4, 31; V, 2, 4.—*Pseud.*
i; III, 2, 10.—*Pœn.* II, 12;
V, 4, 7.—*Pers.* I, 2, 8; IV,
ıd. Prol. 49, 58; I, 5, 11; II,
, 6, 3; IV, 3, 27; V, 2, 21.—
1, 36, 37, 39.—*Trin.* II, 4,
1, 56.—*Truc.* II, 7, 38; III,
3, 39.—*Frag.* I, 85, 123,
46.
Asin. I, 3, 58.—*Menæch.* V,
63.
tis. *Aul.* IV, 4, 1.
m. *Pers.* I, 2, 11.—*Casin.*
—*Rud.* III, 4, 6.
. *Pers.* II, 5, 22.
m. *Merc.* II, 4, 61.—*Pers.*
II, 5, 21.
Amph. V, 1, 49.—*Asin.* I, 1,
IV, 10, 65.—*Capt.* II, 1, 48;
; II, 3, 47, 56, 64.—*Casin.*
7.—*Cist.* I, 1, 111.—*Epid.*
—*Mil.* I, 3, 8; III, 1, 42; IV,
'seud. IV, 3, 4.—*Pœn.* V, 2,
. V, 3, 33.—*Trin.* III, 1, 18;
..
oci): *Truc.* II, 4, 5.
e. *Capt.* I, 2, 35; IV, 2, 10,
, 1.
um. *Capt.* IV, 2, 53.
us. *Capt.* IV, 2, 8.
Amph. I, 1, 20 151, 222.—
1, 15; II, 2, 60, 69, 83, 113;
81, 83; III, 1, 13; III, 3, 21.
I, 2, 14; IV, 10, 14, 25; V,
t. II, 3, 23, 63, III, 5, 31,
, 4, 23.—*Curc.* I, 1, 19; I, 2,
:6; V, 2, 29; V, 3, 49.—*Casin.*
III, 2, 17; III, 3, 25; III, 4,
5, 29; III, 6, 17; IV, 2, 14;
, 27, 28; V, 2, 20; V, 4, 10.
, 1, 120; IV, 2, 80.—*Epid.*
II, 2, 57, 74; III, 4, 41; IV,
2, 35.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 17; III,
III, 3, 92; III, 6, 39; IV, 2,
25, 58, 94, 126.—*Most.* I, 3,
, 60; III, 1, 132; III, 2, 160;
6; V, 1, 70.—*Menæch.* II, 1,
1, 51; II, 3, 74, 76; V, 5, 62;

V, 7, 27, 34; V, 9, 93.—*Mil.* I, 1, 63, 78; II, 2, 74, 100; II, 4, 27; II, 1, 67, 68; III, 1, 207; III, 3, 18, 69; IV, 2, 17, 18, 45, 52, 93; IV, 4, 61; IV, 6, 18, 53; V, 27.—*Merc.* II, 3, 39; II, 4, 30; III, 3, 21; III, 4, 63; IV, 4, 37; V, 2, 53, 58, 66, 88, 114 *bis;* V, 4, 10. —*Pseud.* I, 1, 38; I, 2, 18; I, 3, 58, 154; I, 5, 6; II, 2, 57; II, 4, 68; IV, 1, 10, 14; IV, 2, 40, 59 *bis;* IV, 7, 68, 132; V, 2, 6, 16, 19, 32.—*Pœn.* III, 2, 18; III, 3, 94; III, 4, 10, 16; V, 4, 99.—*Pers.* I, 1, 18, 26, 35; II, 2, 3, 9, 33, 35, 45, 57; III, 1, 60; IV, 4, 112; IV, 6, 19; V, 1, 11, 19; V, 2, 54.—*Rud.* I, 2, 92; I, 5, 11; II, 3, 71, 97; III, 2, 14, 37; III, 4, 7, 15, 47; III, 5, 6; IV, 4, 9; IV, 8, 7, 8, 33, 42, 56; I, 2, 56; II, 1, 20; II, 2, 5; III, 2, 21, 36; IV, 2, 48; V, 2, 20; V, 4, 45.—*Trin.* I, 2, 154; III, 3, 27; IV, 2, 56, 81, 146; V, 2, 33, 47.—*Truc.* I, 2, 73; II, 2, 59; II, 7, 58; V, 1, 7, 66.

Ergo (profecto). *Asin.* II, 2, 49.—*Cist.* I, 1, 74.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 22,

Erimus. *Bacch.* V, 2, 29.—*Most.* II, 1, 31; II, 3, 25.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 68.

Eripe. *Menæch.* V, 7, 22.—*Stic.* V, 4, 36.

Eripere. *Merc.* V, 4, 12.—*Pœn.* III, 5, 32.—*Rud.* III, 1, 8; III, 4, 67.

Eriperet. *Curc.* V, 1, 7.

Eripiam. *Mil.* III, 2, 2.—*Rud.* III, 4, 54.

Eripiatur. *Merc.* V, 2, 11.

Eripides. *Pers.* IV, 6, 23.

Eripio. *Menæch.* V, 8, 5.

Eripis. *Merc.* I, 2, 64.—*Rud.* III, 4, 7.

Eripite. *Casin.* III, 5, 7.—*Most.* III, 1, 63.

Eripui. *Menæch.* III, 8, 3.

Eripuit. *Aul.* II, 4, 37.—*Capt.* II, 2, 61.

Eris. *Asin.* I, 1, 96; I, 3, 75; V, 2, 20.—*Capt.* V, 2, 6, 15.—*Cist.* I, 1, 50, 52.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 19.—*Most.* II, 1, 45.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 103; II, 2, 71; V,

III, 5, 8, 17, 29, 81, 109; IV, 2, 3, 70, 105; V, 1, 25; V, 4, 10.—*Aul.* Prol. 4, 23; I, 1, 1; I, 2, 33; II, 1, 17, 20, 25, 37 *bis*, 55; II, 2, 10, 26, 30, 66; II, 4, 42, 48, 63, 70; II, 7, 7, 21; III, 2, 5, 9, 21, 34; III, 5, 11, 14, 48, 55, 60; III, 6, 9, 14, 24; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 8, 12; IV, 4, 12; IV, 6, 8; IV, 10, 17, 31, 41, 49, 55; V, 2, 6, 15.—*Bacch.* Prol. 39, 55; I, 2, 4, 6, 9, 17; I, 1, 1, 7, 20, 44, 48, 51, 58 *bis;* I, 2, 59; II, 2, 15, 16, 17, 25, 27; II, 3, 6, 40, 115, 116; III, 2, 2, 14; III, 3, 9, 12, 30, 45, 47, 49, 50, 55, 58, 64; III, 4, 28; III, 6, 6, 14, 24, 28, 29, 32; IV, 1, 10; IV, 2, 1, 13, 15; IV, 3, 4, 5, 12, 25; IV, 4, 3, 8, 17, 19, 49, 55, 56, 62, 67, 70, 74, 86; IV, 6, 1, 3 *bis*, 19; IV, 7, 32, 36; IV, 8, 2, 3, 9, 10, 11, 18, 31, 34, 36, 46, 51, 58, 60, 64, 70, 72, 73, 74; IV, 9, 13 *bis*, 23, 30, 52, 62, 65, 67, 71, 73, 76, 89, 102, 121; IV, 10, 11; V, 1, 13 *bis*, 22, 23; V, 2, 2, 30, 37, 41, 42, 54, 73 *bis*, 81, 87.—*Curc.* I, 1, 26, 55, 79; I, 2, 17, 46, 59; I, 3, 53; II, 3, 13, 37, 55; III, 23, 82; IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 2, 25, 27; IV, 3, 10; IV, 4, 1, 16, 26, 33; V, 1, 2; V, 2, 26.—*Casin.* Prol. IV, 21, 61; I, 27; II, 2, 29; II, 3, 6, 14, 28; II, 4, 4, 5, 11; II, 5, 19; II, 6, 23, 29, 40, 68; III, 2, 15, 23; III, 4, 10, 26; III, 5, 35, 53; III, 6, 20; IV, 1, 8; V, 1, 11; V, 2, 12.—*Cist.* I, 1, 1, 24, 31, 39, 48 *bis*, 56, 105 *bis*, 107; I, 2, 24; I, 3, 31; II, 3, 26, 82, 83 *bis;* III, 2; IV, 1, 8, 15; IV, 2, 5, 23, 72, 100; V, 2, 4.—*Epid.* I, 1, 14, 24, 85; I, 2, 14, 33, 50, 53, 59; III, 1, 5; III, 2, 2, 17, 29, 32; III, 3, 31, 34, 36, 38; III, 4, 21, 66, 83, 84; IV, 1, 31, 37; IV, 2, 14, 16, 20, 25; V, 1, 8; V, 2, 33, 48.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 7, 13, 16, 24, 27, 50; I, 2, 13, 20, 45, 49, 54; II, 2, 40; II, 3, 32, 51; III, 1, 2, 3; III, 1, 1, 14, 16; III, 3, 88; III, 4, 2; III, 6, 10, 12, 20, 23 *bis*, 27; IV, 2, 10, 20; IV, 3, 5; IV, 4, 10, 12, 18, 48, 49, 53, 73, 85; IV, 5, 5; IV, 6, 21; IV, 7, 21, 24, 41; IV, 8, 50, 73; IV, 9, 37, 39, 75,

132, 144; IV, 10, 6, 8; V, 1, 4, 10 15, 16, 21; V, 2, 13, 19, 26, 46, 78.—*Most.* I, 1, 6, 30, 49 *bis*, 66, 70; I, 2, 3, 5, 9, 32, 33, 51; I, 3, 6, 16, 27, 33, 60, 67, 70, 72, 74, 79, 100, 123, 129, 130, 132 *bis*, 134 137, 139, 151, 153; I, 4, 2, 5, 10, 15, 25 *bis;* II, 1, 3, 7, 17, 19, 32, 61, 63, 65; II, 2, 14, 16, 17, 20, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 67, 73, 75, 82, 91; III, 1, 7, 8, 13, 40 *bis*, 44 *bis*, 48, 66, 81, 82, 87, 94, 96, 98, 106 107, 111, 118, 121, 127, 137, 150; 2, 11, 12, 16, 17, 25, 33, 34, 49, 53, 64, 79, 80, 82 *bis*, 83, 105, 114, 117, 154, 159, 162 *bis*, 164, *bis*, 167; III, 3, 1, 8, 12; IV, 1, 9; 2, 19, 22, 26, 28, 33, 36, 42, 43, 51, 54, 65, 67, 71, 75; IV, 3, 1, 40, 46; V, 5, 11, 14, 15, 20 *bis*, 21, 41, 53, 59; V, 2, 21, 23, 26, 35, 53, 59.—*Menæch.* Prol. 41, 42, 44, 49, 72; I, 1, 7, 24, 27, 30; I, 2, 23 *bis*, 28, 33, 37, 42, 45; I, 3, 6, II, 1, 1, 8, 33, 38; II, 2, 9, 23, 43, 45, 54; II, 3, 2, 4, 5 *bis*, 6, 7, 15, 19, 22, 27, 36, 39, 40, 42, 46, 60, 78, 85, 86, 90; III, 1, 6, 11, 22, 29, 33, 41, 46, 56; III, 3, 8, 12; IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 8, 9, 12, 15, 22, 34, 35, 42, 45, 52, 55, 62, 74, 76 *bis*, 79, 82 *bis*, 83, 85, 88, 92, 100, 102, 110; IV, 3, 3, 5, 9, 18, V, 2, 1 *bis*, 6, 9, 19, 21, 24, 32, 42, 57, 60, 74, 75, 78, 91, 101, 112, V, 4, 5; V, 5, 7, 8, 33, 52, 55, 61 V, 6, 6, 13, 24, 25; V, 7, 8, 21, 27, 41, 47; V, 9, 4 *bis*, 5, 9, 10, 11 *bis*, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 37, 38, 48 *bis*, 49, 64, 67, 69, 88, 91.—*Mil.* 1, 9, 19, 22, 35, 37 *ter*, 46, 49, 61, 68, 77; I, 3, 3, 7, 12, 27; II, 1, 10 *bis*, 23, 46, 67, 75, 77; II, 2, 14 *bis*, 16, 17 *ter*, 20 *bis*, 24, 25, 40, 53, 70, 80, 92, 95, 96, 97, 112, *bis*, 116; II, 3, 5, 7, 10, 11, 27, 30 *bis*, 32, 40, 42, 43, 44, 46, 58, 63, 70, 73, 77, 79; II, 4, 1, 8, 25, 37, 45; II, 5, 7, 8, 9, *bis*, 10

37 *bis*, 46, 49, 57, 63, 65, 70, 73, 80, 81, 82, 88, 89, 91, 92, 95, 96, 98, 102, 112; IV, 5, 7; IV, 6, 2; IV, 7, 14, 15, 19; IV, 9, 4; V, 1, 10; V, 2, 11, 12, 14, 41, 49, 53, 57 *bis*, 59, 64, 65 *bis*. —*Rud.* Prol. 5, 9, 25, 26, 47, 61, 73, 79; I, 2, 30, 36, 53, 60, 61, 64 *bis*, 86; I, 4, 1 *bis*, 12, 17, 28, 32, 33, 34, 37; I, 5, 20, 23, 26, 27; II, 1, 2, 3 *bis*, 12, 14; II, 2, 7, 16, 18; II, 3, 1, 6 *bis*, 9, 10, 12, 24, 25, 29, 31, 43, 51, 53, 55, 56, 71; II, 4, 1, 5, 7, 8, 10; II, 5, 3, 29, 27; II, 6, 7, 25, 33; II, 7, 1, 2, 14, 25, 26; III, 1, 6; III, 2, 13, 27, 30, 31, 36; III, 3, 1, 3, 7, 17, 21; III, 4, 1, 6, 10, 19, 20, 33, 35, 53, 56, 57, 66, 71; III, 5, 2, 15, 26, 42, 46, 47, 50, 53; III, 6, 13, 28, 34, 36; IV, 1, 1, 10; IV, 2, 15 *bis*, 20, 21, 23, 32; IV, 3, 10, 11, 12, 13 *bis*, 18, 20, 23, 24 *bis*, 26, 28, 38, 44, 47, 53, 55 *bis*, 58, 82, 90, 98 *bis*, 105 *bis*; IV, 4, 10 *ter*, 13 *bis*, 14, 16, 26, 27, 28, 29, 39, 47, 50, 77, 86, 95, 99 *bis*, 100, 113, 114, 116, 125, 127, 128, 139, 145; IV, 5, 1, 14; IV, 6, 1, 12, 20; IV, 7, 2, 4, 20, 31, 32; IV, 8, 4, *bis*; V, 1, 1, 3, 5, 6; V, 2, 4, 11, 13, 15, 20, 21, 30, 34, 44, 47, 48, 68; V, 3, 1, 2, 4 *bis*, 5 *bis*, 6, 8, 9, 15, 17, 18, 31, 39, 41, 57, 58.—*Stic.* I, 1, 5, 7, 22, 39, 43, 48, 49, 51, 52; I, 2, 2, 30, 32, 34, 37, 38 *ter*, 40, 42, 45, 50, 51, 59, 60, 62, 63 *bis*, 70, 77, 79, 82, 83, 84; I, 3, 15, 27, 32, 43, 47, 55, 65, 66, 67, 80, 84, 85, 86, 105; II, 1, 10, 28, 42; II, 2, 1, 6, 19, 46, 69; III, 1, 1, 16, 30, 40; III, 2, 5, 8, 11, 18 *bis*, 19, 21, 28, 38, 42, 43, 47; IV, 1, 15, 16, 18, 19, 24, 28, 31, 38, 44; IV, 2, 4, 10, 38, 46, 48, 52; V, 2, 4, 7, 14 *bis*, 15, 17; V, 3, 3, 8; V, 4, 7, 10, 17, 22, 25, 28, 30, 32, 33, 36, 50 *bis*, 51 *bis*; V, 5, 3, 4 *ter*, 7 *bis*, 8, 10, 16; V, 6, 4.—*Trin.* Prol. 12, 18, 22; I, 1, 2, 10; I, 2, 5 *bis*, 8, 14, 15, 16, 18, 31, 32, 42, 45, 51, 67 *bis*, 68 *bis*, 69, 71, 75, 80, 86, 93, 112, 114, 115, 121, 151, 159, 169 *bis*; II, 1, 3, 4, 16, 20, 24, 26, 30; II, 2, 27, 29, 30, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 48, 57, 73,

82, 86, 93, 97, 104, 110; II, 4, 4, 1 14, 21, 28, 29, 31, 32, 83, 103, 10 126, 127, 128, 132, 135, 140, 141, 14 146, 152, 160, 165, 172, 193; III, 9; III, 2, 4, 11, 23, 42 *bis*, 47, 53, 7 83, 86, 90; III, 3, 30, 32, 35, 70, 7 79, 80, 84, 85; IV, 1, 21; IV, 2, 9, 2 45, 47 *bis*, 50, 58 *bis*, 61, 63, 70, 71 *bi* 72 *bis*, 76, 77, 83, 84, 89, 163; IV, 8, 20, 40, 48, 55, 56, 57 *bis*, 59, 6 62, 64 *bis*, 65 *bis*; IV, 4, 7, 16; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 7, 8, 13, 27, 30, 42 *bis*, 4 45, 61, 64.—*Truc.* Prol. 9, 10, 22, 1 16; I, 1, 9, 19, 20, 25, 27, 30, 32, 3 43, 45, 46, 47, 49, 60, 62, 67, 76 *b* I, 2, 20, 24 *bis*, 28, 29, 32, 33, 47, 4 49, 60, 62, 64, 68, 69, 70, 71, 88, 9 105; II, 1, 6, 8, 9, 12 *bis*, 13, 25, 30 *b* 31, 35, 39, 42 *bis*; II, 2, 1, 3 *bis*, 9, 14, 26, 29, 40, 41, 48, 50, 61, 6 II, 3, 7, 15, 16, 18, 21, 29; II, 4, 14, 19, 20, 62, 63; II, 5, 5, 13 *bis*, 1 II, 6, 6, 8, 20, 26, 28, 30, 32, 33, 5 67, 68; II, 7, 4, 12, 16, 22, 30, 35, 3 37 *ter*, 38, 40 *bis*, 45, 57, 61, 62 *b* 66, 67; II, 8, 14; III, 1, 15, 18 *b* 19; III, 2, 3, 16, 23, 25; IV, 1, 8; I 2, 8, 10, 11, 13 *bis*, 15, 31, 33, 37, 4 41, 56, 57; IV, 3, 15, 18, 30, 32, 3 43, 46, 48, 52, 58, 77 *bis*; IV, 4, 1, 5, 11, 20, 24, 32, 35, 36, 37; V, 5, 10, 12, 13, 14 *bis*, 18 *bis*, 22, 3 49, 61, 62, 68.—*Frag.* I, 26, 29, 3 44 *quater*, 53, 55 *bis*, 58, 65, 81, 9 97, 119, 122, 131, 132, 141, 142 *b* II, 4, 9, 42, 43.

Est (habeo). *Amph.* Prol. 19, 80 *b* 101; I, 1, 194; II, 1, 14.—*Asin.* I, 43.—*Curc.* IV, 1, 4.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 7

Est (verum est). *Epid.* I, 1, 17. *Merc.* III, 4, 35.

Est (decet). *Casin.* V, 2, 5.—*R* II, 3, 11.—*Trin.* III, 2, 5.

Est (pretii). *Merc.* II, 2, 44.—*Ps* I, 3, 40.

Est (vivit). *Pseud.* I, 3, 18.

Estis. *Amph.* Prol. 89.—*Capt.* Pr 3; IV, 2, 50; V, 1, 30.—*Curc.* IV, 12, 15, 20.—*Casin.* I, 4; IV, 4, 11;

8, 9, 27, 31, 39; II, 3, 1, 11, 30; II, 4, 12, 17 *bis*, 20; II, 5, 34, 35, 43; II, 6, 13, 37, 50, 69; II, 7, 2, 7; II, 8, 3, 26, 47; III, 2, 11, 16; III, 3, 8; III, 4, 11, 23; III, 5, 12, 36, 50 *bis*, 62, 63, 64, 65; III, 6, 6, 17; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 3, 17; IV, 3, 9; IV, 4, 5; V, 1, 14, 16; V, 2, 41; V, 3, 16; V, 4, 13.—*Cist.* I, 1, 2, 8, 13, 23, 40 *bis*, 58, 71 *bis*, 78, 81, 94, 97, 107, 108, 109; I, 2, 22, 27; I, 3, 31, 46, 49, 51; II, 1, 23, 25, 36, 37, 40 *bis*, 44, 46, 50, 55, 59 *bis*; II, 3, 17, 30, 33, 45, 71; III, 1; IV, 2, 11, 17, 20 *bis*, 25, 39, 52, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 89 *bis*, 97 *bis*, 104; V, 2, 4. —*Epid.* I, 1, 4, 53; I, 2, 3 *bis*, 39, 43; II, 2, 10, 15, 18, 25, 34, 59, 68, 98, 100, 107, 116; III, 2, 9, 10, 14, 23, 29, 55; IV, 1, 21, 32, 35, 36, 38; V, 1, 14, 31, 35, 36, 44, 45, 47; V, 2, 11, 12, 39, 42, 52.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 19, 26, 29, 30, 32, 45, 55 *bis*; I, 2, 32, 33, 61; II, 8, 14, 17, 28, 44, 52; II, 3, 17, 32, 38, 48, 96, 115, 123; III, 1, 10, 11, 16; III, 2, 1, 20; III, 3, 23 *bis*, 27, 59, 71, 91, 94; III, 5, 4; III, 6, 6, 22, 33, 36; IV 1, 3; IV, 2, 10; IV, 3, 2; IV, 4, 4, 5, 10 *bis*, 14, 49, 52, 60, 64, 76, 80, 84, 89, 91, 100, 102; IV, 7, 7, 29, 37; IV, 8, 30, 45 *bis*, 46, 68; IV, 9, 6, 25 *bis*, 34 *bis*, 40, 41, 98, 109, 128, 129; IV, 10, 2, 4; V, 1, 3, 19, 20, 31; V, 2, 27, 43, 47, 48, 64, 71, 75, 79, 80, 83.—*Most.* I, 1, 27 *bis*, 32, 42, 50, 56, 77 *bis*; I, 2, 1, 4, 40, 42 *bis*, 46, 53, 59, 75; I, 3, 7, 16, 29, 38, 39, 42, 49, 50, 66, 69, 91, 125, 126, 138; I, 4, 6, 15; II, 1, 17 *quater*, 32, 35, 42, 50, 52, 66, 68, 70, 79; II, 2, 26, 28, 36, 45, 96; III, 1, 36, 42, 81, 84 *bis*, 89, 114, 121 *bis*, 151; III, 2, 12, 41 *ter*, 69, 105, 127, 130, 132, 155; III, 3, 7; IV, 2, 18, 30, 32, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 53, 56, 59, 75; V, 1, 6 *bis*, 30, 40, 65; V, 2, 7, 13, 24, 26, 55 *bis*.—*Menæch.* Prol. 44, 52; I, 1, 4, 7, 14, 15; I, 2, 43; I, 3, 33 *bis*; I, 4, 4 *bis*; II, 1, 24; II, 2, 41, 46 *bis*, 56; II, 3, 7, 38, 58, 77; III, 2, 14; III, 3, 5 *bis*, 16, 33; IV, 2, 70, 80 *bis*, 89; IV, 3, 8, 9, 26; V, 1, 31 *bis*, 40; V, 2, 9, 18, 23, 50, 52, 56, 92; V, 5, 3, 7, 39, 40, 41; V, 6, 17, 22, 28; V, 7, 15, 20 *ter*, 45, 46, 56; V, 8, 7; V, 9, 10, 24 *bis*, 33, 35, 40, 44, 49, 68, 73, 82, 91, 100.—*Mil.* I, 1, 8, 10, 35, 38, 43, 55 *bis*, 76; II, 1, 7 *bis*, 23, 56 *bis*, 66, 69, 72, 73 *bis*; II, 2, 16, 30, 39, 42, 58 *bis*, 69, 75, 76, 85, 92, 100, 104, 110; II, 3, 4; II, 4, 17, 27, 41; II, 5, 18 *bis*, 23, 28, 65; II, 6, 4, 10 *bis*, 24 *bis*, 52, 58, 67, 72, 81, 96, 97, 99, 101; III, 1, 11, 16, 21, 35, 45, 46, 50, 51, 80, 89 *bis*, 93, 109, 111, 120, 122 *bis*, 126, 127 *bis*, 134, 136, 140, 141, 158, 159, 185, 198, 202, 207, 214; III, 2, 24; III, 3, 15, 25, 33 *bis*, 36, 43, 44, 66, 71; IV, 1, 1, 18 *bis*, 19, 20, 28, 31, 36, 42; IV, 2, 8, 11, 20, 22, 36 *bis*, 38 *bis*, 41, 51 *bis*, 57, 61, 67, 83, 86, 96; IV, 3, 9, 40; IV, 4, 2, 13 *bis*, 25 *bis*, 26, 35, 48, 59; IV, 5, 11, 14; IV, 6, 13 *bis*, 32, 51, 52, 61; IV, 8, 3 *bis*, 5, 13, 15, 30, 31, 38, 42, 48, 58; IV, 9, 7; V, 1, 9; V, 19, 21, 30 *bis*.—*Merc.* Prol. 2 *bis*, 16, 25, 26, 28, 30, 48, 51, 86, 104, 107; I, 9 *ter*, 29, 62, 76, 80; II, 1, 4, 11, 13, 26; II, 2, 11, 27; II, 3, 9 *bis*, 44, 77, 94, 128; II, 4, 7, 29 *bis*; III, 1, 8, 23, 38 *bis*, 39; III, 2, 2, 3, 5, 27, 40; III, 2, 5; III, 4, 27, 40; IV, 1, 7, 13; IV, 3, 7, 18; IV, 4, 26; V, 2, 30, 41, 48, 50; V, 4, 4, 35, 40, 60, 62.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 7, 19, 40, 41, 42, 57, 108; I, 2, 1, 23, 43; I, 3, 3, 4 *bis*, 5, 15, 27, 43 *bis*, 66 *bis*, 102, 151; I, 5, 5, 7, 25, 66, 97, 111, 140, 143; II, 1, 7, 14, 15, 17, 19; II, 2, 4, 12, 17, 32, 38, 53, 67; II, 3, 21 *bis*, 25; II, 4, 8, 15 *bis*, 26, 32, 45 *bis*; III, 1, 23; III, 2, 16, 81, 96, 100, 101; IV, 1, 2 *bis*, 28, 29, 34 *bis*, 37, 39; IV, 2, 2, 3, 4, 21, 45, 55; IV, 3, 3; IV, 5, 4; IV, 6, 21, 30, 33; IV, 7, 1, 26, 104, 127; V, 1, 26; V, 2, 19 *bis*, 33.—*Pœn.* Prol. 3, 6 *bis*, 13, 26 *bis*, 30 *bis*, 35 *bis*, 40, 60, 88 *bis*, 112, 116 *bis*, 122, 123, 125; I, 1, 14, 34 *bis*, 35, 52, 56; I, 2, 2, 11, 21, 25 *bis*,

II, 1, 48.—*Pers.* II, 4, 23.—*Rud.* III, 2, 26.

Eveniat. *Curc.* I, 1, 39; II, 2, 21.—*Casin.* II, 6, 38.—*Epid.* II, 2, 105.—*Most.* I, 1, 55.—*Mil.* II, 4, 28; III, 1, 74; IV, 2, 19.—*Trin.* I, 2, 3; III, 2, 89.

Eveniat (desinat). *Bacch.* I, 2, 36.—*Most.* I, 2, 52.

Evenient. *Capt.* V, 2, 18.

Eveniet. *Asin.* III, 3, 130.—*Aul.* II, 4, 69.—*Casin.* II, 6, 24, 31.—*Merc.* II, 4, 67.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 66.—*Stic.* I, 1, 28.

Evenire. *Asin.* III, 3, 133.—*Merc.* II, 3, 4.—*Pœn.* V, 4, 81.

Evenis. *Merc.* II, 3, 82.

Evenisse. *Aul.* I, 1, 29.—*Capt.* V, 1, 26.—*Pœn.* V, 2, 118.—*Rud.* II, 3, 69.—*Frag.* I, 123.

Evenit. *Capt.* II, 1, 4, 49.—*Cist.* I, 2, 18.—*Epid.* II, 2, 59.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 69; IV, 9, 146.—*Merc.* I, 3, 114.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 19.—*Pœn.* III, 5, 47.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 8; IV, 4, 135; V, 3, 10.—*Stic.* I, 2, 35.—*Trin.* V, 2, 57.—*Frag.* I, 72.

Eveniunt. *Amph.* III, 2, 57, 60.—*Curc.* II, 3, 4.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 15.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 1.—*Pœn.* V, 4, 100.—*Pers.* I, 1, 18; IV, 1, 6.—*Trin.* II, 2, 80, 85.

Eveniunt (succedunt.) *Pers.* I, 1, 18.—*Trin.* V, 1, 2.

Eventuram. *Rud.* III, 2, 17, 23; IV, 4, 142.

Eventurum. *Amph.* I, 1, 30.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 7.—*Merc.* V, 4, 39.—*Pœn.* V, 3, 51.

Eventus. *Most.* I, 3, 13.—*Rud.* II, 1, 11.

Evertisset (*ruiner*). *Trin.* I, 2, 177.

Evertit (spoliat). *Trin.* III, 1, 15.

Evie. *Menæch.* V, 2, 82.

Evoca. *Amph.* III, 3, 12.—*Casin.* II, 4, 16.—*Most.* III, 1, 144, 145.—*Pœn.* V, 2, 156.

Evocabo. *Mil.* III, 1, 16.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 10.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 77.—*Ru* 5, 22.

Evocare. *Bacch.* V, 1, 29.—IV, 2, 13.

Evocarem. *Pseud.* II, 2, 46.

Evocasti. *Pœn.* I, 3, 7.

Evocate. *Amph.* III, 2, 68.·*næch.* I, 3, 35; IV, 2, 111.—*Tr* 2, 51.

Evocato. *Asin.* II, 3, 3.—*Mi* 6, 33.

Evocavi. *Pœn.* I, 2, 46.

Evoce. *Menæch.* V, 2, 82.

Evocem. *Casin.* II, 3, 54.—IV, 7, 20.—*Trin.* V, 2, 48.

Evocemus. *Stic.* V, 4, 53.

Evolavit. *Cist.* IV, 2, 65.

Evolvam. *Pseud.* I, 3, 83.

Evomunt. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 43.

Evortar. *Trin.* III, 1, 15.

Evortes. *Pers.* IV, 4, 17.

Ex. *Amph.* Prol. 54.—*Stic.* I 41.

Ex (causæ). *Amph.* Prol. 11 I, 1, 78; I, 3, 26, 31; II, 1, 20; 11 *bis*, 72, 113, 130, 132 *bis*, 18 184; II, 1, 70.—*Asin.* I, 2, 19; 15; II, 2, 51, 101; II, 4, 96; 33; V, 2, 33, 69.—*Aul.* Prol. 21 38; II, 2, 29; II, 8, 4, 7; III, IV, 1, 3; IV, 10, 4, 51, 66, 77; —*Capt.* II, 1, 38; II, 2, 1, 13, 97; II, 3, 87; III, 4, 87; IV, 1, 1, 7, 31; V, 2, 6 *bis*; V, 3, 20.—II, 2, 7; II, 3, 16; III, 70; V, *Casin.* Prol. 46; II, 3, 7, 8; II II, 8, 63; III, 1, 60; III, 5, 1 IV, 4, 8; V, 4, 27.—*Cist.* I, 1, 2, 7; I, 3, 32; II, 3, 60, 61, 6; 20, 21; IV, 2, 98; V, 3.—*Epid* 42, 79; II, 1, 4; II, 2, 62; IV 34, 37; IV, 2, 5.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 2, 12; II, 3, 128; III, 3, 65; III, IV, 4, 1, 15; IV, 6, 12; IV, 7, 4 8, 70; V, 1, 27; V, 2, 42.—*Mos* 80; I, 3, 42; II, 1, 18, 71; IV, *Menæch.* II, 2, 1; III, 3, 34; IV, IV, 3, 3; V, 2, 57; V, 9, 89.— 1, 8; II, 2, 93; II, 3, 18; III,

Exanimem. *Truc.* II, 2, 59.
Exanimor. *Cist.* II, 1, 5.
Exarescunt. *Rud.* II, 7, 20.
Exarui. *Mil.* III, 1, 46.
Exasciatum. *Asin.* II, 2, 93.
Exaudiat (audiat). *Trin.* III, 3, 25.
Exaudiebam (audiebam). *Epid.* II, 2, 55.
Exaudire (audire). *Menæch.* III, 2, 13.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 8.
Exauge. *Stic.* II, 1, 9.
Exaugeant. *Stic.* II, 1, 32.
Exauspicavi. *Capt.* III, 5, 108.
Exballistabo. *Pseud.* II, 1, 10.
Exbibit. *Mil.* III, 2, 19.
Excantare. *Frag.* III, 32.
Excepi (accepi). *Rud.* IV, 3, 80; IV, 4, 140, 141; V, 2, 5.
Excepisse. *Rud.* II, 3, 66.
Excepisti. *Rud.* IV, 3, 47.
Excepit. *Mil.* I, 2, 13.
Excepta. *Rud.* V, 3, 6.
Excesseris. *Aul.* I, 1, 18.
Excesserit. *Merc.* Prol. 61.
Excessit. *Bacch.* I, 2, 40; IV, 2, 16.
Excetra. *Casin.* III, 5, 19.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 82.—*Pers.* I, 1, 3.
Exciam. *Curc.* II, 3, 16.
Exciderunt (a cado). *Bacch.* IV, 4, 17.—*Most.* III, 2, 43.—*Merc.* III, 1, 44.
Excidi (a cado). *Truc.* II, 6, 51.
Excidionem. *Curc.* IV, 3, 2.
Excidisse (a cado). *Cist.* IV, 2, 49.—*Menæch.* IV 2, 04.
Excidit (a cado). *Cist.* IV, 2, 8, 27, 28.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 48.
Excidium. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 1.
Exciet. *Pseud.* V, 2, 1.
Excillum. *Rud.* IV, 4, 22.
Excipiere. *Aul.* IV, 10, 45.
Excisos. *Most.* III, 2, 139.
Excissatis. *Frag.* I, 15.
Excitavit. *Amph.* I, 1, 16.—*Rud.* I, 5, 2.
Excites. *Merc.* I, 48.
Excivisti. *Cist.* I, 1, 114.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 1.
Excivit. *Trin.* V, 2, 59.

Exclamat. *Amph.* V, 1, 1
Capt. III, 2, 11.—*Most.* II,
Exclamem. *Trin.* III, 2, 7
Excludam. *Mil.* IV, 1, 30.
Excludet. *Menæch.* IV, 2,
Excludis. *Truc.* II, 8, 5.
Excludit. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 1
Excludito. *Pseud.* I, 5, 95.
Excludunt. *Menæch.* V, 7,
Exclusi. *Asin.* II, 2, 44.
Exclusissumus. *Menæch.* IV
Excluso. *Menæch.* III, 2, 5.
Exclusus. *Asin.* III, 3, 6. II, 8, 6.
Excoquat. *Capt.* II, 2, 31.
Excordem. *Mil.* II, 6, 63.
Excoret. *Merc.* Prol. 27.
Excoxero. *Pers.* I, 1, 53.
Excrucia. *Merc.* III, 4, 33.
Excruciabere. *Mil.* III, 2,
Excruciabilem. *Cist.* IV 1.
Excruciabit. *Mil.* 2, 4
Excruciandum. *Pœn.* V, 5
Excruciant. *Trin.* II, 2, 9
Excruciare. *Epid.* III, 3, 8
Excruciari. *Pseud.* I, 5, 33
Excrucias. *Mil.* IV, 2, 76.
Excruciat. *Curc.* I, 1, 6; I, *Casin.* II, 3, 11.—*Pers.* I, 3, II, 3, 57, 68.
Excruciatum. *Bacch.* III, *Mil.* II, 6, 84.
Excruciavero. *Capt.* V, 3, 3 III, 1, 32.
Excruciem. *Bacch.* V, 2, 6
Excrucient. *Pers.* V, 2, 50
Excrucies. *Mil.* III, 4, 6,
Excrucior. *Cist.* I, 1, 61.— 2, 8.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 31.—*Trin.*
Excupias. *Casin.* Prol. 54.
Excucurrerit. *Most.* II, 1,
Excucurrisse. *Bacch.* II, 1
Exculcabo. *Capt.* IV, 2, 3
Excurato *Pseud.* V, 1, 8.
Excuratus. *Casin.* III, 6, 6
Excusari. *Stic.* IV, 2, 21.
Excusatio. *Asin.* III, 1, 3
Excusato. *Merc.* II, 3, 126
Excusemus. *Aul.* IV, 10,

Exhibebit. *Rud.* II, 6, 72.
Exhibebo. *Asin.* II, 4, 5, 61.
Exhibent. *Most.* III, 1, 38.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 30.
Exhibes. *Most.* I, 1, 2.
Exhibet. *Casin.* II, 6, 57.—*Merc.* II, 2, 2.
Exhibui. *Menæch.* V, 9, 13.
Exhibuit. *Amph.* III, 2, 14.
Exui. *Aul.* I, 1, 1 *bis.*—*Capt.* V, 2, 24.—*Curc.* II, 2, 26 *ter.*—*Epid.* V, 1, 53.—*Most.* I, 1, 1, 5.—*Pers.* IV, 1, 11; IV, 7, 15.—*Rud.* III, 4, 1.—*Frag.* II, 51; III, 14.
Exibam. *Aul.* II, 2, 1.—*Mil.* II, 2, 25.
Exibat. *Rud.* II, 2, 2.
Exibit. *Cist.* Grex 2.—*Rud.* V, 2, 64.—*Truc.* I, 2, 95.
Exibo. *Mil.* II, 6, 56.
Exicia. *Curc.* IV, 4, 22.
Exiens. *Pœn.* III, 3, 39.
Exierit. *Mil.* II, 6, 44; IV, 4, 33.—*Pœn.* III, 4, 20.
Exierunt. *Mil.* V, 39.
Exigam (expellam). *Capt.* IV, 4, 61.—*Pers.* I, 3, 63.
Exigam (dare cogam). *Bacch.* IV, 8, 62.
Exigas (agas). *Aul.* I, 1, 4.
Exigat (agat). *Trin.* Prol. 15.
Exige (dare coge). *Bacch.* IV, 8, 62.
Exigere (agere). *Cist.* I, 1, 81.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 48; IV, 6, 60.
Exigere (dare cogere). *Pers.* III, 3, 18.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 46.
Exigi (dare cogi) *Merc.* Prol. 68.
Exigis (agis) *Casin.* I, 5, 12.
Exigitur (ejicitur). *Merc.* IV, 6, 6.
Exigo (patior) *Capt.* V, 4, 12.
Exigunda (ejicienda). *Capt.* V, 4, 4.
Exiguntur (ejiciuntur). *Merc.* IV, 6, 12.
Exii. *Capt.* I, 1, 35.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 35.
Exiimus. *Bacch.* II, 3, 55.
Exiit. *Cist.* IV, 2, 32.—*Merc.* Prol. 40.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 40.

Eximam. *Merc.* II, 4, 18.— 1, 31.
Eximat. *Capt.* II, 1, 10.— 4, 38.
Exime. *Casin.* III, 1, 3.
Eximens. *Merc.* I, 17.
Eximere. *Epid.* V, 1, 5.
Eximes. *Rud.* I, 4, 19.
Eximet. *Capt.* III, 5, 72.
Eximia. *Merc.* I, 3, 97; II, *Stic.* II, 2, 57.
Eximiis. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 3.
Eximis. *Capt.* II, 2, 106.
Eximunt. *Menæch.* I, 1, 8.
Eximus *Menæch.* V, 1, 8.
Exin. *Epid.* I, 1, 47.—*M* 70.—*Pœn.* III, 5, 9.
Exinani. *Truc.* IV, 2, 2.
Exinde. *Curc.* II, 3, 84.—*P* 3, 14.—*Truc.* I, 1, 64.
Exire. *Amph.* I, 3, 35.— III, 2, 47; V, 9, 16.—*Mil.* I IV, 2, 77, 101.—*Rud.* IV, 5,
Exis. *Most.* III, 1, 15.
Exissem. *Stic.* V, 5, 2.
Existuma. *Aul.* II, 4, 19.
Existumant. *Bacch.* III, 6,
Existumas. *Amph.* IV, 2, 4 I, 1, 26.
Existumat. *Asin.* I, 2, 23.— 1, 73; I, 3, 147.
Existumes. *Amph.* I, 1, 74
Existumet. *Asin.* IV, 2, 1 II, 3, 18.
Existumo. *Asin.* III, 1, 11 II, 2, 75.—*Most.* III, 2, 127 6.—*Merc.* 3, 5.—*Stic.* I
Exit. *Amph.* I, 2, 75; III, *Asin.* I, 2, 25; III, 2, 39.— 4, 22.—*Curc.* I, 2, 2.—*Casi* 42.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 56; IV, *Most.* IV, 2, 20, 21.—*Mena* 66; II, 1, 16.—*Mil.* II, 1, 7 23; II, 5, 6; IV, 4, 62.—*Me* 46; IV, 2, 8 —*Pœn.* I, 1, 7 III, 3, 43; IV, 6, 59; V, 2, 6 II, 3, 10. — *Truc.* II, 1, 4 66.
Exite. *Epid.* III, 3, 18.—

Exornabo. *Pœn.* I, 3, 17.
Exornare. *Pœn.* I, 2, 4.
Exornarem. *Stic.* V, 5, 3.
Exornarier. *Bacch.* II, 3, 46.
Exornas. *Most.* I, 3, 12.
Exornat. *Stic.* V, 4, 19.
Exornata. *Most.* I, 3, 132.
Exornatæ. *Epid.* II, 2, 42.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 72.
Exornatis. *Aul.* IV, 2, 54.—*Truc.* II, 2, 15.
Exornatum. *Pseud.* II, 4, 67.
Exornatus. *Casin.* IV, 1, 10.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 47.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 74.—*Pers.* IV, 2, 1.
Exornavero. *Pseud.* II, 4, 61.
Exornavit. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 65, 110.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 15.
Exornetur. *Trin.* III, 3, 38.
Exorno. *Most.* I, 3, 135.
Exoro. *Casin.* II, 3, 51.
Exorsa. *Bacch.* II, 3, 116.
Exorsi. *Amph.* V, 1, 40.—*Mil.* II, 2, 102.
Exorsus. *Pers.* IV, 1, 7.
Exorta. *Amph.* I, 1, 118.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 50.
Exortus. *Pseud.* I, 1, 37.
Exosculassitis. *Rud.* III, 4, 26.
Exossabo. *Menæch.* V, 2, 106.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 148.
Exossare. *Amph.* I, 1, 163.
Exossas. *Amph.* I, 1, 186.
Exossat. *Amph.* I, 1, 164.
Exossata. *Aul.* II, 8, 3.
Exossatum. *Amph.* I, 1, 162.
Exossica. *Most.* I, 1, 41.
Exotica. *Most.* I, 1, 41.
Exoticam. *Menæch.* II, 1, 11.
Exoticum. *Epid.* II, 2, 48.
Expalliatus. *Casin.* V 3, 6.
Expalluit *Curc.* II, 3, 52.
Expeculiatos. *Pœn.* IV, 2, 21.
Expediam (dicam . *Amph.* III, 2, 31.—*Trin.* IV 2, 23
Expediant (prosint). *Trin.* II, 1, 10.
Expediat (liberet). *Pers.* IV, 1, 10.
Expedibo (dicam *Truc.* I, 2, 36.
Expediet (faciet). *Capt.* Prol. 40.
Expediet (utile erit). *Cap*
Expedire (explicare). *Am*
Expedire (dicere). *Rud.* V
Expedirier dici). *Pœn.* V
Expedis (dicis). *Merc.* I,
Expedit (accingit se). *A* 152.
Expedit (dic). *Amph.* V, —*Menæch.* IV, 2, 50.—*Pœn* 151; V, 4, 25.—*Pers.* II, 2, 88.—*Rud.* III, 2, 14; IV, 4, II, 1, 11; II, 2, 39.
Expedite. *Menæch.* I, 2, I, 10.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 53.- 3, 16.
Expeditum. *Epid.* I, 1,
Expedivi (liberavi). *Capt*
Expedivit (liberavit). *A* 23.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 74.
Expedivit (misit). *Rud.*
Expellam. *Truc.* II, 2, 3
Expelle. *Trin.* III, 2, 2
Expello. *Stic.* II, 2, 76.
Expendas. *Merc.* II, 4,
Expendetur. *Rud.* IV, 4
Expendi. *Asin.* II, 2, IV, 4, 1.
Expensa. *Truc.* I, 1, 54
Expensi. *Most.* I, 3, 146
Expenso *Pseud.* II, 2, 3
Expensus. *Merc.* II, 4,
Expergefacis. *Curc.* I, 3
Expergiscatur. *Pœn.* I,
Expergiscere. *Mil.* II, 2,
Expergiscier. *Asin.* II,
Experiar *Asin* 3, 92. 2, 99; II, 3, 65 *Bacch.* I *Most.* V, 1, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 42, 43.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 17.— 39.—*Truc.* II, 7, 47.
Experiemur. *Casin.* II,
Experiere. *Truc.* II, 6,
Experior. *Amph.* I, 3, 1 —*Epid.* IV, 1, 2.—*Bacch.* *Menæch.* II, 2, 59.—*Mil.* III, 1, 39, 76.—*Merc.* IV *Pseud.* I, 2, 3.—*Stic.* IV, 1 II, 4, 52.
Experire. *Amph.* I, 3, 1.

, 5, 94; III, 3, 132. — *Capt.*
—*Most.* I, 3, 40.—*Merc.* I,
, 4, 29.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 12.—
2, 93.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 40.
ier. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 50.—*Truc.*

ur. *Cist.* II, 1, 11.
ındi. *Mil.* III, 1, 43.
ındo. *Mil.* I, 2, 2.
ecta. *Amph.* II, 2, 107.
Amph. I, 1, 16.—*Asin.* I,
, 1, 2.
ı. *Truc.* II, 6, 48; IV, 3, 41.
e. *Truc.* IV, 3, 2.
m. *Amph.* II, 1, 81.—*Pseud.*
-*Pers.* IV, 3, 40.
). *Merc.* II, 2, 18. —*Truc.* II,

as. *Capt.* I, 2, 42.—*Curc.* V,
sin. IV, 3, 14.—*Bacch.* III,
in. IV, 1, 17.
m (orem). *Amph.* V, 1, 75.
m (petam). *Aul.* III, 2, 20.
III, 5, 3.—*Cist.* I, 1, 14; IV,
rc. II, 4, 21.
nt (recidant). *Amph.* II, 1,

nt (petant). *Most.* I, 2, 47.
, 3, 37.
s (petas). *Casin.* II, 6, 18.—
, 2, 48.
t. *Amph.* III, 1, 12.
bant (optabant). *Most.* I, 2,

nda (optanda). *Pers.* IV, 3,

nt (petant). *Amph.* III, 2,

re (recidere). *Amph.* I, 2, 33.
re (optare). *Casin.* Prol. 12.
I, 1, 26.
ssam (optem). *Trin.* II, 1, 4.
ssis (optas). *Asin.* III, 1, 23.
sso (petam). *Epid.* II, 2, 70.
sso (opto). *Mil.* IV, 6, 14.
ssunt (optant). *Mil.* IV, 6,

ssunt (orant). *Rud.* I, 5, 1.
imus (adimus). *Stic.* V, 4, 57.

Expetis (optas). *Asin.* I, 1, 12.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 25.—*Most.* V, 1, 67.—*Merc.* V, 2, 96.

Expetessit (optat). *Mil.* IV, 1, 13.

Expetit (optat) *Cist.* II, 3, 12; IV, 2, 73 *bis.*—*Menæch* V, 2, 11.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 41.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 87.—*Truc.* I, 2, 101.

Expetit (durat). *Pæn.* III, 3, 23.

Expetitis (optatis). *Bacch.* I, 1, 17.

Expetivi (optavi). *Casin.* V, 2, 40.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 12.

Expetivisse (optavisse). *Casin.* II, 7, 7.

Expeto (opto). *Curc.* I, 2, 11.—*Casin.* II, 2, 14; III, 5, 36.—*Most.* III, 1, 100.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 43.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 12.—*Rud.* I, 4, 20; IV, 3, 6.—*Trin.* III 2 26.—*Truc.* V, 68.

Expetunt (optant). *Amph.* I, 1, 20. *Casin.* Prol 80. —*Most.* I, 2, 21; IV, 1, 4.—*Mil.* II, 4, 40. — *Trin.* II, 1, 35.

Expiare. *Most.* II, 2, 34.

Expilare. *Asin.* IV, 2, 17.

Explebo. *Pæn.* V, 5, 11.

Explementum. *Stic.* I, 3, 19.

Expleri. *Asin.* I, 3, 15, 17.

Expletis. *Trin.* II, 4, 74.

Expletus. *Asin.* II, 3, 25.

Explevi. *Curc.* III, 16, 40.

Explicatam *Pseud.* IV, 1, 18.

Explicavi. *Pæn.* III, 5, 5.

Explicent. *Mil.* IV, 8, 7.

Explices *Epid* III, 4, 9.

Exploratorem. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 71.

Exploratum. *Capt.* III, 4, 111.

Expoliri. *Pæn.* I, 2, 11.

Expolitæ. *Most.* I, 2, 18.

Expolitum. *Mil.* IV, 4, 38.

Expoliunt. *Most.* I, 2, 44.

Expolivero. *Pæn.* I, 1, 60.

Exponam. *Truc.* III, 1, 14.

Exponebat. *Casin.* Prol. 42.—*Cist.* I, 3, 39.

Exponendam. *Cist.* I, 3, 18, 34.

Exponi *Casin.* Prol. 41.

Exportatur *Truc.* II, 2, 56.

Exportet. *Truc.* I, 2, 4.

F

l. V, 11.
Capt. V, 4, 30.—*Most.* IV,
ag. II, 10.
Casin. V, 1, 8.—*Menæch.* I,
en. III, 1, 74.—*Stic.* IV, 1,
. I, 47.
ost. I, 2, 31, 33, 39.—*Mil.*
.—*Rud.* II, 6, 47.
m (fraudem). *Epid.* V, 2,

m. *Bacch.* II, 3, 132.—*Mil.*
-*Pœn.* V, 2, 139.
mini. *Casin.* II, 8, 52.
re. *Asin.* I, 1, 89.—*Bacch.*

rum. *Mil.* III, 1, 177.
s. *Cist.* II, 2, 5.
Most. I, 2, 50.
m. *Most.* I, 2, 54, 56.
. *Capt.* III, 5, 75.—*Most.*
-*Menæch.* V, 3, 11.—*Pœn.*

(comœdia). *Capt.* Prol. I,
. Prol. 84.—*Bacch.* III, 3,
. V, 2, 59.—*Menæch.* Prol.
8.—*Merc.* V, 4, 47.—*Pseud.*
—*Pœn.* III, 1, 48.—*Rud.*
-*Truc.* V, 75.
(sermo). *Most* IV, 2, 28.
(*conte*). *Menæch.* V, 5, 23.
(narratio vera). *Pers.* V, 2,

imur (loquemur). *Pœn.* III,
n. III, 2, 85.
or (loquar). *Amph.* I, 1,
t. III, 4, 3.—*Pœn.* V, 3,

(comœdiæ). *Amph.* Prol. 15.
ol. 7, 10.—*Capt.* Prol. 54.—
3, 154.—*Pœn.* V, 6, 33.—
, 65.—*Trin.* Prol. 16, 18.
n (comœdiam). *Amph.* Prol.
n. V, 4, 27.—*Bacch.* II, 2,
36.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 33.—*Trin.* Prol. 21.—*Frag.* I, 63, 66.

Fabulam (sermonem fictum). *Mil.* II, 3, 22.

Fabulam (de quavis narratione). *Pseud.* II, 4, 64.

Fabulandi (loquendi). *Pœn.* Prol. 34.

Fabulantur (loquuntur). *Cist.* V, 1.

Fabulare (dic). *Cist.* IV, 2, 54.—*Epid.* I, 2, 44.—*Mil.* II, 5, 14; III, 3, 51.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 48.—*Rud.* V, 2, 38.—*Trin.* II, 4, 79, 101.—*Truc.* I, 2, 70.

Fabulare (dicis). *Stic.* IV, 2, 11.

Fabulari (loqui). *Asin.* III, 3, 50, 52.—*Epid.* II, 2, 53.—*Merc.* V, 2, 31.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 24.—*Rud.* II, 3, 8; IV, 4, 69.—*Truc.* I, 2, 80.

Fabularier (loqui). *Amph.* I, 1, 46.—*Most.* III, 1, 77.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 60.—*Trin.* II, 4, 60.

Fabulas (comœdias). *Casin.* Prol. 6, 8, 12, 17.

Fabulas (*contes*). *Menæch.* V, 1, 24, 25.

Fabulata (loquuta). *Epid.* IV, 1, 26.—*Stic.* V, 5, 7.—*Trin.* I, 2, 71.

Fabulatur (loquitur). *Cist.* IV, 2, 50.—*Merc.* II, 3, 30.

Fabulatus (loquutus). *Menæch.* I, 2, 63.

Fabulemur (loquamur). *Mil.* III, 3, 4.—*Rud.* V, 2, 24.

Fabuler (loquar). *Epid.* V, 1, 38.—*Mil.* II, 5, 33.—*Pœn.* I, 3, 32.—*Rud.* III, 4, 12.

Fabuletur (loquatur). *Capt.* III, 4, 17.—*Pers.* I, 3, 69.

Fabuliis (comœdiis). *Pœn.* Prol. 8.

Fabulor (loquor). *Amph.* II, 1, 76; II, 2, 66.—*Epid.* I, 1, 42.—*Bacch.*

III, 4, 12.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 49; V, 1, 41.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 48.—*Rud.* II, 6, 42.

Fac (da operam). *Amph.* III, 3, 16, 21; III, 3, 23, 24, 27.—*Asin.* IV, 2, 15.—*Aul.* II, 3, 6; II, 8, 3; IV, 7, 3.—*Capt.* II, 2, 87; II, 3, 79.—*Curc.* I, 2, 25; III, 44; IV, 2, 35; V, 2, 19, 35.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 40.—*Most.* II, 1, 53; V, 2, 24, 46, 55.—*Menæch.* V, 4, 2; V, 9, 86.—*Mil.* II, 3, 6; IV, 8, 5.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 56, 76; I, 3, 7, 81; I, 5, 54, 66; II, 4, 3, 5; IV, 7, 42; V, 2, 28.—*Pœn.* III, 2, 3; IV, 2, 71; V, 3, 29.—*Pers.* II, 2, 14; III, 3, 33; IV, 3, 50; IV, 4, 37.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 84; IV, 4, 44; IV, 6, 14.—*Stic.* I, 1, 21.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 30; V, 74.

Fac. *Asin.* III, 3, 104.—*Epid.* II, 2, 81.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 16.—*Pœn.* Prol. 11; I, 3, 13.—*Pers.* I, 1, 44.—*Stic.* III, 2, 19; V, 4, 56; V, 7, 3.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 36; IV, 3, 1.—*Truc.* II, 7, 64.—*Frag.* III, 27.

Face. *Asin.* Prol. 4.—*Aul.* II, 1, 30.—*Cist.* II, 1, 28.—*Epid.* I, 1, 37; IV, 1, 35.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 43, 45.—*Mil.* II, 3, 64, 74; IV, 2, 43.—*Pers.* III, 1, 70.—*Truc.* V, 32.

Face (da operam). *Asin.* I, 1, 77.—*Aul.* III, 5, 64.—*Most.* III, 2, 166.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 45; V, 7, 25.—*Merc.* II, 4, 30.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 24.—*Pœn.* V, 2, 75.—*Pers.* I, 3, 66; II, 2, 16, 60; IV, 3, 57.—*Trin.* I, 2, 137; III, 3, 71; IV, 4, 11.—*Truc.* II, 5, 25.

Face (age) *Epid.* II, 2, 117.—*Stic.* I, 3, 31.

Facem. *Casin.* I, 30.

Facere. *Amph.* Prol. 49, 60, 152; I, 2, 32; II, 2, 43, 157; III, 4, 13; V, 2, 13.—*Asin.* I, 2, 12, 34, 52; I, 3, 61, 65; III, 1, 11; IV, 1, 22; IV, 2, 12; V, 1, 7; V, 2, 3, 27.—*Aul.* II, 1, 3; II, 4, 59; IV, 1, 1; IV, 3, 3; IV, 10, 10, 21.—*Capt.* I, 2, 26, 20, 44; II, 2, 44 *bis*, 77; II, 3, 28, 80; III, 1, 7; IV, 2, 14, 22, 76, 114; V, 1, 16; V, 2, 2.—*Curc.* I, 1, 24, 46, 47; I, 2, 68; II, 1, 31; IV, 3, 2; V, 3, 25.—*Casin.* Prol. 90; II, 8, 28, 72; III, 4, 17.—*Cist.* I, 1, 53; II, 3, 47; III, 15, 21.—*Epid.* I, 2, 11; II, 2, 85, 104; III, 2, 1; III, 4, 29; V, 2, 57.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 23, 60, 65; III, 3, 77; III, 6, 22, 26; IV, 4, 10, 31, 51; IV, 8, 18; IV, 9, 93; V, 1, 16; V, 2, 73.—*Most.* I, 3, 30; I, 4, 10; II, 1, 7, 63; II, 2, 5; III, 2, 72, 126, 129; IV, 1, 7.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 7; I, 2, 54; I, 3, 13; II, 3, 54; III, 2, 28; IV, 2, 41; V, 2, 116; V, 5, 2, 5, 37.—*Mil.* I, 1, 8; II, 3, 32, 73; II, 4, 42, 55; II, 5, 48; II, 6, 13, 20, 42, 50, 91; III, 1, 12, 22, 27; III, 3, 43; IV, 1, 31, 33, 43, 78; IV, 3, 22; IV, 6, 55, 62; IV, 8, 12, 61.—*Merc.* Prol. 4, 83; I, 20; II, 2, 47; II, 3, 65, 76, 86; III, 1, 7, 24; III, 3, 8; III, 4, 36; V, 2, 43.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 86; I, 2, 72; I, 3, 57, 114, 141; I, 5, 128, 157; II, 2, 11; II, 4, 3, 5, 36; IV, 6, 38; IV, 7, 3, 82, 139; V, 2, 4, 23.—*Pœn.* Prol. 24; I, 1, 21, 36; I, 2, 22; I, 2, 95, 138; I, 3, 33; II, 6; IV, 2, 24, 42, 60, 61, 70; V, 2, 152; V, 4, 32, 46.—*Pers.* I, 1, 36, 43; II, 4, 16; III, 3, 10; IV, 6, 5.—*Rud.* II, 3, 45; IV, 63.—*Stic.* I, 1, 7, 21, 39; I, 2, 24, 42; I, 3, 65; V, 4, 10; V, 7, 1.—*Trin.* I, 2, 83, 137; II, 2, 47; II, 4, 60; III, 2, 5, 7, 31, 48; III, 3, 9, 37; IV, 3, 56.—*Truc.* II, 4, 26; 72, 82, II, 5, 12, 14, 15; IV, 2, 17; IV, 3, 42; IV, 4, 24; V, 74.—*Frag.* I, 3, 74.

Facere (æstimare). *Merc.* Prol. 7.—*Rud.* III, 4, 4.

Facerem. *Amph.* I, 3, 28.—*Asin.* I, 1, 60; III, 3, 88.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 117.—*Mil.* II, 1, 61.—*Merc.* I, 2, 3; III, 4, 48; V, 3, 2; V, 4, 34.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 15.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 69.—*Trin.* I, 2, 106.

Faceremus. *Bacch.* Grex 3.

Facerent. *Mil.* III, 1, 136.—*Pœn.* V, 3, 21.

Faceres. *Amph.* III, 2, 34.—*Aul.* II, 2, 45; IV, 10, 6; V, 18.—*Curc.* III, 56.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 26.—*Mil.* III, 2, 25.—*Merc.* III, 4, 48.—*Pseud.* I,

Bacch. IV, 4, 44, 45.—*Most.* II, 1, 3; III, 1, 22, 32; III, 2, 104.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 17; I, 3, 10; I, 4, 5; V, 2, 3.—*Mil.* II, 2, 95; III, 1, 17, 107; III, 3, 43; IV, 3, 35; IV, 4, 13.—*Merc.* V, 2, 14.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 8 *bis.*—*Pœn.* I, 1, 11; I, 2, 94, 129; III, 2, 15; IV, 2, 49, 55, 71 *bis;* V, 4, 48.—*Pers.* II, 2, 63; II, 4, 26; III, 1, 58; V, 2, 2.—*Rud.* I, 2, 81; II, 3, 54; IV, 4, 56; IV, 6, 15; V, 3, 10.—*Stic.* I, 2, 52; IV, 2, 21.—*Trin.* III, 2, 37, 53, 80; IV, 3, 12.—*Truc.* II, 4, 65; II, 6, 13.—*Frag.* III, 39.

Facilem. *Amph.* Prol. 33.—*Epid.* II, 1, 12; III, 2, 6.—*Trin.* III, 2, 19.

Facilia. *Pers.* V, 1, 9.

Facilius. *Amph.* Prol. 142. — *Aul.* Prol. 27, 33; IV, 1, 10. — *Capt.* Prol. 33; II, 3, 49. — *Curc.* V, 2, 6. — *Cist.* II, 1, 24; III, 6; IV, 2, 49.—*Most.* V, 1, 50; V, 2, 48.—*Menæch.* Prol. 45; V, 6, 14.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 47.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 87, 61; V, 2, 14, 149.—*Rud.* Prol. 26.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 47.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 32.

Facillume. *Curc.* IV, 4, 30.—*Stic.* I, 2, 59.

Facillumum. *Trin.* III, 2, 4.

Facinora. *Most.* III, 2, 90.—*Mil.* III, 1, 24, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 150; II, 1, 16.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 23.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 21.

Facinorum. *Pseud.* III, 4, 56.

Facinus. *Amph.* I, 1, 159; II, 2, 188, 228, 229; V, 1, 65.—*Asin.* II, 2, 47.—*Aul.* II, 2, 43; III, 4, 1; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 9; IV, 10, 3, 66; V, 14.—*Capt.* III, 5, 95.—*Curc.* I, 1, 24.—*Epid.* I, 1, 30; I, 2, 38.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 18; IV, 4, 2, 31, 71; IV, 9, 1.—*Most.* II, 2, 28.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 23, 32; III, 1, 2; V, 7, 15.—*Mil.* II, 3, 10, 11, 38; II, 4, 24; II, 5, 8; II, 6, 18; III, 1, 12.—*Merc.* I, 43.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 97, 28; II, 1, 3; II, 2, 43.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 5; IV, 2, 67, 79; V, 2, 126.—*Rud.* I, 73; II, 3, 62; IV, 3, 62.—*Trin.* I, 2, 8; IV, 2, 42.—*Truc.* II, 1, 8; II, 31; IV, 3, 35, 46.—*Frag.* I, 28.

Facio. *Amph.* V, 3, 2.—*Asin.* I, 1, 101; I, 3, 21; III, 3, 25; V, 1, 9.—*Aul.* II, 2, 76; II, 6, 7.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 115.—*Curc.* I, 1, 48; II, 3, 2; IV, 4, 24.—*Casin.* II, 3, 8; II, 6, 21; III, 4, 15; IV, 3, 5; V, 2, 4.—*Cist.* II, 1, 2.—*Epid.* III, 4, 85; IV, 2, 11.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 56; IV, 7, 14; IV, 9, 21, 24, 134.—*Most.* I, 1, 36; I, 3, 27; III, 2, 90; V, 1, 11; V, 2, 9.—*Mil.* II, 3, 35; IV, 8, 9.—*Merc.* Prol. 3; II, 3, 103.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 5; III, 2, 60.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 164; IV, 2, 40.—*Pers.* II, 2, 28; IV, 3, 34.—*Rud.* III, 4, 66; III, 5, 3, 16.—*Stic.* II, 2, 60; V, 1, 4; V, 4, 20.—*Trin.* II, 2, 16; III, 2, 8.—*Truc.* II, 4, 93; III, 2, 22.—*Frag.* III, 29.

Facio (fingo). *Asin.* II, 2, 84.

Facio (æstimo). *Capt.* III, 4, 84.—*Epid.* V, 1, 54.—*Most.* V, 2, 25.—*Mil.* II, 2, 13; III, 1, 186; IV, 8, 41.—*Pers.* II, 2, 42.

Facis. *Amph.* I, 3, 1, 38; II, 1, 5; III, 2, 56.—*Asin.* II, 2, 113.—*Aul.* II, 1, 25; II, 2, 45.—*Capt.* II, 3, 14, 28; III, 4, 6, 50; IV, 2, 63; V, 1, 29.—*Curc.* I, 1, 24; II, 2, 22; IV, 3, 15; V, 2, 73, 75.—*Casin.* Prol. 83; II, 6, 16, 44.—*Cist.* I, 1, 109; III, 1, 4.—*Epid.* III, 1, 6; V, 2, 26, 58.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 12; IV, 9, 121, 142.—*Most.* III, 2, 30, 116.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 21, 30; V, 1, 16, 21, 35.—*Merc.* III, 1, 3; III, 4, 26; IV, 4, 44; V, 2, 14, 32, 54; *Mil.* II, 5, 28; IV, 2, 78.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 9; I, 2, 74, 87; I, 3, 27.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 68, 83, 142, 146; IV, 2, 30.—*Pers.* I, 3, 67; III, 1, 54; V, 2, 33.—*Rud.* I, 4, 24; IV, 4, 6; V, 3, 12, 55.—*Stic.* I, 1, 35; II, 2, 2; IV, 1, 25, 59.—*Trin.* I, 2, 160; II, 2, 83; III, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 36, 49.—*Truc.* I, 2, 43; III, 1, 22.

Facis (sacrificas). *Asin.* II, 4, 89.

Facis (fingis). *Most.* IV, 2, 9.

Facit. *Amph.* Prol. 49, 79, 124, 139; I, 1, 30, 133, 196; I, 3, 28; II, 2, 55, 89; III, 4, 12; V, 1, 32, 63.—*Asin.* I, 2, 21; V, 2, 10.—*Aul.* II, 2, 68.—

Capt. II, 1, 16; II, 3, 32; III, 4, 48; IV, 2, 54.—*Curc.* I, 3, 21; II, 2, 8.—*Casin.* Prol. 45; II, 1, 5; II, 6, 43; V, 2, 40, 41.—*Cist.* I, 1, 74.—*Epid.* III, 3, 55; V, 2, 19, 25.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 5, 60.—*Most.* I, 4, 31; III, 1, 89; IV, 2, 66.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 23; V, 2, 54 *bis*, 112.—*Mil.* II, 1, 30.—*Merc.* I, 1, 4; II, 1, 11; III, 4, 3, 72; V, 2, 36.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 9; I, 4, 10; III, 2, 29; IV, 1, 30; IV, 6, 35; IV, 7, 2.—*Pœn.* Prol. 70; I, 1, 76; IV, 2, 17, 18; V, 2, 138. *Pers.* I, 2, 13; IV, 3, 40; IV, 6, 6.—*Rud.* II, 4, 1, 15, 16; II, 5, 13; IV, 1, 9.—*Stic.* I, 1, 16; III, 2, 10.—*Trin.* II, 1, 21; II, 3, 6; II, 4, 37, 38; III, 2, 81; IV, 2, 15; IV, 3, 40, 62.—*Truc.* II, 7, 4; IV, 2, 56.—*Frag.* III, 15.

Facit (æstimat). *Pseud.* I, 3, 35.

Facit (fingit). *Pseud.* IV, 4, 4.

Facite (date operam). *Aul.* III, 1, 2; III, 3, 5.—*Capt.* III, 5, 78.—*Curc.* II, 3, 35.—*Casin.* III, 6, 18; IV, 2, 5.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 9.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 102. —*Most.* I, 1, 75.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 114; V, 7, 3.—*Mil.* V, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 30, 44, 48.—*Pœn.* Prol. 42, 91; III, 2, 30. —*Pers.* I, 3, 12.—*Rud.* III, 2, 7.—*Stic.* I, 2, 8; II, 1, 37.—*Frag.* I, 69; II, 27.

Facitis. *Asin.* I, 1, 44; I, 3, 62.—*Aul.* III, 2, 24.—*Capt.* II, 1, 22.—*Curc.* II, 3, 36.—*Most.* III, 2, 35.—*Mil.* III, 2, 44; IV, 4, 23.—*Pœn.* III, 2, 12.—*Pers.* V, 2, 23.—*Rud.* II, 3, 13, 17.—*Stic.* I, 2, 42.—*Truc.* I, 2, 78.

Facitis (æstimatis). *Casin.* Prol. 20.

Facito (da operam). *Asin.* I, 3, 85; II, 4, 81.—*Aul.* II, 2, 79.—*Capt.* III, 5, 31.—*Curc.* I, 3, 54, 57.—*Casin.* III, 1, 9, 10.—*Cist.* I, 1, 64, 66.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 2, 63; II, 3, 94; V, 2, 34. *Most.* I, 3, 59; V, 2, 42.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 82.—*Mil.* II, 4, 1; III, 1, 208; IV, 4, 41.—*Merc.* II, 2, 7, 8; III, 3, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 33; I, 5, 100.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 196; V, 2, 124; V, 4, 108.—*Pers.* III, 1, 60; III, 3, 40; IV, 7, 19.—*Rud.* III, 5, 13; IV, 6, 15.—*Stic.* I, 1, 46; I, 2, 91; IV, 1, 15.—*Trin.* II, 2, 17; II, 4, 84.—*Truc.* II, 4, 75.

Faciunda. *Capt.* V, 3, 9.

Faciundam. *Curc.* III, 70.

Faciundas. *Menæch.* III, 3, 18.

Faciundi. *Epid.* II, 2, 86.

Faciundo. *Bacch.* III, 2, 18.—*Pœn.* IV, 6, 7.—*Rud.* III, 4, 52.

Faciundum. *Amph.* III, 2, 10.—*Asin.* IV, 2, 11.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 103.—*Epid.* II, 2, 89.—*Most.* III, 1, 29; V, 1, 44.—*Menæch.* IV, 3, 26. —*Mil.* III, 1, 150; III, 3, 16, 18.—*Pœn.* V, 1, 23; V, 4, 55.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 38; V, 4, 34.

Faciunt. *Asin.* I, 1, 36; III, 1, 7.—*Aul.* II, 8, 8.—*Casin.* IV, 1, 17.—*Epid.* II, 2, 40.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 62; V, 2, 46.—*Most.* I, 2, 35; IV, 1, 6; V, 2, 20.—*Menæch.* Prol. 7; I, 1, 5.—*Mil.* II, 5, 56; III, 1, 12; IV, 6, 58.—*Merc.* II, 1, 1; II, 2, 14; IV, 3, 16.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 126; III, 2, 23; IV, 2, 16.—*Pœn.* V, 3, 13.—*Pers.* I, 2, 12; III, 3, 29. —*Rud.* III, 1, 1; III, 2, 45.—*Trin.* I, 1, 16; I, 2, 174; IV, 1, 4.—*Truc.* Prol. 17; I, 2, 12, 43.

Faciunt (æstimant). *Capt.* III, 1, 17.—*Trin.* I, 1, 13; IV, 3, 25.

Facta. *Amph.* Prol. 113, 134; I, 1, 234, 304; I, 2, 12; II, 1, 9, 23, 25; II, 2, 125, 147, 184, 221 *bis*; III, 2, 3, 4; III, 3, 10, 13; IV, 1, 11; IV, 3, 8; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 3.—*Asin.* V, 2, 63.—*Aul.* II, 1, 25; II, 3, 11; III, 4, 13; III, 5, 29; IV, 7, 5.—*Capt.* Prol. 55; II, 3, 86; III, 5, 29; Grex 1.—*Casin.* III, 5, 46; V, 1, 8; V, 4, 31.—*Cist.* I, 3, 27; II, 3, 73.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 30; IV, 6, 9; IV, 8, 67.—*Most.* II, 1, 66, 69; II, 2, 44; III, 2, 46; IV, 2, 70.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 46.—*Mil.* II, 2, 37, 72; 3, 1, 28, 136; III, 2, 46; III, 3, 67; IV, 1, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 206.—*Pers.* V, 1, 9.—*Rud.* Prol. 11; II, 3, 15; III, 2, 30; III, 3, 7.—*Stic.* II, 1, 33; V, 1, 77.—*Trin.* I, 2, 72, 146; II, 4, 196;

—*Truc.* I, 2, 32; II, 2, 53, 4; IV, 2, 17; IV, 3, 48.
Most. I, 2, 19.—*Pœn.* V, 3,

. *Amph.* II, 2, 81.—*Pseud.* —*Stic.* IV, 1, 60.
Cist. I, 3, 16.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, . III, 2, 132.—*Merc.* V, 3, I, 2, 90.
Bacch. IV, 8, 2.—*Rud.* V, *in.* II, 4, 51.
e. *Cist.* II, 1, 17.
es. *Aul.* II, 1, 45.—*Trin.* 90, 96.
. *Bacch.* III, 6, 13.
m. *Aul.* II, 2, 50.
Amph. III, 2, 45; V, 1, 33; —*Asin.* I, 3, 10; III, 3, 93. 2, 36, 43.—*Capt.* II, 3, 45, . III, 71.—*Casin.* II, 4, 7; —*Bacch.* I, 2, 48; III, 1, 12; —*Most.* I, 1, 28; I, 3, 42; —*Menæch.* IV, 2, 23.—*Mil.* V, 2, 30, 51.—*Merc.* III, 2, 4; V, 4, 45.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 94. , 2, 30; IV, 6, 17.—*Stic.* I, , 7.—*Trin.* II, 2, 3; III, 2,

ti. *Bacch.* II, 2, 18.
i. *Epid.* III, 3, 51.
Amph. I, 1, 15; I, 3, 7; II, *Asin.* V, 1, 21; V, 2, 12.— , 53.—*Casin.* III, 3, 24; V, *d.* I, 2, 6; II, 2, 103; V, 2, . IV, 2, 22.—*Most.* III, 3, *ch.* V, 2, 1.—*Merc.* Prol. 94; II, 3, 4, 5.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 69; I, *Rud.* II, 2, 67.—*Stic.* I, 1, .—*Trin.* II, 4, 187.—*Truc.*

s. *Curc.* II, 3, 18.
Pers. V, 1, 9.—*Stic.* I, 2, . II, 1, 12.
. *Amph.* I, 1, 147, 276; II, 2, 60, 66, 68, 117; III, 2, II, 1, 3; II, 4, 47; III, 2, , 95, 154; V, 2, 40.—*Aul.* II, 2, 26; III, 5, 3, 30; III, , 10, 11, 77.—*Capt.* II, 2, 102; II, 3, 65; III, 5, 23, 51; V, 1, 32; V, 3, 3.—*Curc.* V, 3, 36.—*Casin.* Prol. 39; II, 4, 7; II, 6, 42, 66; II, 8, 3; V, 4, 9.—*Cist.* I, 1, 13; II, 1, 28.—Grex 3.—*Epid.* II, 2, 23, 25; V, 2, 42 *bis*, 43.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 61, 68; III, 2, 4; III, 3, 66, 91; III, 6, 33; IV, 4, 74; V, 1, 4, 12, 14.—*Most.* I, 1, 32; I, 3, 50; II, 1, 14; II, 2, 19, 27, 46, 52, 75; III, 1, 106, 113, 119; III, 2, 129; III, 3, 13; V, 1, 42; V, 2, 26 *bis*.—*Menæch.* Prol. 10; IV, 2, 87; IV, 3, 5, 9; V, 2, 57; V, 9, 67, 70.—*Mil.* I, 1, 37; II, 6, 78, 86; IV, 2, 99; IV, 4, 40; IV, 7, 23; IV, 8, 22, 57, 64; V, 22, 42.—*Merc.* Prol. 12; II, 1, 18; II, 2, 27; II, 3, 55; II, 4, 14; III, 3, 17; III, 4, 77; V, 4, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 52; I, 3, 127; IV, 6, 37.—*Pœn.* Prol. 16, 45; II, 41; III, 5, 17, 43; III, 6, 10; V, 2, 107; V, 4, 10.—*Pers.* II, 5, 10; V, 1, 22; V, 2, 41.—*Rud.* Prol. 30; II, 2, 18; III, 5, 55; IV, 1, 1; IV, 3, 18, 23; V, 2, 13; V, 3, 9.—*Stic.* II, 2, 30, 50; V, 4, 15.—*Trin.* I, 2, 90; II, 4, 4, 28 *bis*; IV, 3, 3; V, 2, 42.—*Truc.* I, 2, 66; II, 1, 8; II, 3, 22; II, 4, 26; IV, 1, 2; IV, 3, 15, 53, 77; IV, 4, 24.—*Frag.* I, 47, 55; II, 33; III, 10 *bis*.

Factura. *Stic.* I, 2, 25.

Facturam. *Asin.* III, 3, 22; IV, 1, 42.—*Casin.* II, 8, 87.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 197; I, 3, 13.

Facturi. *Aul.* II, 5, 5.

Facturos. *Amph.* Prol. 22.—*Curc.* II, 2, 13.

Facturum. *Asin.* II, 4, 90; III, 1, 26.—*Capt.* II, 3, 68; III, 3, 34, 38.—*Most.* II, 1, 76.—*Mil.* II, 3, 75; IV, 2, 76 *bis*, 78.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 152.—*Pœn.* III, 5, 26.—*Pers.* I, 3, 61; IV, 3, 26.—*Rud.* I, 2, 7.—*Stic.* I, 1, 22; I, 3, 47; III, 2, 10.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 54.

Facturus. *Asin.* II, 2, 109.—*Curc.* I, 1, 75.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 65.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 11; V, 5, 43.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 47.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 153; I, 5, 152, 154.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 39, 41.—*Pers.* I, 3, 64, 66.

Factus. *Amph.* II, 1, 68.—*Asin.* II, 2, 64.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 26.—*Epid.* II, 2, 16; V, 1, 43.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 9.—*Most.* I, 2, 32, 66; III, 1, 69.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 23; V, 7, 55.—*Mil.* V, 16.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 13.—*Pœn.* Prol. 49; III, 6, 7, 9.—*Pers.* I, 1, 24.—*Stic.* II, 1, 45.—*Trin.* I, 2, 5; III, 1, 9; IV, 2, 133, 138.—*Truc.* III, 2, 15.—*Frag.* III, 62.

Faculam. *Pers.* IV, 3, 46.

Facunde. *Mil.* IV, 4, 5.—*Trin.* II, 2, 99.

Facunditatem. *Truc.* II, 6, 13.

Facundu'. *Capt.* V, 2, 12.

Facundus. *Merc.* Prol. 36.

Falas. *Most.* II, 1, 10.

Fallacia. *Capt.* Prol. 46; II, 1, 25.—*Pœn.* III, 2, 28; III, 5, 29.

Fallaciæ. *Asin.* II, 1, 18.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 6.

Fallaciam. *Asin.* I, 1, 54; II, 1, 2, 4.—*Capt.* Prol. 40.—*Casin.* V, 1, 6.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 15, 75; IV, 7, 96.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 67; III, 1, 74; III, 2, 3.

Fallaciarum. *Mil.* IV, 4, 20.

Fallacias. *Cist.* II, 2, 5.—*Mil.* II, 2, 37; III, 3, 2.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 98.

Fallaciis. *Capt.* III, 5, 12, 16, 20.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 145; IV, 5, 4; IV, 7, 97.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 39.

Fallas. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 43.

Fallatur. *Epid.* III, 2, 18.

Fallebar. *Epid.* II, 2, 55.

Fallere. *Most.* III, 3, 20.

Fallis. *Aul.* IV, 10, 46.

Fallit. *Menæch.* V, 9, 23.

Fallo. *Amph.* III, 2, 52.

Fallunt. *Pseud.* I, 2, 9.

Falsa. *Aul.* II, 1, 4.—*Capt.* III, 4, 87; III, 5, 48; V, 3, 4.—*Casin.* III, 5, 47.—*Epid.* V, 1, 38.—*Mil.* III, 2, 29.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 38.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 91.

Falsæ. *Asin.* II, 1, 18.

Falsas. *Rud.* Prol. 13, 18.

False. *Capt.* III, 4, 79.

Falsi. *Bacch.* III, 6, 12.

Falsidicis. *Capt.* III, 5, 13.

Falsidicum. *Trin.* III, 3, 40.

Falsijurium. *Mil.* II, 2, 36.

Falsiloquom. *Capt.* II, 2, 14 II, 2, 36.

Falsimoniis. *Bacch.* III, 6, 1

Falsis. *Rud.* Prol. 13.—*Tri* 167.—*Truc.* II, 6, 5.

Falso. *Amph.* II, 2, 181 *bis;* 7, 21.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 70; III, —*Most.* I, 3, 21, 22.—*Menæch* 60; V, 2, 86.—*Mil.* II, 3, 26; 12, 43.—*Pœn.* V, 4, 88.—*Tri* 173.

Falsum. *Amph.* I, 1, 279; II, 229.—*Asin.* I, 1, 5.—*Capt.* III V, 2, 2.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 93. II, 4, 28, 39; II, 5, 27.—*Merc.* II, 2, 37.

Falsus. *Truc.* IV, 3, 11.

Falsus (fallo). *Menæch.* V, *Rud.* II, 3, 53.

Fama. *Most.* I, 2, 64; I, 3 *Pers.* III, 1, 58.

Famæ. *Rud.* IV, 2, 30.—*Tr* 2, 3.

Famam. *Bacch.* I, 1, 30.— 3, 71.—*Pers.* III, 1, 23.—*Trin* 98; III, 2, 16, 63.—*Frag.* II,

Fame. *Asin.* I, 2, 19; III, 1 *Capt.* III, 1, 6.—*Curc.* II, 3 *Casin.* II, 1, 8.—*Most.* I, 3, 3 57.—*Pœn.* Prol. 30.—*Pers.* II —*Rud.* II, 2, 7.—*Stic.* I, 3, 2, 3, 57.—*Frag.* I, 46.

Famelica. *Rud.* II, 2, 6.

Famelicus. *Casin.* I, 42.—*S* 1, 64.

Famem. *Aul.* II, 4, 32; IV, —*Stic.* I, 3, 1, 9.—*Frag.* I, 1

Fames. *Menæch.* V, 6, 10.— I, 3, 116.—*Pœn.* Prol. 14.— 3, 15, 82; II, 2, 17.—*Truc.* II

Famigeratio. *Trin.* III, 2, 6

Famigeratori. *Trin.* I, 2, 18

Famigeratorum. *Trin.* I, 2,

Familia. *Aul.* Prol. 2; II, 4 *Cist.* I, 1, 47.—*Most.* I, 2, 2 *næch.* IV, 2, 104.—*Mil.* II, 2, 3, 80.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 40; I, 2, 1 6, 8.—*Trin.* II, 1, 21.

Familiæ. *Amph.* I, 1, 203; IV, 3, 10. —*Asin.* III, 1, 17, 27.—*Capt.* II, 2, 57.—*Menæch.* Prol. 74.—*Mil.* V, 15. —*Merc.* II, 3, 64; IV, 1, 13; IV, 5, 9. —*Pseud.* I, 2, 57.—*Pers.* II, 2, 31; IV, 3, 22. — *Trin.* II, 2, 98.—*Frag.* II, 2.

Familiam. *Amph.* I, 2, 9; III, 1, 14. —*Cist.* II, 3, 18.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 40.— *Pœn.* I, 1, 58; IV, 2, 48.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 3.—*Trin.* V, 2, 9, 11.— *Frag.* III, 55.

Familiarem. *Amph.* I, 1, 203.— *Asin.* II, 2, 1; V, 2, 24.—*Aul.* II, 1, 15.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 60.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 54.—*Pers.* I, 3, 46.—*Stic.* I, 2, 88; IV, 1, 20.—*Trin.* I, 2, 52.

Familiarem (domesticum). *Asin.* II, 2, 53.

Familiares. *Amph.* Prol. 128; I, 1, 197.—*Casin.* II, 5, 22.—*Mil.* II, 2, 27.

Familiari (e familia). *Asin.* II, 2, 43.

Familiaribus. *Most.* II, 2, 11.— *Pseud.* III, 2, 113.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 3.

Familiaris. *Amph.* I, 1, 198, 199.— *Aul.* Prol. 2.—*Capt.* II, 2, 23.—*Epid.* I, 1, 2.—*Mil.* II, 4, 36; IV, 8, 29.— *Truc.* III, 1, 21.

Familiariter. *Amph.* I, 1, 199.— *Epid.* I, 1, 2.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 23.— *Rud.* II, 4, 6.—*Trin.* II, 2, 54.

Familiarium. *Amph.* Prol. 146; V, 1, 31.—*Asin.* III, 3, 153.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 59.—*Mil.* II, 2, 18, 107; II, 3, 7.

Familias. *Mil.* II, 3, 80—*Truc.* II, 4, 53.

Famosum. *Frag.* III, 15.

Famulis. *Asin.* I, 3, 32.

Famulo. *Mil.* II, 3, 80.

Famulos. *Stic.* II, 2, 71.

Fama. *Rud.* I, 2, 52; I, 3, 23; III, 5, 41.

Fando. *Amph.* II, 1, 41.

Fani. *Rud.* I, 5, 27.

Fano. *Aul.* IV, 2, 8, 10.—*Curc.* I, 1, 62; II, 1, 1; IV, 2, 41.—*Pœn.* IV, 1, 5.—*Rud.* II, 3, 1, 4; II, 7, 2, 6; III, 1, 21; III. 2, 30, 49; III, 3, 27; III, 4, 1.

Fans. *Pers.* II, 1, 7.

Fanulos. *Casin.* V, 3, 13.

Fanum. *Aul.* IV, 2, 13.—*Curc.* I, 1, 14; I, 3, 48.—*Pœn.* V, 4, 7.—*Rud.* Prol. 61; I, 2, 6, 40; I, 4, 34; I, 5, 13, 26; II, 2, 3; II, 3, 55; II, 4, 33; II, 7, 12, 28; III, 2, 8; III, 3, 35; III, 5, 42; III, 6, 27; V, 1, 6.

Farcias. *Epid.* III, 4, 19.

Farciat. *Mil.* III, 1, 97.

Farferi. *Pœn.* II, 3, 2.

Farina. *Truc.* V, 14.

Fartores. *Truc.* I, 2, 12.

Fartos. *Frag.* II, 17.

Fartum. *Most.* I, 3, 13.

Fas. *Asin.* III, 1, 11.—*Cist.* I, 1, 22.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 102.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 11.—*Trin.* II, 2, 11.

Fasces. *Epid.* I, 1, 26.

Fasciis. *Truc.* V, 13.

Fassa. *Cist.* IV, 1, 2.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 18.

Fassæ. *Truc.* IV, 3, 10.

Fassus. *Aul.* V, 20.—*Capt.* II, 2, 45, 67.—*Trin.* IV 2, 127, 140.

Fastibus. *Rud.* III, 5, 36.

Fastidii. *Mil.* IV, 2, 43.

Fastidiosus. *Mil.* IV, 6, 18.—*Rud.* II, 3, 42.

Fastidis. *Capt.* IV, 2, 57.—*Casin.* III, 6, 7.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 58.—*Stic.* II, 2, 10; V, 4, 34.

Fastidit. *Aul.* II, 2, 67.—*Curc.* V, 2, 34.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 99.—*Most.* IV, 2, 4.

Fastidiunt. *Truc.* V, 40.

Fata. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 27, 29, 32, 35.

Fateamini. *Truc.* IV, 3, 15.

Fatear. *Aul.* IV, 4, 17.—*Capt.* V, 2, 8.—*Pers.* II, 2, 33.

Fateare. *Mil.* II, 6, 73; III, 1, 66.

Fatebor. *Capt.* III, 4, 3.

Fateor. *Amph.* II, 1, 59.—*Asin.* I, 1, 47; III, 2, 20; V, 2, 32.—*Aul.* I, 2, 10; IV, 4, 16; IV, 10, 4, 8, 64.—*Capt.* II, 2, 68; V, 1, 9.—*Curc.* II, 2, 5.— *Casin.* III, 6, 5.—*Epid.* I, 1, 2; III,

4, 65; V, 1, 48; V, 2, 38.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 33; IV, 9, 90.—*Most.* V, 2, 18.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 48.—*Mil.* II, 6, 66, 73.—*Merc.* V, 4, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 119, 129; III, 2, 59; IV, 1, 9; V, 2, 16.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 5.—*Pers.* II, 2, 31; IV, 8, 4; V, 2, 72.—*Rud.* I, 5, 26; III, 4, 30; V, 3, 2, 28.—*Truc.* I, 1, 61; I, 2, 70; IV, 3, 61.

Fatere. *Asin.* V, 2, 33.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 17.

Fateri. *Casin.* V, 2, 20.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 73.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 9.

Fateris. *Capt.* II, 2, 67.

Fatetur. *Most.* III, 1, 19, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 74.—*Frag.* I, 56.

Fatigem. *Cist.* IV, 2, 12.

Fatue. *Amph.* IV, 2, 6.

Fatui. *Bacch.* V, 1, 2.

Fatuosi. *Trin.* II, 2, 18.

Fauce. *Cist.* I, 1, 47.

Fauces. *Curc.* II, 3, 39.—*Most.* I, 3, 62; II, 1, 33.—*Rud.* III, 2, 41.

Faucibus. *Asin.* I, 1, 28.—*Curc.* I, 2, 36.—*Casin.* V, 3, 4.—*Stic.* III, 2, 16.

Fausta. *Pers.* IV, 4, 80.—*Trin.* I, 2, 3.

Fautores. *Amph.* Prol. 67.

Favitoribus. *Amph.* Prol. 78.

Favitorum. *Amph.* Prol. 79.

Favonius. *Mil.* III, 1, 70.—*Merc.* V, 2, 35.

Faxem. *Pseud.* I, 5, 84.

Faxim (dabo operam). *Amph.* I, 3, 13.—*Aul.* III, 2, 6; III, 5, 20.—*Pers.* I, 2, 21.—*Trin.* I, 2, 184.—*Truc.* I, 1, 43; II, 3, 27.

Faximus. *Truc.* I, 1, 40.

Faxint. (dent operam). *Amph.* II, 1, 85.—*Aul.* II, 1, 27; II, 2, 79; IV, 10, 58, 59.—*Capt.* I, 2, 69; II, 2, 70. *Cist.* I, 1, 53; II, 1, 47.—*Most.* II, 2, 33.—*Mil.* II, 2, 14; IV, 6, 10.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 87, 89; V, 2, 131, 133; V, 4, 38.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 100.

Faxis. *Asin.* III, 3, 22, 23, 35.—*Capt.* I, 2, 15; III, 5, 37.—*Most.* V, 1, 66.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 4; V, 2, 54.—*Mil.* III, 1, 30; IV, 3, 32; IV, 6, 30; IV, 8, 62; V, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 119.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 74.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 30.—*Truc.* V, 51.

Faxit. *Capt.* III, 4, 90; III, 5, 54.—*Casin.* III, 5, 6; Grex 5.—*Most.* II, 1, 51.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 108.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 16.

Faxo. *Amph.* I, 1, 199; II, 1, 42; III, 3, 17; III, 4, 14; V, 1, 55.—*Asin.* I, 2, 6; IV, 1, 4; V, 2, 20, 48.—*Aul.* III, 6, 42.—*Capt.* V, 4, 13.—*Curc.* IV, 4, 31.—*Casin.* II, 8, 48.—*Epid.* I, 2, 53; III, 4, 35; V, 1, 49; V, 2, 47.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 73; IV, 4, 64; IV, 7, 33; IV, 8, 7, 23.—*Most.* I, 1, 65; V, 2, 12.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 4, 47; II, 2, 51; III, 2, 3, 55; III, 3, 16; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 81, 98; V, 2, 40; V, 5, 47, 53.—*Mil.* II, 5, 53; IV, 8, 57.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 47; I, 3, 153, 159; II, 4, 76; IV, 1, 39; IV, 4, 2, 6; V, 2, 29.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 34, 45; I, 2, 110, 133, 158; II, 14; IV, 2, 86, 88; V, 3, 35; V, 4, 18, 57, 58.—*Pers.* I, 3, 81; II, 2, 13; III, 3, 34, 41.—*Rud.* II, 3, 35; II, 7, 20; III, 6, 21; V, 2, 64.—*Trin.* I, 2, 22, 24; IV, 2, 40.—*Truc.* I, 2, 21; II, 4, 74; II, 8, 13; IV, 2, 48.—*Frag.* I, 83.

Faxo (*je ferai en sorte*). *Capt.* IV, 2, 21.

Febrim. *Pseud.* II, 2, 48.

Febris. *Curc.* I, 1, 17.—*Pers.* I, 2, 26.—*Frag.* I, 85; II, 12.

Feceram. *Pers.* I, 3, 29.

Fecerat. *Stic.* I, 3, 96.

Fecere. *Capt.* IV, 2, 44.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 88.

Fecerim. *Casin.* III, 4, 27.—*Most.* V, 2, 15.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 46; IV, 2, 18.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 54.

Feceris. *Asin.* I, 1, 34.—*Capt.* II, 2, 46; III, 5, 37; V, 2, 15; V, 4, 31.—*Curc.* II, 1, 27; V, 2, 65.—*Epid.* I, 2, 45.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 44.—*Most.* I, 3, 155.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 47; II, 3, 62; IV, 2, 98.—*Mil.* I, 1, 20; II, 6, 18; IV, 4, 31; IV, 6, 28; IV, 8, 58.—*Merc.* I, 28; V, 3, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 5,

14; V, 4, 4.—*Cist.* I, 1, 75.—*Epid.* III, 1, 11.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 131.—*Most.* I, 1, 52, 67; I, 3, 38, 67, 90; II, 1, 81; III, 2, 21.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 35, 94.—*Mil.* II, 3, 55.—*Merc.* Prol. 104.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 43; IV, 5, 9; V, 2, 20.—*Pœn.* III, 3, 11; V, 3, 46; V, 4, 37.—*Pers.* II, 3, 6, 18; II, 4, 15; IV, 4, 75; IV, 7, 8.—*Rud.* III, 2, 19; III, 6, 26; IV, 3, 14.—*Stic.* I, 2, 21; IV, 2, 30.—*Trin.* Prol. 2; II, 4, 59; III, 2, 69, 97; IV, 3, 79.—*Truc.* I, 2, 87; IV, 3, 21.

Foreis. *Amph.* IV, 2, 1, 2.—*Asin.* II, 3, 4, 6; IV, 1, 14.—*Aul.* I, 2, 26.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 51.—*Curc.* I, 1, 71, 80, 87, 88; I, 2, 57; IV, 1, 25.—*Casin.* II, 7, 11; V, 2, 56.—*Cist.* I, 1, 93; III, 7.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 56; IV, 1, 6, 9; IV, 2, 4, 28; IV, 4, 72; IV, 6, 28; V, 1, 30, 31.—*Most.* II, 2, 15, 25, 30, 84, 88; III, 1, 144; IV, 2, 18; V, 1, 5.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 63, 65; II, 3, 1, 12; III, 3, 26; V, 6, 29.—*Mil.* II, 1, 15; II, 3, 57, 71; II, 4, 56; IV, 1, 38; IV, 6, 35; IV, 7, 13; IV, 8, 67.—*Merc.* II, 3, 74.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 31.—*Pœn.* III, 2, 32; III, 4, 31.—*Pers.* II, 4, 29; IV, 4, 20.—*Rud.* I, 3, 19; II, 5, 23; IV, 5, 12.—*Stic.* II, 1, 36, 37, 39, 40; II, 2, 1, 3.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 26; V, 1, 7.—*Truc.* I, 2, 1; II, 1, 42; II, 2, 34; II, 3, 29.

Forem. *Casin.* V, 2, 17.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 35.—*Merc.* Prol. 78.—*Rud.* I, 3, 37.—*Stic.* I, 3, 23.

Forent. *Curc.* III, 78.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 29.—*Most.* III, 2, 113.—*Rud.* II, 6, 69.

Foret. *Amph.* Prol. 21.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 84; IV, 8, 75; IV, 9, 124.—*Menæch.* IV, 1, 84.—*Mil.* I, 1, 53; IV, 2, 91.—*Merc.* Prol. 90; III, 4, 37.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 50.—*Pers.* V, 2, 56.—*Rud.* III, 5, 23; IV, 7, 33.—*Trin.* III, 2, 20; IV, 1, 3, 13, 18; V, 2, 3.—*Truc.* I, 1, 73.

Fori. *Pseud.* III, 2, 18.

Foribus. *Amph.* I, 1, 113; I, 2, 2, 5; IV, 2, 6.—*Asin.* II, 3, 8; II, 4, 20; IV, 1, 15.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 52.—*Curc.* I, 3, 4.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 19.—*Mo* 82; III, 2, 142, 166; IV, 2, 1 *næch.* I, 2, 48.—*Merc.* I, 2(82.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 12.—*Per* 21.—*Rud.* II, 4, 1.—*Stic.* II, *Trin.* IV, 2, 28.

Foris. *Amph.* I, 1, 293; I, 1 1, 11; IV, 2, 7.—*Asin.* II, 2, 23.—*Aul.* II, 6, 9; III, 6, 5, 5.—*Capt.* Prol. 60; I, 2, *Casin.* Prol. 54; II, 1, 15; II, 1, 17.—*Cist.* II, 1, 2; IV, *Bacch.* IV, 4, 6; IV, 9, 13 II, 1, 58; II, 2, 21, 53, 75; II V, 1, 14.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 4, 2, 57; II, 3, 12.—*Mil.* II, 1, 76; III, 1, 43; III, 2, 55; I IV, 4, 61.—*Merc.* I, 1, 8; I, 4, 2 *bis;* IV, 2, 8.—*Pers.* II *Stic.* I, 2, 30; I, 3, 36; IV, 2

Forma. *Amph.* I, 1, 160; —*Curc.* II, 1, 17.—*Epid.* I, *Menæch.* Prol. 19.—*Mil.* I, 1 III, 1, 184; III, 2, 57; IV, 1 2, 30, 51, 95; IV, 4, 34; IV, 5 8, 17; IV, 9, 13.—*Merc.* I, 1, 36; II, 3, 70, 79; III, 1, 1 53.—*Pers.* I, 3, 50; IV, 3, 5 16.—*Rud.* IV, 1, 3; V, 2, 19

Formæ. *Most.* I, 3, 17.

Formam. *Amph.* I, 1, 110, II, 1, 53.—*Asin.* II, 3, 22.— V, 9, 5.—*Mil.* III, 1, 179; I IV, 2, 36; IV, 4, 36; IV, 6, *Merc.* II, 3, 61.—*Pœn.* V, *Pers.* IV, 3, 78.—*Rud.* Prol. 5 II, 2, 57.

Formicæ. *Curc.* IV, 4, 20.

Formicinam. *Menæch.* V,

Formicis. *Trin.* II, 4, 8.

Formida. *Asin.* II, 4, 5(48.—*Mil.* III, 3, 20; IV, 2, 1

Formidabam. *Capt.* IV, 4,

Formidabo. *Curc.* I, 1, 45

Formidans. *Amph.* V, 1,

Formidas. *Pseud.* I, 3, 8.

Formidat. *Amph.* Prol. 27 II, 3, 3.

Formidet. *Casin.* Prol. 24.

Fortunatas. *Aul.* II, 7, 17.
Fortunatus. *Aul.* II, 2, 5.—*Capt.* V, 3, 16.—*Curc.* I, 2, 52.—*Most.* I, 1, 48. —*Pœn.* V, 4, 92.
Fortunis. *Truc.* II, 4, 21; IV, 1, 11.
Forum. *Asin.* I, 1, 95, 112; I, 3, 92; II, 1, 3, 22, 63, 100.—*Aul.* II, 4, 2. —*Capt.* IV, 2, 6, 35.—*Curc.* I, 3, 1; II, 3, 57; III, 33.—*Casin.* Prol. 26; III, 2.—*Epid.* II, 2, 118; III, 2, 22; III, 3, 41.—*Most.* III, 2, 18, 156, 165; IV, 3, 7.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 30; IV, 2, 3; IV, 3, 10.—*Mil.* I, 1, 72; II, 1, 11; III, 3, 56.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 57.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 148; II, 4, 74; III, 2, 1, 2, 106; IV, 7, 132, 138.—*Pers.* III, 3, 39; IV, 3, 17.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 49; IV, 5, 10.— *Trin.* II, 1, 27; III, 2, 101.—*Truc.* II, 2, 58, 59.
Fovea. *Pœn.* I, 1, 59.
Foveam. *Pers.* IV, 4, 45.
Fovebo. *Stic.* IV, 1, 62.
Foveri. *Capt.* IV, 2, 67.
Fracta. *Rud.* II, 6, 21.
Fractæ. *Pers.* IV, 4, 103.
Fractum. *Menæch.* V, 3, 9.
Frangas. *Amph.* IV, 2, 2.
Frangat. *Most.* III, 2, 52.
Frangere. *Trin.* IV, 1, 17.
Frangi. *Capt.* I, 1, 21.
Frangit. *Asin.* II, 3, 4.—*Curc.* I, 1, 55.—*Cist.* II, 11.—*Stic.* II, 2, 1.
Frangitis. *Most.* IV, 2, 30.
Frangito. *Pœn.* III, 4, 19.
Frangunt. *Amph.* I, 1, 77.
Frater. *Aul.* II, 1, 1, 8, 20, 36, 38, 54.—*Curc.* V, 2, 42, 58, 73; V, 3, 19, 38.—*Epid.* V, 1, 35, 42, 43. —*Menæch.* V, 9, 28, 66, 73, 79, 86, 89, 90, 92.— *Mil.* I, 1, 62.—*Pœn.* V, 2, 109.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 17; V, 2, 49.—*Stic.* III, 1, 14; IV, 1, 6, 26.—*Trin.* III, 3, 7.
Fraterculabant. *Frag.* I, 93.
Fratre. *Aul.* IV, 7, 6.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 4.
Fratrem. *Aul.* IV, 7, 13.—*Capt.* Prol. 42; I, 2, 23, 91; II, 3, 98; III, 2, 9; V, 4, 18.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 7; V, 9, 33.—*Mil.* I, 1, 8.—*Pœn.* —*Pers.* IV, 6, 13; V, 2, 50.- 1, 3, 22; IV, 2, 32.
Fratres. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 1.- V, 9, 43.—*Pœn.* Prol. 59.
Fratri. *Stic.* IV, 2, 49.— 1, 1.
Fratribus. *Menæch.* Prol. IV, 1, 34.
Fratris. *Pœn.* Prol. 122, 19, 21; V, 4, 25, 87; V, 5, III, 1, 28.
Fraudassis. *Rud.* V, 2, 58
Fraudationem. *Asin.* II,
Fraudaveris. *Asin.* III, 2
Fraude. *Pseud.* II, 4, 15
Fraudem. *Asin.* II, 2, 20, 2, 9; II, 3, 23; V, 42.—*Tr* 32.—*Truc.* II, 2, 43.
Fraudis. *Rud.* III, 2, 37
Fraudulenta. *Mil.* III, 3,
Fraudulente. *Pseud.* I, 3,
Fraudulenti. *Menæch.* IV
Fraudulentia. *Pseud.* II,
Fraudulentiam. *Mil.* II,
Fraudulentissumi. *Capt.*
Fraudulentum. *Rud.* II,
Fraus. *Pseud.* I, 3, 131.
Frausus. *Asin.* II, 2, 20.
Fremitu. *Amph.* I, 1, 78
Frendebat. *Capt.* IV, 4,
Frendere. *Frag.* II, 25.
Frendit. *Truc.* II, 7, 42.
Frequens. *Mil.* II, 6, 1 67.
Frequentare. *Cist.* I, 1,
Frequentem. *Cist.* I, 1,
Fretæ. *Menæch.* V, 2, 17
Freti. *Amph.* I, 1, 57.- 2, 3.—*Casin.* II, 5, 40.
Fretos. *Casin.* II, 5, 41.
Fretus. *Aul.* III, 6, 50. 2, 100.—*Casin.* II, 5, 38.- 1, 7.
Fricando. *Pœn.* I, 2, 21.
Fricares. *Asin.* III, 3, 8
Fricari. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 93 2, 10.
Fricentur. *Asin.* III, 3,

ı. Pœn. I, 2, 113.
n. Bacch. IV, 5, 7 bis.
ıctas. Pœn. III, 5, 15.
ı. Most. I, 3, 1.—Pers. I, 3,

ım. Curc. IV, 2, 25.—Cist. I,
Pers. I, 3, 26.—Rud. II, 6,

ı. Rud. V, 2, 39.
us. Casin. V, 2, 32.
ıs. Mil. III, 1, 162.—Rud.

Menæch. V, 6, 10.—Merc. V,

is. Casin. II, 3, 49.
Aul. IV, 1, 13.—Epid. V, 1,

. Asin. II, 3, 21.—Casin. II,
ınæch. V, 2, 77.—Mil. II, 2,
. II, 2, 12.
m. Amph. Prol. 52.—Frag.

ı. Casin. IV, 4, 16.—Bacch.
—Merc. V, 1, 3.—Pseud. III,
2, 11.
ior. Trin. III, 1, 9.
.ter. Epid. IV, 1, 38.—Pers.
6.
ı. Bacch. IV, 10, 10.—Pœn.
.—Trin. I, 2, 81; II, 1, 34.
Amph. III, 3, 4.—Asin. II,
I, 3, 12; V, 2, 7, 11.—Aul.
IV, 9, 6.—Capt. II, 2, 19,
3, 4.—Curc. IV, 2, 16, 35.
II, 3, 37, 50; II, 4, 5; II, 5,
2, 32.—Epid. III, 4, 57 bis;
—Bacch. III, 1, 3; IV, 4, 10,
Most. I, 2, 53.—Menæch. IV,
Mil. IV, 8, 50.—Merc. III,
Pseud. I, 3, 103; I, 5, 53.—
, 4, 11; IV, 2, 23; V, 2, 3,
, 56.—Pers. IV, 1, 6; V,
Trin. II, 2, 39, 40; II, 4,
ı, 11; V, 2, 58.—Truc. I, 1,

(bona). Asin I, 3, 23.
(bonus). Asin. V, 2, 11.
Amph. V, 2, 68.
ntariis. Pseud. I, 2, 54.

Frumenti. Pseud. I, 2, 55.—Trin. II, 4, 128.
Frumento. Pseud. I, 2, 57.—Truc. II, 1, 41.
Frumentum. Pseud. I, 2, 56.—Pœn. V, 2, 59.
Frunisci. Rud. IV, 3, 73.
Frustillatim. Curc. IV, 4, 20.
Frustra. Amph. III, 3, 19.—Aul. II, 2, 1.—Capt. III, 1, 31; IV, 2, 74.—Curc. II, 3, 58.—Bacch. II, 3, 125; IV, 7, 42.—Most. III, 1, 40.—Menæch. IV, 3, 18, 20.—Mil. IV, 2, 30; V, 29.—Merc. III, 1, 30; III, 4, 73.—Pseud. I, 3, 144; II, 3, 17.—Pers. I, 3, 60.—Rud. IV, 3, 30; IV, 4, 91.—Rud. IV, 7, 29.—Truc. IV, 2, 41.
Frustramini. Most. III, 1, 61.
Frustrantur. Bacch. V, 6, 19.
Frustrari. Bacch. III, 6, 19.
Frustrarier. Curc. II, 3, 52.
Frustrationem. Amph. III, 1, 15.
Frustrationes. Most. V, 2, 30.
Frustratui. Menæch. IV, 3, 21.
Frustratur. Amph. II, 2, 200.—Asin. III, 3, 137.
Frustro. Mil. III, 3, 9.
Frustulenta. Curc. II, 3, 34.
Frustum. Pers. V, 2, 67.
Frutex. Most. I, 1, 12.
Fuam. Bacch. I, 2, 48; IV, 9, 110.—Mil. II, 6, 112.
Fuant. Epid. V, 1, 13.—Pseud. IV, 3, 12.
Fuas. Capt. II, 3, 71, 83.—Pers. I, 1, 52.—Trin. II, 1, 32.
Fuat. Amph. III, 4, 2.—Aul. II, 2 56.—Capt. II, 2, 10.—Epid. IV, 2, 14.—Mil. II, 3, 28; II, 6, 12.—Merc. V, 2, 3.—Pœn. V, 2, 125.—Trin. II, 4, 193.—Truc. IV, 1, 11.
Fucis. Capt. III, 3, 6.
Fuco. Most. I, 3, 118.
Fucum. Frag. I, 116.
Fue. Most. I, 1, 37.
Fueram. Capt. II, 2, 55.—Most. II, 2, 56.—Merc. II, 1, 8.
Fuerant. Most. III, 2, 134 bis.
Fuerat. Amph. I, 1, 274, 302.—Curc.

II, 2, 16; V, 2, 39.—*Cist.* I, 1, 44.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 186.—*Mil.* II, 1, 54.—*Merc.* Prol. 90; V, 4, 11.—*Pœn.* Prol. 65.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 8.—*Trin.* I, 2, 82; IV, 3, 33.

Fuere. *Capt.* III, 3, 9.—*Cist.* I, 3, 8.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 1; V, 2, 17.—*Pœn.* Prol. 60, 84; II, 30.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 3.—*Truc.* II, 6, 51.

Fuerim. *Amph.* I, 1, 23.—*Casin.* III, 2, 18.—*Mil.* III, 1, 142; IV, 8, 54.—*Pers.* II, 4, 25; III, 1, 53.—*Truc.* II, 3, 20.

Fuerint. *Menæch.* V, 9, 24.—*Pœn.* Prol. 110; V, 2, 6.—*Pers.* I, 2, 27; I, 3, 70.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 35.

Fueris. *Amph.* II, 2, 186.—*Asin.* I, 1, 14; III, 2, 15, 25, 27; V, 1, 12.—*Aul.* IV, 2, 11.—*Capt.* II, 1, 51; II, 3, 47.—*Casin.* I, 42.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 25.—*Pers.* III, 1, 52.

Fuerit. *Amph.* II, 2, 112; IV, 1, 8.—*Asin.* I, 1, 104; IV, 1, 37.—*Capt.* I, 2, 42.—*Curc.* I, 1, 85.—*Most.* IV, 2, 51.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 4.—*Mil.* II, 2, 15, 106; II, 3, 36; II, 4, 52; III, 1, 144.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 71; I, 5, 24.—*Pœn.* V, 2, 13.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 34.—*Rud.* II, 3, 23.—*Trin.* I, 2, 120; IV, 2, 8, 159.—*Frag.* II, 14.

Fuero. *Epid.* I, 2, 20.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 7.—*Pœn.* V, 51.

Fuerunt. *Aul.* II, 7, 6.—*Capt.* Prol. 7.—*Pers.* V, 2, 1.

Fuga. *Capt.* III, 3, 7.—*Merc.* Prol. 23.

Fugæ. *Merc.* III, 4, 67.

Fugam. *Amph.* I, 1, 83, 94.—*Capt.* II, 1, 14.—*Epid.* V, 1, 9.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 15.

Fugat. *Cist.* II, 1, 8.—*Trin.* II, 1, 27, 28.

Fugatis. *Pseud.* V, 1, 24.

Fugaverit. *Amph.* Prol. 136.

Fugax. *Pers.* III, 3, 16.

Fuge. *Asin.* I, 3, 5.—*Most.* II, 2, 29, 30, 81, 90.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 97.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 7.—*Trin.* II, 2, 12.

Fugent. *Pœn.* I, 2, 110.

Fugere. *Aul.* III, 1, 2.—*Epi* 4, 78.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 7.—*Mil.* 48; III, 1, 28; III, 3, 13.—*Pœn* 5, 44.—*Rud.* II, 4, 33.—*Trin.* 27.

Fugi. *Capt.* V, 2, 19.—*Epid.* 16.

Fugiam. *Aul.* II, 9, 9; IV, —*Casin.* V, 2, 1; V, 3, 13, 16.—II, 2, 81.—*Mil.* III, 2, 47.

Fugiamus. *Capt.* II, 1, 15 *Bacch.* IV, 4, 108.

Fugias. *Amph.* I, 1, 295.—*Epi* 4, 16.

Fugiat. *Most.* II, 1, 43, 77.

Fugiebam. *Amph.* I, 1, 44.

Fugiebatis. *Asin.* I, 3, 60.

Fugiendi. *Capt.* I, 2, 8.

Fugies. *Most.* II, 2, 94.

Fugiet. *Menæch.* I, 1, 16.

Fugio. *Epid.* V, 1, 67.—*Mena* 2, 98.—*Pœn.* I, 3, 18.—*Frag.* I

Fugis. *Asin.* II, 2, 113.—*Aul* 2, 1.—IV, 4, 33.—*Capt.* III, —*Bacch.* I, 1, 2.—*Most.* II, 91.

Fugissem. *Frag.* I, 126.

Fugissent. *Stic.* II, 1, 40.

Fugit (ignoro). *Amph.* I, 1, 2

Fugit. *Curc.* I, 1, 60.—*Men* 1, 3.—*Stic.* V, 5, 10.—*Trin.* II,

Fugitant. *Capt.* I, 2, 53.

Fugitare. *Asin.* II, 4, 78.—*C* 2, 55; III, 4, 10.

Fugitat. *Capt.* III, 4, 14.

Fugitavi. *Pœn.* III, 1, 5.

Fugite. *Curc.* II, 3, 2.—*Mena* 7, 28.

Fugitivam. *Pseud.* I, 3, 85.

Fugitive. *Pseud.* I, 3, 131.

Fugitivis. *Menæch.* I, 1, 4.

Fugitivos. *Capt.* II, 1, 16.

Fugitivum. *Pœn.* IV, 2, 10.

Fugitivus. *Capt.* Prol. 17.— II, 6, 45.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 20.

Fugito. *Truc.* IV, 4, 27.

Fugitorem. *Trin.* III, 2, 97.

Fugiunt. *Most.* IV, 1, 5.—*Ps* 3, 31.

16; III, 2, 13, 14.—*Truc.* IV,

re. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 3.
Aul. IV, 10, 50.—*Capt.* II,
; II, 3, 52.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 13.
[, 1, 16.—*Most.* I, 1, 18; III,
8.—*Merc.* V, 4, 9.—*Pseud.* I,
Pœn. IV, 2, 7, 9; V, 4, 14;
—*Rud.* IV, 2, 15.—*Trin.* II,
, 4, 141, 144; III, 2, 49, 50,
, 39.
. *Asin.* V, 2, 31.—*Aul.* I, 1,
39; III, 1, 7.—*Most.* III, 1,
. IV, 4, 24.—*Stic.* I, 2, 38;
Truc. V, 73.
(faciam). *Menæch.* I, 2, 6.
(præstabo). *Trin.* IV, 3, 51.
(faciant). *Pers.* IV, 3, 44.
Aul. V, 17.—*Capt.* II, 3,
Bacch. III, 3, 13.—*Most.* I,
, 2, 36; V, 2, 37.—*Pseud.* I,
Pers. II, 2, 16; IV, 4, 46.
'acias). *Bacch.* I, 2, 2.—*Pseud.*
—*Frag.* II, 26.
Amph. I, 1, 84.—*Bacch.* IV,
Iost. V, 2, 38.—*Mil.* II, 6,
ıd. IV, 6, 40.—*Trin.* IV, 1,

faciat). *Rud.* IV, 1, 6.
r. *Asin.* I, 1, 27.—*Epid.* V,
acch. II, 3, 57.—*Mil.* III, 3,
ıd. I, 5, 146.—*Truc.* V, 69.
Imph. I, 1, 121.—*Most.* III,
Mil. III, 3, 62.—*Pers.* IV,

ac). *Pseud.* I, 2, 61.
s (faciebas). *Trin.* IV, 2, 56.
um. *Most.* I, 3, 69.
:s (facientes). *Truc.* I, 2, 43.
Capt. III, 2, 1.—*Bacch.* III,
seud. I, 5, 34; IV, 7, 80.—
, 91, 92.
(facere). *Stic.* I, 2, 15.—
, 3, 43.
:. *Pseud.* I, 1, 20.
apt. III, 1, 24.—*Truc.* II,

ıs (facimus). *Capt.* II, 2, 63.
I, 1, 19.

Geris. *Amph.* I, 1, 189.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 53.—*Epid.* I, 1, 23.—*Stic.* II, 2, 37.
Gerit. *Amph.* Prol. 132.—*Asin.* II, 2, 11.—*Aul.* II, 2, 70.—*Mil.* II, 1, 58.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 16, 28; IV, 4, 17.
Gerit (*faire la charge*). *Stic.* II, 2, 29.—*Truc.* II, 1, 43.
Gerite. *Curc.* I, 2, 62.—*Casin.* Prol. 87.
Geritote. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 61.
Geritur. *Curc.* IV, 3, 20.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 64.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 16.—*Stic.* II, 1, 38.
Germana. *Most.* I, 1, 39.—*Mil.* II, 4, 30; II, 5, 64.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 116.—*Rud.* III, 4, 32.—*Frag.* I, 32.
Germanæ. *Bacch.* I, 1, 5.—*Pœn.* Prol. 119.—*Truc.* II, 4, 84.
Germanam. *Aul.* II, 1, 3.—*Mil.* II, 2, 83; II, 5, 31.—*Trin.* III, 2, 64.
Germane. *Menæch.* V, 9, 66.
Germani. *Menæch.* V, 9, 23.
Germano (proprio). *Capt.* II, 2, 38.
Germanos. *Menæch.* V, 9, 43.
Germanum. *Capt.* V, 4, 18.—*Casin.* III, 4, 25.—*Menæch.* Prol. 71; II, 1, 7.
Gero. *Bacch.* III, 4, 11; IV, 4, 100.—*Most.* V, 2, 5.—*Mil.* II, 4, 5.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 100.—*Frag.* I, 2.
Gero (administro). *Mil.* III, 1, 149.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 34.
Gerones. *Truc.* II, 7, 1.
Gerræ. *Asin.* III, 3, 10.—*Epid.* II, 2, 49.—*Pœn.* Prol. 119.—*Trin.* III, 3, 31.
Gerulifigulos. *Bacch.* III, 1, 14.
Gerulum. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 79.
Gerunt. *Asin.* II, 1, 9.—*Pœn.* III, 6, 18.
Geruntur. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 16.
Geryonaceo. *Aul.* III, 6, 18.
Gesserim. *Mil.* II, 4, 44.
Gesseris (feceris). *Truc.* II, 4, 37.
Gesserit. *Amph.* I, 1, 41.—*Most.* IV, 3, 28.—*Mil.* III, 2, 53.—*Trin.* I, 2, 102.
Gesserit (fecerit). *Pers.* IV, 7, 4.

Gessi. *Curc.* IV, 2, 41.—*Most.* I, 3, 43.
Gessisse. *Capt.* II, 3, 44.—*Most.* III, 2, 89.
Gessissem (administrassem). *Amph.* I, 3, 26.
Gessistis. *Stic.* IV, 1, 14.
Gessit. *Cist.* V 1, 86.—*Most.* IV, 3, 25.—*Truc.* II, 2, 59.
Gesta. *Amph.* II, 2, 23, 152.—*Cist.* I, 2, 28; I, 3, 49; II, 3, 13.—*Menæch* III, 2, 53.—*Merc.* I, 100.—*Pseud.* IV 7, 137.—*Pers.* V, 1, 2.—*Rud.* Prol. 64; IV, 4, 28.—*Truc.* II, 2, 19.
Gesta (administrata). *Stic.* III, 1, 1, 10; IV, 1, 3.—*Trin.* II, 4, 191; V, 2, 58.
Gestæ. *Amph.* I, 1, 161.
Gestam. *Epid.* II, 2, 28.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 34.—*Trin.* II, 1, 191.—*Truc.* V, 1, 3.
Gestam (administratam). *Stic.* II, 2, 55.
Gestandus. *Trin.* II, 4, 195.
Gestant. *Epid.* V, 1, 11.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 12.
Gestas. *Menæch.* Prol. 8.—*Merc.* III, 3, 11.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 8.
Gestat. *Amph.* V, 1, 31.
Gestavit. *Rud.* IV, 4, 37.—*Stic.* I, 3, 5, 7.
Gestem. *Bacch.* III, 1, 8.
Gestibam *Asin.* II, 2, 49.
Gestio. *Asin.* IV, 1, 43.—*Casin.* II, 8, 37.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 21.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 114; IV, 6, 11.—*Trin.* II, 2, 44.
Gestire. *Most.* III, 2, 125.
Gestis. *Most.* IV, 1, 21.
Gestit. *Mil.* I, 1, 8; V, 5.
Gestitavit. *Curc.* V, 2, 4.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 80, 83, 84, 86.
Gestitem *Mil.* I, 1, 7.
Gestito. *Amph.* I, 1, 170.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 186.
Gestiunt. *Amph.* I, 1, 167.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 14.
Gesto. *Stic.* I, 3, 6, 9.
Gestores. *Pseud.* I, 5, 14.

Gestu. *Pœn.* V, 2, 1
Geta. *Truc.* II, 7, 1
Getulum. *Most.* V, :
Giddeneme. *Pœn.* V
Giddenemen *Pœn.*
Gignitur *Trin.* IV,
Gignuntur. *Mil.* IV
Git. *Rud.* V 2, 39.
Glaber. *Frag.* I, 12
Glabræ. *Trin.* II, 4
Glabriorem. *Aul.* I
Gladiatorum. *Truc.*
Gladiis. *Casin.* II, :
Gladio. *Pseud.* I, 3
Gladium. *Capt.* II 51, 60; III, 6, 20; IV 32.—*Merc.* III, 4, 2 115.—*Trin.* I, 2, 92.
Gladius. *Rud.* III,
Glandem. *Rud.* V. III, 1, 2.
Glandia. *Capt.* IV, 61.
Glandionidam. *Me*
Glandium. *Curc.* I *Stic.* II, 2, 36.
Glauci. *Asin.* IV, 1
Glaucomam. *Mil.* I
Glirium. *Frag* I,
Gliscit. *Asin.* V
Gliscit (crescit) *Ca*
Globos. *Pœn.* , 3
Gloria *Amph.* V, 2 5, 31.—*Curc.* II, 3, 7
Gloriæ. *Trin.* III, :
Gloriam. *Aul.* III, 6, 30.—*Rud.* II, 6, 4 8.—*Trin.* II, 1, 36; I 9.
Gloriarum. *Mil.* I,
Gloriosæ. *Truc.* I,
Gloriose. *Pers.* II, 1, 4.
Gloriosum. *Curc.* I II, 1, 9.—*Pseud.* II,
Gloriosus. *Capt.* Pr 2, 34.—*Epid.* II, 2, 1 11.
Gloriosus (superbu

V, 2, 57; V, 3, 47.—*Casin.* Prol. 10; II, 6, 31; III, 6, 22; IV, 1, 20; IV, 2, 4.—*Epid.* I, 2, 44, 50; IV, 1, 23; IV, 2, 7.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 22; IV, 6, 19; IV, 7, 39; IV, 9, 62.—*Most.* IV, 2, 53; IV, 3, 27.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 22, 49; II, 3, 56; III, 2, 36; IV, 2, 72, 78; V, 1, 45, 48; V, 5, 58; V, 9, 11.—*Mil.* II, 2, 110; II, 5, 42; III, 3, 47.—*Merc.* I, 30, 31.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 32, 39; IV, 7, 99, 114.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 166; V, 2, 104; V, 3, 12.—*Pers.* II, 2, 27, 61; II, 3, 18.—*Rud.* II, 3, 42; IV, 3, 24, 26, 28. —*Stic.* I, 1, 23; I, 2, 21, 26; III, 2, 44.—*Trin.* II, 2, 6; IV, 2, 8.—*Truc.* I, 2, 4; II, 2, 47; II, 4, 32; II, 7, 40. —*Frag.* I, 25; II, 18.

Gnovisse. *Amph.* Prol. 104.—*Asin.* II, 2, 78, 81, 82.—*Capt.* III, 4, 33; V, 3, 9.—*Curc.* II, 1, 18; II, 3, 63.—*Epid.* III, 4, 44; IV, 2, 10, 29; V, 3, 35.—*Most.* V, 1, 31.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 22; IV, 2, 70; V, 50.—*Mil.* 1, 40; II, 5, 20.—*Merc.* IV 4, 27.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 51, 54; IV, 6, 10.—*Trin.* II, 4, 50; III, 3, 60; IV, 2, 111.

Gnovisti *Aul.* IV, 10, 47.—*Curc.* I, 3, 25; IV 2, 9.—*Epid.* III, 4, 67; V, 1, 32.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 25; II, 3, 28, 83; III, 2, 38, 40; V, 1, 48.—*Mil.* II, 5, 18; III, 3, 48.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 25; IV 2, 5.—*Pœn.* V, 2, 83, 84; V, 3, 2.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 94.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 60. —*Truc.* II, 4, 52; II, 7, 37; IV, 2, 14.

Gnovistis. *Pœn.* III, 2, 15.

Gnovit. *Asin.* , 4, 50, 88.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 77.—*Capt.* III, 3, 13.—*Most.* IV, 2, 13. — *Merc.* II, 3, 61. — *Mil.* III, 3, 50. — *Pœn.* I, 1, 43; V, 2, 157.—*Pers.* I, 3, 51.—*Rud.* III, 4, 13.

Gradere. *Truc.* I, 2, 25.

Graderere. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 138.

Gradibus. *Epid.* I, 1, 11.—*Pseud.* IV, 4, 11.

Gradietur. *Pseud.* III, 2, 70.

Gradu. *Pœn.* III, 1, 11, 27.—*Rud.* I, 4, 21.—*Trin.* III, 1, 22.—*Truc.* II, 2, 31.—*Frag.* I, 18.

Gradu (modice). *Pœn.* III

Gradum. *Aul.* I, 1, 10; *Curc.* I, 2, 25.—*Bacch.* III *Most.* V, 3.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 12.—*Merc.* V, 2, 41.—*P* 4, 17.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 3.

Gradus. *Pœn.* III, 1, 10.- 2, 28.

Græca. *Asin.* I, 3, 47.—*S* 25.—*Truc.* I, 1, 35.

Græcæ. *Pœn.* V, 3, 49.

Græcas. *Stic.* I, 3, 73.

Græce. *Asin.* Prol. 10.—*Ca* 32, 33.—*Mil.* II, 1, 8.—*Merc* —*Trin.* Prol. 18.

Græci. *Curc.* II, 3, 9.—*M* 1, 27.

Græcia. *Casin.* Prol. 71.—*i* 4, 32.—*Truc.* II, 6, 55.

Græciæ. *Stic.* V 2, 1.

Græciam. *Menæch.* II, 1, 1

Græcis. *Rud.* II, 7 30.

Græcissat. *Menæch.* Prol.

Græcum. *Menæch.* Prol. I, 17.

Græcus. *Casin.* Prol. 77.

Graii. *Menæch.* V, 1, 15.

Granariis. *Truc.* II, 6, 42.

Grande *Curc.* II, 3, 89.— 2, 36.—*Merc.* Prol. 96.—*St* 23.

Grandem. *Aul.* II, 2, 14, 3 V 4, 22.—*Curc.* III, 3, 5.

Grandes. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 6 IV, 4, 106.—*Capt.* II, 2, Prol. 22.—*Truc.* 2, 31.

Grandia. *Pseud.* I, 2, 64.

Grandibo. *Aul.* I, 1, 10.

Grandibus. *Epid.* I, 1, 11.

Grandiculos. *Pœn.* II, 35.

Grandinem. *Most.* I, 2, 58 V, 2, 19.

Grandior. *Aul.* II, 1, 37.

Grandiorem. *Curc.* I, 2, 2

Grandis. *Capt.* V, 4, 22.— 1, 35; II, 2, 93.

Granum. *Pœn.* II, 3. —*Stic.*

Graphice. *Pers.* II, 5, 5; I *Trin.* III, 3, 38.

H

39; IV, 1, 14.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 45.—*Mil.* III, 1, 174.—*Merc.* III, 1, 29; V, 3, 4.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 2.

Habebo (*traiter*). *Casin.* III, 3, 27.

Habebunt. *Rud.* I, 3, 11.

Habemur. *Aul.* II, 1, 5.

Habemus. *Asin.* III, 2, 41.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 26.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 26.—*Rud.* II, 1, 7; II, 6, 68; III, 4, 59.—*Trin.* II, 2, 66, 74.—*Truc.* I, 2, 49, 59; II, 1, 7.

Habenda. *Capt.* II, 1, 6.—*Pœn.* V, 4, 45.

Habendum. *Amph.* I, 1, 21.—*Rud.* II, 1, 3.

Habent. *Asin.* I, 3, 49.—*Aul.* II, 4, 52; III, 6, 6.—*Capt.* Prol. 22; II, 1, 36, 37.—*Curc.* III, 7; IV, 1, 18; IV, 3, 16.—*Cist.* I, 1, 28.—*Epid.* I, 1, 29.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 18; V, 1, 28; V, 2, 16.—*Most.* III, 2, 94.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 63; IV, 2, 3, 11, 14.—*Mil.* II, 6, 97; IV, 8, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 27; I, 2, 6, 77; IV, 7, 7.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 4, 107; IV, 2, 49; V, 2, 20.—*Pers.* V, 2, 74.—*Trin.* II, 2, 8, 11; IV, 3, 27.—*Truc.* I, 1, 57; II, 1, 24; III, 2, 12; IV, 2, 32.—*Frag.* II, 30.

Habentiam. *Truc.* Prol. 21.

Habento (*estimer*). *Pœn.* V, 5, 2.

Habeo. *Amph.* I, 1, 172.—*Asin.* I, 3, 81; II, 2, 53; II, 4, 57.—*Aul.* II, 2, 14, 32; III, 6, 40; IV, 4, 25 *bis*; IV, 10, 47; V, 12.—*Capt.* II, 3, 13, 34.—*Curc.* I, 2, 3; II, 3, 39; III, 30; IV, 2, 44; V, 2, 8.—*Casin.* II, 6, 4, 62; II, 8, 34; V, 4, 29.—*Cist.* I, 1, 68; II, 1, 6; II, 3, 80; III, 16; IV, 2, 2.—*Epid.* II, 2, 2, 81; II, 3, 9; IV, 1, 5, 16; V, 1, 38.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 20; IV, 9, 53; V, 2, 84.—*Most.* II, 2, 1, 76; III, 1, 124; III, 2, 94; IV, 3, 36; V, 2, 43.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 55; I, 4, 2; II, 2, 27; II, 3, 48, 80; III, 2, 44.—*Mil.* I, 1, 38, 48; II, 3, 16; II, 4, 5, 53; III, 1, 45, 110, 115, 191; IV, 2, 37, 83; IV, 4, 39; IV, 6, 13; IV, 7, 24; IV, 8, 45; V, 32.—*Merc.* II, 3, 102; V, 4, 33.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 73; I, 2, 39; I, 3, 91, 108, 112; II, 2, 8; IV, 7, 91; V, 2, 26.—*Pœn.* III, 3, 27; IV, 2, 2; V, 2, 81, 82, 89; V, 4, 104.—*Pers.* I, 1, 46; II, 2, 32; III, 1, 53, 64; III, 3, 23; IV, 3, 70; IV, 7, 10; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 5.—*Rud.* III, 5, 55; IV, 3, 4, 33; IV, 4, 23, 24 *bis*; V, 3, 2, 14, 41, 56, 57.—*Stic.* I, 3, 60, 102; II, 2, 38, 27; III, 1, 2, 27; III, 2, 23; IV, 1, 60.—*Trin.* I, 2, 121; II, 4, 99, 105; III, 2, 33; IV, 1, 2, 5, 19.—*Truc.* II, 4, 65; II, 7, 28, 56; III, 2, 9; IV, 1, 12; V, 68.

Habeor. *Menæch.* V, 3, 33.

Habere. *Amph.* I, 1, 111.—*Asin.* I, 1, 66; III, 2, 37, 43; IV, 1, 44, 61.—*Aul.* I, 2, 32; II, 2, 8; III, 4, 2; III, 6, 12.—*Capt.* III, 4, 69.—*Curc.* II, 1, 6; V, 1, 5.—*Casin.* II, 2, 26; III, 6, 21, 22.—*Cist.* I, 1, 10; IV, 2, 76.—*Epid.* III, 2, 30; III, 3, 2; IV, 1, 8.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 7; IV, 9, 99.—*Most.* I, 2, 6; III, 2, 115.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 45, 75.—*Mil.* II, 6, 81; III, 3, 13; IV, 1, 35.—*Merc.* II, 1, 22; III, 2, 6.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 48; III, 2, 78.—*Pœn.* II, 12; V, 2, 121.—*Pers.* II, 4, 9; II, 5, 2; IV, 8, 4.—*Rud.* II, 5, 20; IV, 3, 83; IV, 7, 35; V, 2, 34.—*Stic.* I, 2, 40, 62.—*Trin.* III, 2, 57, 61; V, 2, 30.—*Truc.* I, 1, 52; I, 2, 40; II, 1, 31; II, 7, 34.

Habere (celebrare). *Mil.* III, 1, 3.

Haberem (*traiter*). *Aul.* II, 7, 2.

Haberem. *Epid.* I, 2, 13.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 8.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 109.—*Truc.* I, 2, 61.

Haberent. *Stic.* II, 1, 40.

Haberes. *Aul.* III, 2, 26.—*Capt.* III, 5, 54.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 35.—*Truc.* II, 7, 27.

Haberet. *Aul.* Prol. 17.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 2.—*Casin.* V, 2, 29.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 92.—*Merc.* Prol. 77.

Haberi. *Aul.* II, 1, 4, 12.—*Curc.* II, 3, 21.—*Merc.* II, 3, 26.

Haberier. *Mil.* II, 6, 111.

Habes. *Amph.* I, 3, 11.—*Asin.* I, 3, 37; III, 2, 33.—*Aul.* II, 2, 10; III, 2, 3; III, 6, 10, 11, 44; IV, 1, 51; IV, 4, 25, 26.—*Capt.* II, 3, 86.—*Cist.* I, 1, 51.—*Epid.* III, 1, 9; III, 3, 29; V,

Habitatio. *Most.* II, 2, 67, 73.—*Trin.* I, 2, 2.

Habitatis. *Casin.* I, 2, 22.

Habitatum. *Cist.* II, 3, 37.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 77.

Habitaverat. *Pœn.* Prol. 93.

Habitent. *Trin.* IV, 2, 36.

Habitet. *Epid.* III, 4, 69; IV, 1, 10.—*Most.* II, 1, 55.—*Merc.* III, 2, 18.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 32.

Habiti. *Pseud.* I, 2, 1.

Habitior. *Epid.* I, 1, 8.

Habito. *Amph.* I, 1, 20; III, 1, 3.—*Casin.* III, 6, 20.—*Most.* II, 2, 67.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 100.—*Stic.* V, 3, 2.—*Truc.* V, 63.

Habitu. *Pœn.* I, 2, 29.—*Stic.* I, 2, 2.

Habitum. *Cist.* I, 1, 4.—*Epid.* III, 4, 83.

Habiturus. *Trin.* I, 2, 169.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 14.

Habitus. *Capt.* III, 4, 16.—*Most.* I, 1, 30.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 73.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 96.—*Truc.* I, 2, 65.

Habuerim. *Pseud.* I, 5, 83.

Habueris (*traiter*). *Capt.* II, 2, 64.

Habuerit. *Asin.* IV, 1, 62.

Habuero. *Casin.* IV, 2, 8.

Habui. *Amph.* I, 1, 29; II, 1, 64; III, 3, 10.—*Asin.* III, 3, 32.—*Curc.* V, 2, 2.—*Cist.* II, 2, 2.—*Epid.* III, 2, 19.—*Bacch.* I, 10, 6.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 10; II, 3, 48.—*Merc.* II, 1, 6.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 52; IV, 2, 5.—*Pœn.* III. 5, 46.—*Pers.* V, 2, 8.—*Rud.* I, 2, 29.—*Trin.* II, 2, 32, 36.

Habuimus. *Capt.* I, 2, 40.—*Truc.* II, 1, 8.

Habuisse. *Bacch.* IV, 3, 15.—*Rud.* V, 2, 34.

Habuissem. *Mil.* V, 1, 123.

Habuisset. *Aul.* Prol. 17.

Habuisti. *Casin.* III, 5, 20; V, 4, 6.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 15.—*Pœn.* V, 2, 97.—*Rud.* V, 2, 33.

Habuisti (æstimasti). *Mil.* IV. 8, 44.

Habuit. *Asin.* I. 1, 66.—*Aul.* III, 1, 5.—*Curc.* V, 2, 37; V, 3, 20.—*Casin.* V, 2, 32.—*Epid.* III, 2, 19; IV, 4, 15.—*Menæch.* IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 21.—*Pœn.* V, 5, 54.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 94.—*Trin.* II, 2, 49, 51; III, 3, 65.—*Truc.* I, 2, 41.—*Frag.* III, 28.

Habuit (celebravit). *Pseud.* IV, 7, 134.

Habuit (exhibuit). *Pers* IV, 3, 43.—*Stic.* I, 1, 48.

Hac. *Amph.* Prol. 58; I, 1, 116, 123, 248, 256; I, 3, 50; II, 2, 42, 104, 141, 167; III, 3, 25.—*Asin.* Prol. 13; I, 3, 14; III, 3, 14, 58; II, 4, 83; V, 1, 20; V, 2, 26, 66, 68, 90.—*Aul.* Prol. 2; I, 1, 21; II, 4, 70; III, 5, 2; IV, 7. 13.—*Capt.* I, 2, 24; II, 1, 53; II, 2, 43; III, 3, 10; IV, 2, 15; V, 1, 31, 32.—*Curc.* I, 1, 2, 87; I, 2, 13, 43; II, 2, 10; II, 3, 91; III, 84.—*Casin.* Prol. 64, 83; III, 4, 22; III, 6, 37.—*Cist.* III, 10; IV, 2, 11, 15, 29 *bis*, 30, 32, 34, 42.—*Epid.* III, 4, 48.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 15, 32, 52, 75; III, 3, 92; IV, 7, 33; V, 2, 47, 67.—*Most.* I, 2, 122; II, 1, 45, 47; III, 1, 11; III, 2, 20, 153, 169; III, 3, 6.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 36; II, 3, 54; III, 1, 7; III, 3, 32; IV, 1, 8; IV, 2, 104; V, 7, 9, 70.—*Mil.* II, 4, 28; 30; III, 1, 94; III, 2, 46; IV, 2, 18, 30; IV, 6, 38; V, 18.—*Merc.* I, 109; II, 1, 3; II, 3, 36; II, 4, 75; IV, 1, 23; IV, 4, 7.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 102; I, 2, 70; I, 3, 20, 21; II, 2, 71; II, 3, 24; IV, 4, 13; IV, 7, 136; V, 1, 30; V, 2, 18, 31.—*Pœn.* II, 5, 4.—*Pers.* II, 5, 20; III, 1, 45, 68, 71; IV, 4, 55. 59; IV, 9, 15.—*Rud.* I, 2, 67; I, 4, 38; II, 3, 24; II, 7, 3; III, 1, 4; IV, 3, 96; V, 2, 20; V, 2, 1.—*Stic.* II, 2, 21; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 20.—*Trin.* I, 2, 176; II, 1, 7; II, 4, 83, 179, 193; III, 2, 84; IV, 2, 27; IV, 3, 83.—*Truc.* II, 1, 40; II, 7, 1, 52; II, 8, 14; III, 1, 10; IV, 3, 76; V, 66.—*Frag.* I, 86; III, 61.

Hac (loci). *Asin.* III, 3, 151; IV, 2, 1.—*Capt.* III, 5, 106.—*Casin.* V, 4, 4.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 19; V, 2, 56, 62.—

Menæch. IV, 1, 4; V, 2, 70.—*Pœn.* ..., 116.—*Rud*. I, 2, 94; I, 3, 30; I, ..., 19; III, 2, 44.—*Trin*. IV, 4, 17.

Haece. *Merc*. V, 4, 64.

Ha. *Curc*. I, 1, 39.—*Cist*. IV, 2, ...—*Bacch*. IV, 7, 3, 10; V, 2, 7, 21, ...—*Most*. II, 2, 73.—*Mil*. II, 6, 100. —*Pseud*. I, 1, 21; II, 2, 1.—*Pœn*. Prol. 117, 125; III, 2, 32; V, 3, 49.—... III, 1, 32; IV, 3, 27.—*Rud*. I, ..., 8; II, 1, 5; III, 4, 22, 41, 51.—*Stic*. I, 1, 18, 19; II, 1, 40.—*Trin*. I, 2, 109; V, 1, 8.

Haec. *Amph*. Prol. 13, 97, 113, 119; ... 1, 40, 46, 51, 97, 105, 125, 132, ..., 304; II, 1, 9; II, 2, 64, 125, 135, ..., 145, 148, 149, 157, 158, 162, 177, ... *bis*, 213; III, 3, 8, 26; V, 1, 31, ..., 49, 61.—*Asin*. I, 1, 64; I, 3, 46; I, 2, 66, 83, 100; II, 3, 10; III, 2, ...; III, 3, 29, 41, 53, 149; IV, 1, 46, ...; IV, 2, 1, 3, 7; V, 1, 3.—*Aul*. II, ... 1, 52; II, 4, 27; II, 5, 4; II, 7, 16, ...; III, 4, 8; III, 5, 58; IV, 10, 73; ... 2.—*Capt*. I, 1, 26; II, 1, 25; II, 2, ...; II, 3, 46, 82; III, 4, 7; III, 5, 92, ...; V, 1, 6; V, 4, 7; Grex 1.—*Curc*. I, ... 71; I, 2, 14, 16; II, 3, 44, 88; IV, ... 2, 7; V, 1, 3, 5; V, 2, 17, 73; V, 3, 28, ... *bis*, 39.—*Casin*. Prol. 17, 31; I, 51; ..., 2, 2; II, 3, 12, 21; II, 4, 13; II, 6, ...; III, 3, 12; III, 5, 8, 11, 47; III, ... 8; IV, 4, 9, 15; V, 1, 8; V, 2, 40. —*Cist*. I, 1, 3, 45, 47, 70; I, 2, 13, ...; I, 3, 1, 19, 21, 49; II, 1, 41; II, ..., 65, 68; III, 20; IV, 1, 6, 13, 14 *bis*, ..., 43; IV, 2, 8, 27 *bis*, 46, 50, 61, ..., 80, 82, 83, 96.—*Epid*. I, 1, 75; I, ..., 58; II, 2, 32, 51, 69, 100; III, 2, ...; III, 3, 60; III, 4, 35, 41, 44 *bis*, ..., 46, 47, 54, 75; IV, 1, 8, 16; IV, ..., 5, 9, 14, 15, 20 *bis*, 21; V, 1, 14, ..., 16 *bis*, 23, 42, 49, 50, 56; V, 2, 23, ..., 61.—*Bacch*. I, 1, 8, 12; I, 2, 23; II, 3, 40, 116; III, 1, 8; III, 3, 31, ...; III, 4, 12; IV, 2, 14, 24; IV, 4, ...; IV, 6, 27; IV, 8, 2, 67; IV, 9, 13, ... *bis*, 112; V, 1, 24; V, 2, 74.—*Most*. I, 1, 36; I, 2, 37, 59, 67; I, 3, 6, 10, 16, 41, 60, 77, 125, 136, 148; II, 1, 4, 44; II, 2, 67; III, 1, 14, 15; III, 2, 43, 84, 141; IV, 2, 28, 47; IV, 3, 40, 45; V, 2, 59.—*Menæch*. Prol. 72; II, 2, 51, 55, 75; II, 3, 13, 18, 22, 32, 35, 39, 44, 85; III, 2, 46; III, 3, 24, 34; V, 1, 41; V, 2, 42, 69; V, 5, 8, 15, 37 *bis*, 42; V, 6, 11; V, 7, 57; V, 9, 18, 75, 80, 89.—*Mil*. II, 1, 78; II, 2, 101; II, 3, 28, 37; II, 4, 9, 23, 24, 50; II, 5, 8, 13, 20; II, 6, 37, 71; III, 1, 104, 119, 163; III, 3, 5, 36, 69; IV, 1, 36, 39, 40, 41, 42; IV, 2, 9, 15, 16, 31, 32, 55, 88; IV, 3, 3; IV, 4, 16, 40, 46, 58; IV, 6, 44; IV, 8, 14.—*Merc*. Prol. 9, 18, 20, 24, 32, 46, 49, 70; I, 6, 81, 110; II, 1, 44; II, 2, 5; III, 1, 15; IV, 1, 9; IV, 3, 5; IV, 4, 11, 26, 41, 43, 52, 57, 61; V, 2, 71, 72; V, 4, 64, 65. —*Pseud*. I, 1, 57, 70; I, 2, 6, 26, 30, 35, 82, 87, 90; I, 3, 128, 140, 145; I, 5, 5, 8, 150; II, 3, 12; II, 4, 4, 10, 30; III, 1, 5; III, 2, 45, 98; IV, 1, 4, 14; IV, 2, 28; IV, 3, 13; IV, 5, 1; IV, 7, 23, 32, 62, 91, 137; V, 2, 8, 14.—*Pœn*. Prol. 44, 53, 76; I, 2, 2, 7, 38, 65, 68 *bis*, 140; II, 43; III, 1, 38, 48; III, 3, 47, 91; IV, 2, 8, 20, 25, 91; V, 2, 92; V, 3, 25, 52; V, 4, 29; V, 5, 18.—*Pers*. I, 1, 34; II, 2, 1 *bis*, 18, 19, 43; II, 5, 22; III, 1, 56; III, 3, 25; IV, 3, 58; IV, 4, 11, 80, 84, 89, 93, 106, 113; IV, 7, 7, 13; V, 1, 9; V, 2, 7, 11, 19, 65.—*Rud*. Prol. 28; I, 2, 58, 84; I, 3, 17, 34; I, 4, 8; II, 3, 4, 20; II, 4, 7, 17, 24, 33; II, 5, 21; III, 2, 13; III, 3, 21; III, 4, 5, 33, 35, 66; III, 5, 40, 47; IV, 2, 21; IV, 3, 66, 98; IV, 4, 61, 66, 146; IV, 6, 7; V, 2, 45; V, 3, 15, 34.—*Stic*. I, 1, 50; I, 3, 15, 27, 39, 79, 83, 84, 106; II, 1, 29, 38; II, 2, 2; III, 2, 10; V, 4, 47; V, 5, 13.—*Trin*. Prol. 6; I, 2, 2, 66, 78, 135, 146; II, 1, 24, 35; II, 2, 9 *bis*, 10, 12, 19, 43, 100; II, 3, 1; II, 4, 180; III, 2, 34, 68; V, 2, 59.—*Truc*. Prol. 13; I, 1, 37, 58, 76; I, 2, 13, 17; II, 2, 40, 57, 58; II, 3, 2, 14; II, 4, 53, 82; II, 7, 14, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 50, 66; IV,

2, 45; IV, 3, 33, 36, 65, 77; V, 3, 75.—*Frag.* II, 42, 47.

Hæccine. *Amph.* I, 1, 206.—*Asin.* I, 3, 73.—*Epid.* I, 1, 69; IV, 2, 5; V, 1, 15.—*Most.* I, 1, 24.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 13.—*Pœn.* V, 3, 47.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 75.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 99.

Hæce. *Most.* III, 1, 117.

Hæream. *Pers.* IV, 3, 166.

Hæredem. *Curc.* V, 2, 40.—*Menæch.* Prol. 62.—*Pœn.* Prol. 70, 77; IV, 2, 17; V, 2, 110.

Hæreditas. *Stic.* II, 2, 60.—*Trin.* II, 4, 83.—*Truc.* II, 3, 23.

Hæreditatem. *Capt.* IV, 1, 8.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 25.

Hæreditates. *Curc.* I, 2, 34.

Hæreo. *Capt.* III, 3, 17.—*Merc.* III, 4, 15; IV, 3, 38.

Hærere. *Epid.* II, 2, 7.

Hæres. *Most.* I, 3, 77.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 12, 28.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 24.

Hæret. *Amph.* II, 2, 182.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 8; IV, 2, 28.—*Stic.* I, 3, 16.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 59.

Hæsit. *Rud.* IV, 3, 45.

Halec. *Frag.* III, 21.

Halisca. *Cist.* III, 7; IV, 2, 25.

Hallex. *Pœn.* V, 5, 31.

Halophantam. *Curc.* IV, 1, 2.

Hama. *Mil.* III, 2, 42.

Hamatilem. *Rud.* II, 1, 10.

Hamaxagogæ. *Truc.* II, 7, 2.

Hamaxari. *Truc.* II, 2, 22.

Hami. *Rud.* II, 1, 5; IV, 3, 46.

Hamiotæ. *Rud.* II, 2, 5.

Hamo. *Rud.* II, 6, 1.

Hamulum. *Stic.* II, 1, 17.

Hamum. *Curc.* III, 62.

Hanc. *Amph.* Prol. 53, 54, 88, 94, 141; I, 1, 298; I, 3, 17, 21, 25, 36; II, 2, 74, 117, 135, 200; III, 1, 8, 21; III, 2, 15, 43; IV, 1, 7; V, 1, 77.—*Asin.* I, 3, 42; II, 1, 10; II, 2, 5, 15; III, 3, 41, 45, 72 *bis*, 86, 89, 149; IV, 2, 12; V, 1, 18; V, 2, 89.—*Aul.* Prol. III, 1, 1, 22; II, 1, 52; II, 2, 60, 89; II, 7, 12; V, 18.—*Capt.* Prol. 40; I, 2, 53, 55; II, 1, 1, 21; IV, 1, 12; IV, 2, 1, 10, 92; V, 4, 12.—*Curc.* I, 2, 17, [illegible] I, 3, 43; IV, 2, 4, 31; V, 2, 19, 33, [illegible] 51, 68, 71, 72, 74; V, 3, 31.—*Cas*[illegible] Prol. 33, 38; II, 6, 27; II, 8, 6, [illegible] III, 2, 1, 23; III, 3, 16; IV, 3, 2; IV[illegible] 4, 8, 10, 16, 24, 25; V, 2, 7; V, 4, [illegible] 26, 27, 29.—*Cist.* I, 1, 41, 42, 46, [illegible] I, 2, 12, 24; II, 1, 2, 54; II, 3, 72, [illegible] 84; III, 7, 16, 19; IV, 1, 17; IV, [illegible] 51.—*Epid.* I, 2, 51; II, 1, 5; III, [illegible] 2, 19, 22, 27; III, 3, 17, 20, 28, [illegible] III, 4, 39, 45, 51; IV, 1, 10, 18; IV, [illegible] 2, 6, 7, 19, 26, 34, 65.—*Bacch.* I, [illegible] 11, 41, 57; II, 2, 39, 40; II, 3, [illegible] III, 1, 1, 16; III, 5, 32; IV, 3, 21; IV, [illegible] 9, 152; V, 2, 42, 82.—*Most.* I, 2, 1[illegible] 17, 34; I, 3, 56; II, 2, 9, 78; V, 1, 4[illegible] V, 2, 23, 47, 51, 55.—*Menæch.* Prol. 50; I, 2, 21, 55, 60; I, 3, 6, 16, 19; II, [illegible] 2, 26; II, 3, 29 *bis*; III, 2, 1, 6, [illegible] 15; IV, 2, 100; IV, 3, 26; V, 1, 32; V, [illegible] 2, 25, 56, 63, 73; V, 7, 58; V, 9, [illegible] —*Mil.* I, 1, 5; II, 1, 54; II, 2, 70, [illegible] II, 4, 5, 27; II, 5, 9, 62; III, 1, 16[illegible] 171; III, 2, 57; III, 3, 2, 59; IV, [illegible] 15, 17 *bis*, 45, 84; IV, 4, 23; IV, [illegible] 13; IV, 6, 68; IV, 7, 13; IV, 8, 37; V, [illegible] 42.—*Merc.* I, 17; II, 3, 110; III, [illegible] 6; III, 4, 13; IV, 1, 10, 11; IV, 4, 1[illegible] V, 2, 2; V, 4, 31.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 1[illegible] I, 2, 10, 39, 61; I, 5, 147, 151; II, [illegible] 12; II, 2, 52; II, 3, 21; II, 4, 26, 77; IV, 1, 18, 39; IV, 2, 28 *bis*, 36; IV, 7, 88, 96; V, 1, 23.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 26, 67, I, 2, 66, 70, 100, 138, 191; I, 3, 8, 9, 11; II, 23; III, 1, 46; III, 2, 3, 6, 2[illegible] III, 3, 8; III, 4, 30; IV, 2, 31, 32, 36, 48; V, 1, 17; V, 2, 9, 49, 139; V, 3, [illegible] V, 4, 40, 56, 60, 66, 96; V, 5, 25, [illegible] —*Pers.* I, 1, 49; I, 3, 76; II, 2, 16, 21, 47, 51, 66; II, 3, 3; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 3; IV, 4, 14, 15 *bis*, 25, 27, 28, 3[illegible] 40, 48, 49, 54, 59, 73, 75, 107, 11[illegible] IV, 6, 3; IV, 7, 3, 13; V, 1, 18.—*Rud.* II, 1, 16; II, 2, 23; II, 3, 1; II, 5, 2, 4, 8, 10, 12, 14, 15, 20, 22, 23, 24, 2[illegible] II, 6, 65; II, 7, 28; III, 3, 29, 33, 3[illegible] III, 4, 54, 38, 46; IV, 3, 1; IV, 4, 36, 88, 121, 136; V, 2, 46, 47, 49.—*Stic.*

1, 17, 67; II, 2, 15; II, 3, 22; II, 4, 28; III, 1, 35, 44, 107, 165; III, 2, 58; III, 3, 45, 68; IV, 2, 10, 23, 50, 56, 80; V, 7, 34.—*Merc.* I, 7, 37; II, 1, 10, 13; II, 3, 15; II, 4, 14; III, 1, 16, 44; IV, 3, 24; IV, 4, 16; IV, 5, 13; V, 2, 87; V, 4, 11.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 9, 80, 85; II, 2, 58, 59; II, 3, 17; IV, 4, 2, 6; IV, 6, 16, 22 *bis*, 32; IV, 7, 124; V, 2, 11, 32.—*Pœn.* Prol. 94; I, 1, 13, 74; I, 2, 57, 78; III, 1, 24, 41, 69; III, 4, 27; III, 5, 10, 42; IV, 2, 13, 30, 40, 49; V, 2, 94, 122, 152; V, 4, 6; V, 6, 21, 23.—*Pers.* I, 1, 11, 23; I, 3, 22; II, 2, 35 *bis*, 38, 49; III, 1, 49; IV, 3, 29, 31, 66; IV, 4, 4, 14, 44, 60; IV, 6, 15; V, 2, 53.—*Rud.* Prol. 35; I, 3, 1, 34; I, 4, 3, 36; I, 5, 3, 8; II, 3, 7, 15, 77, 79; III, 2, 44; III, 6, 50; IV, 2, 14; IV, 3, 3, 47, 101; IV, 4, 9, 11, 52, 108; V, 3, 27.—*Stic.* I, 2, 21, 22, 24, 61; I, 3, 51, 81; II, 1, 25; III, 2, 32, 38; IV, 2, 69; V, 4, 36; V, 6, 1.—*Trin.* I, 2, 22, 24, 53, 78; II, 1, 7; II, 2, 83; II, 4, 61; III, 1, 24; III, 2, 25, 95; IV, 1, 16; V, 2, 33.—*Truc.* I, 2, 13, 41, 60, 74, 91; II, 2, 66; II, 4, 22, 36; II, 5, 21; II, 6, 2, 40, 47; II, 7, 27; III, 1, 12; IV, 3, 69; IV, 4, 35; V, 37.

He. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 36.—*Pœn.* III, 5, 23.

Hebes. *Mil.* I, 1, 53.

Hecata. *Cist.* I, 1, 50.

Hector. *Merc.* II, 4, 20.

Hecuba. *Menæch.* V, 1, 16.

Hecubæ. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 39.

Hecubam. *Menæch.* V, 1, 14.

Hedylium. *Pseud.* I, 2, 54.—*Frag.* I, 75.

Hegea. *Pers.* I, 2, 43.

Hegio. *Capt.* Prol. 4; I, 2, 35, 45, 83; II, 2, 50, 69, 87, 159; II, 3, 66; III, 4, 16, 27, 48, 53, 63, 72, 74, 77, 87; III, 5, 69; IV, 2, 55, 98, 113; V; 1, 28; V, 3, 1.

Hegionis. *Capt.* I, 1, 27.

Hegionem. *Capt.* IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 47; V, 4, 27.

Hei. *Amph.* I, 1, 165; II, 173; V, 1, 57.—*Aul.* II, 1, 23; II, 8, 21; IV, 10, 66.—(3, 11; III, 5, 30; IV, 4, 22. 2, 49.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 7 *bis*, 56.—*Most.* I, 3, 108; II, 1, 1, 12; III, 2, 51; IV, 2, 46 *b* 3, 36.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 29; —*Mil.* II, 2, 30; V, 13, 36.- 4, 26.—*Pers.* IV, 9, 3; V, —*Stic.* II, 2, 63.

Heia. *Amph.* III, 2, 20.— 3, 154; II, 1, 30; II, 2, 43. 1, 44.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 43.—*P* 30.—*Truc.* I, 2, 91; II, 6, 4

Heic. *Vide* Hic.

Helena. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 39.

Helenam. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 2

Helleborum. *Pseud.* IV, ;

Hem. *Amph.* I, 1, 151; I III, 3, 19.—*Asin.* II, 2, 5; II, 4, 25, 39; III, 1, 34; III 115; V, 1, 13, 21; V, 2, 30.— 4, 14, 23; IV, 7, 11; IV, 9, —*Capt.* I, 2, 80; II, 1, 20, 13; III, 4, 8, 39, 99; IV, 2, 9.—*Curc.* I, 2, 27, 37; I, 3, 2, 26 *bis*.—*Casin.* II, 2, 17, 53; III, 1, 11; III, 5, 30; III *Cist.* II, 1, 35; IV, 2, 27.— 2, 85; III, 4, 51; IV, 1, 26; —*Bacch.* II, 2, 31; II, 3, 40, 4, 33; IV, 7, 11; IV, 8, 29; IV —*Most.* I, 1, 9; I, 3, 139; I, III, 2, 117; IV, 2, 40; IV, 3, 50, 58.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 25; I IV, 2, 61; V, 7, 29.—*Mil.* I, 4, 12; II, 5, 16; III, 3, 24; *Merc.* I, 38, 93; II, 2, 42; II III, 3, 19; III, 4, 35; IV, 3, 2, 70.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 22; I, 5, 4, 64; III, 2, 85, 100, 102; I IV, 6, 29; V, 2, 20.—*Pœn.* I 79; I, 2, 169, 170 *quinquies*; II V, 2, 63, 86.—*Pers.* IV, 9, 4; —*Rud.* I, 2, 88; I, 4, 17; II, 4 5, 6 *bis*; III, 5, 53; IV, 4, 10, 3, 1.—*Stic.* II, 2, 48, 52; V, 2, 4, 46.—*Trin.* Prol. 3; I, 2, 148

—*Pœn.* I, 1, 77; I, 2, 67; III, 1, 12; III, 3, 97; IV, 2, 29; V, 2, 158; V, 5, 26, 41.—*Pers.* IV, 1, 11; IV, 4, 63, 118, 121; IV, 7, 15.—*Rud.* I, 2, 9, 52; II, 3, 82; II, 5, 24; III, 3, 14, 15; III, 4, 57 *bis;* III, 5, 48, 50; IV, 3, 1; V, 3, 1, 13, 42.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 28, 121; IV, 3, 52.—*Truc.* I, 2, 19; III, 2, 14; V, 25.—*Frag.* I, 78.

Hi. *Amph.* III, 3, 19.—*Capt.* Prol. 2, 48.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 21, 22.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 33.—*Epid.* II, 2, 9.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 88; Grex 1.—*Most.* IV, 1, 2, 6.—*Menæch.* I, 4, 37; V, 2, 94; V, 9, 23.—*Mil.* II, 4, 32; III, 1, 155.—*Merc.* V, 2, 28.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 5; II, 2, 1; IV, 7, 93.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 47; III, 5, 24; V, 4, 88.—*Pers.* V, 2, 39.—*Trin.* Prol. 17; II, 2, 14.

Hiantibus. *Merc.* I, 71.

Hiberna. *Pseud.* V, 2, 11.

Hibernum. *Rud.* Prol. 69.

Hic. *Amph.* Prol. 62, 102, 112, 128, 143, 151; I, 1, 24, 140, 142, 144, 149, 150, 178, 200, 246, 250, 251, 261, 268, 302; I, 3, 8, 19, 43, 47; II, 1, 9, 12, 24, 46, 47, 68; II, 2, 10, 28, 36, 89, 93, 110, 147, 151, 160, 179, 196, 197; III, 4, 15, 22; V, 1, 20, 23.—*Asin.* I, 2, 9, 25; I, 3, 4, 63, 67; II, 2, 24, 103, 111, 112; II, 4, 7, 40, 50, 55; III, 1, 31, 34; III, 3, 123, 125; V, 2, 1, 51, 64; Grex 1.—*Aul.* Prol. 26, 31, 34, 37; I, 2, 5, 11, 26; II, 1, 15; II, 2, 4, 24, 66 *bis;* II, 4, 15, 28; II, 5, 16; II, 6, 8; II, 7, 7; III, 2, 17, 32; III, 5, 29; IV, 1, 20; IV, 1, 20; IV, 2, 12, 14; IV, 4, 28, 29, 30; III, 5, 3, 6; IV, 7, 18; IV, 9, 8, 11, 17, 18; IV, 10, 1, 48, 75; V, 14.—*Capt.* Prol. 6, 19, 21, 27, 36, 38, 39, 40, 49, 57; I, 1, 20, 28, 30; I, 2, 30, 63, 66; II, 2, 11, 29, 44, 45, 47, 62, 64, 67, 85, 95; II, 3, 5, 16, 31, 41, 73, 75, 91; III, 2, 11, 22; III, 3, 3, 12; III, 4, 16, 57, 60, 65, 122, 125; III, 5, 25; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 7, 8, 13, 22, 25, 43, 51, 68, 73, 74; IV, 4, 13; V, 1, 4, 18; V, 3, 1, 3, 14; V, 4, 14 *bis*, 20, 21, 29.—*Curc.* I, 1, 33, 44, 61, 76, 82; I, 3, 2, 28, 30, 44, 51; II, 1, 14, 15, 32, 33; II, 2, 8, 16; II, 3, 1, 20, 40; III, 16, 19, 27; IV, 1, 15; IV, 2, 41; IV, 3, 24; IV, 4, 6, 10; V, 2, 10, 31, 56, 61, 66; V, 3, 4, 38.—*Casin.* Prol. 35, 48, 67, 72; I, 10, 55; II, 3, 19, 56; II, 5, 23; II, 6, 11, 19, 49, 51; II, 8, 10, 22, 25, 26, 34, 46, 48; III, 1, 12; III, 2, 28; III, 3, 18; III, 5, 23; III, 6, 11, 20; IV, 1, 3, 9; IV, 2, 7, 10, 12, 13, 15; V, 1, 12; V, 2, 54; Grex 1.—*Cist.* I, 1, 17, 21, 61, 102, 107; I, 2, 6; I, 3, 10, 15, 29, 30, 42; II, 1, 27, 58 *bis;* III, 5; IV, 2, 6, 14, 32, 45, 58.—*Epid.* I, 1, 60; I, 2, 64, 72, 87, 88, 106, 116, 117; II, 3, 2; III, 2, 9, 10; III, 3, 27, 37, 43, 54; III, 4, 18, 42; IV, 1, 14; V, 1, 14, 15, 39; V, 2, 1, 19; Grex 1.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 69; I, 2, 17, 32, 50, 55; II, 2, 49; II, 3, 80, 121, 122, 123; III, 3, 16, 43, 47, 53, 56, 61; III, 4, 12; III, 6, 5 *bis*, 20, 39; IV, 3, 12; IV, 6, 5, 22; IV, 8, 1, 3, 10, 36, 75; IV, 9, 19, 20, 49; V, 1, 18, 19; V, 2, 2, 55, 87.—*Most.* I, 1, 6, 25; I, 2, 9; I, 3, 135, 150, 152; I, 4, 25; II, 1, 31, 33, 36, 69, 81; II, 2, 17, 51, 67, 70, 79; III, 1, 2, 10, 39, 44 *bis*, 55, 69, 120, 153; III, 2, 68, 77, 80, 91 *bis*, 151; III, 3, 28; IV, 2, 19, 24, 31 *bis*, 35, 36 *bis*, 42, 43, 47, 49, 54, 61; IV, 3, 24, 25, 26, 35; V, 1, 15, 19, 29, 47; V, 2, 8.—*Menæchi.* II, 1, 9; II, 2, 9, 16, 35, 56; II, 3, 12, 24, 25, 28; III, 2, 22; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 55, 68, 74, 81, 87; V, 2, 31, 98, 114, 120; V, 5, 1, 51; V, 7, 52; V, 9, 31, 38, 91.—*Mil.* I, 1, 9, 28, 35, 73; II, 1, 15, 26, 43, 56, 60, 73, 77; II, 2, 12, 25, 31, 32, 44, 46, 61, 72, 85, 109; II, 3, 2, 4 *bis*, 5, 7, 30, 62, 67, 77 *bis*, 82; II, 4, 12, 13, 26, 52; II, 5, 18, 20, 31, 32, 50, 53, 62, 64, 70; II, 6, 8, 11, 14, 36, 46, 47, 93; III, 1, 37, 162, 167, 172, 218; III, 2, 19, 39; III, 3, 26, 27, 28; IV, 1, 9, 12, 39, 40; IV, 2, 2, 4, 21, 28, 30, 68, 79, 85, 89, 91 *bis*, 95, 97, 98; IV, 3, 12, 28; IV, 6, 36, 43, 67, 68;

IV, 7, 14; IV, 8, 16, 17, 37; V, 1, 9, 12, 33, 43.—*Merc.* Prol. 11, 16, 42; I, 105; II, 2, 53; II, 3, 46, 128, 130; III, 3, 19; III, 4, 19, 21; IV, 1, 18; IV, 4, 33; V, 2, 36, 95, 99, 104, 110; V, 4, 10, 45, 48.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 53; I, 2, 48, 51, 68; I, 3, 1, 2, 4, 50, 54, 94, 97, 159; I, 5, 30 *bis*, 31, 32 *bis*, 42, 69, 148, 149, 160; II, 1, 17, 19; II, 2, 5, 6, 20, 28, 56; II, 3, 6 *bis*, 7 *bis*, 23, 31; II, 4, 31 *bis*, 37, 46; III, 2, 8 *bis*, 33, 69, 70, 103, 106; IV, 1, 24, 31, 32; IV, 2, 4, 8, 18; IV, 3, 2, 14; IV, 6, 39; IV, 7, 11, 12, 22, 37, 45 *bis*, 47, 50, 79, 100, 103, 105, 107; V, 1, 2, 11.—*Pœn.* Prol. 26, 31, 33, 35, 56, 73, 96; I, 2, 43, 72, 165; I, 3, 28; III, 1, 48; III, 2, 10, 17, 28, 29, 34, 36, 49, 50, 59; III, 4, 3; III, 6, 2; IV, 2, 20, 23, 100; V, 1, 22, 24; V, 2, 41, 60, 64, 82, 84, 93, 98, 132, 133, 135, 138, 158; V, 3, 4, 6, 16, 25; V, 4, 44, 57, 74, 86, 89; V, 5, 19, 31, 45 *bis*, 53, 54, 55.—*Pers.* I, 1, 13, 14, 25; I, 2, 22; I, 3, 9, 11, 19, 51, 57, 60, 81; II, 2, 19; II, 4, 19; II, 5, 7, 8, 11, 16, 20; III, 1, 58; III, 2, 3; III, 3, 32, 34, 41; IV, 3, 36, 61, 74; IV, 4, 38, 46, 49, 61, 89, 102; IV, 6, 1, 13, 16, 28; IV, 7, 1, 2; IV, 9, 4, 12; V, 1, 6 *ter*, 7, 18, 21; V, 2, 3, 11, 12, 14 *bis*, 24, 49, 56, 64, 73.—*Rud.* Prol. 5, 61; I, 2, 37, 40; I, 3, 23, 24, 32; II, 2, 8, 22; II, 3, 3, 5, 18, 21, 73; II, 4, 16, 17; II, 7, 2 *bis*, 21; III, 1, 21; III, 2, 28, 29; III, 4, 62, 63, 70; III, 6, 1, 7, 20; IV, 2, 7, 32; IV, 3, 69; IV, 4, 8 10, 17, 22, 31, 45, 48, 50, 56, 86, 119, 130; IV, 6, 11, 20; V, 2, 6, 64; V, 3, 1, 22, 32, 47, 58, 61, 67.—*Stic.* I, 1, 9, 30; I, 2, 7, 10, 30, 35, 45; I, 3, 42, 44; II, 1, 38; II, 2, 6, 19, 29, 36, 74; III, 1, 14, 40; III, 2, 5, 8, 11, 31; IV, 1, 38; IV, 2, 1, 26, 42, 45; V, 2, 7; V, 3, 9; V, 4, 22, 23, 34, 45; V, 5, 2.—*Trin.* I, 1, 6, 12; I, 2, 5, 69, 71; II, 2, 87, 109; II, 4, 31, 40, 62, 107, 135, 156, 162, 200; III, 2, 42, 80, 81, 90, 92; III, 3, 85; IV, 1, 21, 22; IV, 2, 9, 26, 31, 34, 47, 92, 114, 121, 142, 164; IV, 3, 20, 22, 23, 48, 78, 82; IV, 4, 1, 18, 21; V, 1, 1; V, 2, 27, 37.—*Truc.* Prol. 12; I, 1, 58; I, 2, 46, 47, 51, 102, 105; II, 1, 6, 22, 35 *bis*; II, 2, 6, 10, 20, 45, 60, 66; II, 3, 14; II, 4, 53, 60, 74; II, 5, 24; II, 6, 15, 32; II, 7, 52, 53, 58, 64; III, 2, 3, 24, 25; IV, 2, 5, 15, 36; IV, 3, 5; IV, 4, 31; V, 23, 24, 42 *bis*, 68.—*Frag.* I, 41, 101, 133, 141; II, 8, 31; III, 16, 23, 52.

Hic (loci). *Amph.* Prol. 91, 94, 151; I, 3, 14; II, 2, 68; III, 4, 20; IV, 1, 12.—*Asin.* II, 2, 63; II, 3, 18; II, 4, 23; III, 1, 29; III, 3, 2, 7, 63, 67 *bis*, 144; Grex 1.—*Aul.* Prol. 5; II, 3, 7; II, 4, 2; II, 8, 9; III, 2, 21; IV, 10, 48.—*Capt.* Prol. 1, 4.—*Casin.* II, 2, 2, 24.—*Cist.* II, 3, 3, 20; IV, 2, 16 *bis*, 31, 32, 42, 43, 65, 86.—*Epid.* I, 2, 53.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 13, 49, 52, 67, 71; I, 2, 4; II, 2, 26, 49; II, 3, 7; IV, 1, 10; IV, 4, 64; IV, 8, 33; IV, 9, 17, 66.—*Most.* II, 2, 74; III, 1, 76, 150; III, 2, 105; IV, 2, 34.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 31; I, 4, 7; II, 2, 15, 57; II, 3, 16, 26, 31, 86; IV, 2, 100; IV, 3, 1; V, 1, 23; V, 2, 72; V, 5, 75; V, 7, 16, 49; V, 9, 77.—*Mil.* I, 1, 31; II, 3, 32.—*Merc.* II, 1, 32; II, 2, 36, 41; II, 3, 32, 118; III, 3, 26; III, 4, 18, 22, 69; V, 3, 35.—*Pœn.* Prol. 121; I, 3, 31; IV, 2, 20, 69, 81, 99; V, 2, 97, 124; V, 3, 16.—*Rud.* I, 2, 21; I, 4, 3, 10, 12, 36; I, 5, 24; II, 3, 13; II, 4, 26, 35; II, 6, 72; II, 7, 6, 10; III, 2, 7; III, 3, 7, 26, 27, 29; III, 4, 4, 43, 57; III, 5, 23, 43; III, 6, 28; IV, 2, 9, 21, 31; IV, 3, 50, 95, 99; IV, 4, 100; V, 2, 12; V, 3, 30.—*Stic.* I, 3, 90; II, 1, 26.—*Trin.* I, 2, 31, 114; II, 4, 96, 103, 181; III, 1, 7, 16; III, 2, 74; IV, 3, 68; IV, 4, 17.—*Truc.* II, 2, 13; II, 4, 10, 32, 39; II, 5, 21; V, 63.

Hiccine. *Cist.* I, 1, 21; IV, 2, 80.—*Most.* II, 2, 76.—*Mil.* I, 1, 61; II, 2, 25.—*Merc.* III, 4, 17.—*Pers.* IV, 3,

74; V, 2, 49, 64, 65.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 72.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 8.

Hice. *Capt.* Prol. 35.—*Casin.* II, 8, 24.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 125.—*Rud.* II, 1, 5.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 36.

Hieme. *Mil.* III, 1, 94.

Hietare. *Frag.* II, 44.

Hieto. *Menæch.* III, 1, 4.

Hilara. *Rud.* II, 4, 6.

Hilaram. *Epid.* III, 3, 32.

Hilare. *Merc.* Prol. 98.

Hilarem. *Pœn.* V, 6, 30.

Hilari. *Most.* I, 4, 6.

Hilariores. *Stic.* V, 4, 56.

Hilarissume. *Menæch.* I, 2, 40.

Hilarissumum. *Mil.* III, 1, 71.

Hilaritudine. *Mil.* III, 1, 82.

Hilaritudo. *Cist.* I, 1, 56.—*Rud.* II, 4, 8.

Hilaros. *Pers.* V, 1, 8.—*Stic.* V, 4, 56.

Hilarum. *Asin.* V, 1, 10, 21.

Hilarus. *Amph.* III, 3, 6.—*Most.* III, 1, 4.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 62.

Hilurica. *Trin.* IV, 2, 10.

Hinc. *Amph.* Prol. 126; I, 1, 74, 166, 177, 198, 201, 204, 295, 298; I, 2, 5; I, 3, 3; II, 2, 9, 10, 63, 102, 111, 164, 175, 227; III, 2, 72; IV, 3, 5; V, 1, 45.—*Asin.* I, 3, 2; II, 2, 25, 75; II, 4, 18, 63, 80; III, 2, 44; III, 3, 6, 42; IV, 2, 8; V, 2, 62, 89.—*Aul.* I, 1, 1; II, 2, 87; II, 4, 12; II, 8, 3, 4; III, 4, 1; IV, 1, 21; IV, 2, 13; IV, 4, 18, 32, 33 *bis*, 85; V, 22.—*Capt.* Prol. 9; II, 2, 10, 82, 92; II, 3, 5, 23, 24, 48, 72, 78, 91; III, 1, 18, 36; III, 4, 42, 58; IV, 2, 107; IV, 6, 1; V, 2, 11; V, 4, 14, 21.—*Curc.* I, 1, 33, 67; I, 3, 54; II, 2, 29; IV, 4, 13.—*Casin.* Prol. 19, 62; II, 1, 3, 13; II, 4, 23; II, 7, 13; II, 8, 51; IV, 2, 14; V, 1, 13, 14; V, 2, 23.—*Cist.* I, 2, 4, 13; I, 3, 44; II, 3, 4 *bis*, 37; IV, 1, 6, 7; IV, 2, 32, 35 *bis*.—*Epid.* I, 1, 44, 61, 75; III, 2, 3, 6, 43; III, 4, 78; IV, 2, 32.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 71, 72, 74; I, 2, 5; II, 1, 2; II, 2, 2; II, 3, 120; III, 1, 17; III, 2, 4, 20; III, 6, 42; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 9; IV, 3, 18; IV, 7, 26; IV, 9, 1, 108, 137.—*Most.* I, 1, 24, 76; I, 3, 136; II, 1, 24, 44, 46, 58, 78, 79, 82; II, 2, 72; III, 1, 38, 51, 116; III, 2, 18, 75, 162, 165; III, 3, 28; IV, 2, 37, 41, 55, 59; IV, 3, 2, 31; V, 1, 54, 68.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 24, 58; II, 1, 22; II, 2, 61, 74; IV, 2, 39, 43; V, 2, 32, 39, 48, 71, 92, 99, 117; V, 7, 28.—*Mil.* II, 1, 11, 24, 65, 76; II, 2, 45, 105; II, 3, 23, 39, 58, 68, 70; II, 5, 6, 8, 70; II, 6, 102, 103; III, 1, 13, 15, 71, 153; III, 3, 64; IV, 1, 3; IV, 3, 43; IV, 4, 17, 31, 59 *bis*; IV, 6, 68; IV, 8, 66, 67; V, 20, 23, 28, 29.—*Merc.* I, 56, 72; II, 1, 31; II, 2, 6; II, 3, 19, 22, 50, 123; III, 4, 59; IV, 2, 8; IV, 3, 8; IV, 4, 36, 59, 61; V, 2, 17, 53, 86, 89; V, 4, 16.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 18, 31, 51; I, 3, 145; I, 4, 1; I, 5, 89, 144, 158; II, 1, 15; II, 2, 20, 23; II, 4, 29; IV, 2, 14; IV, 3, 14; IV, 4, 11; IV, 5, 2; IV, 7, 97; V, 2, 23, 24, 29.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 162; I, 3, 36; II, 47, 54; III, 1, 8; III, 3, 76; III, 4, 5; III, 5, 44, 45; III, 6, 4, 10; IV, 2, 95; V, 2, 39, 75; V, 4, 30 *bis*, 102; V, 6, 14, 15, 16.—*Pers.* II, 2, 18, 35; II, 4, 25; IV, 4, 13, 29, 111; V, 2, 19, 30.—*Rud.* Prol. 62; I, 2, 9, 46, 56; I, 4, 29, 36; I, 5, 9; II, 3, 26, 81; II, 4, 17, 36; II, 5, 15, 22; II, 6, 19, 34; II, 8, 28; III, 3, 29, 30; III, 4, 25; III, 5, 28, 35, 37; III, 6, 24; IV, 3, 7, 73, 74 *bis*, 77, 88; IV, 4, 9, 12, 18, 56, 57, 145; IV, 7, 37; V, 2, 29, 41.—*Stic.* I, 1, 4; I, 2, 71; II, 2, 31; III, 1, 27; IV, 2, 23; V, 1, 7; V, 3, 2, 9; V, 4, 5.—*Trin.* I, 2, 75, 112; II, 1, 3; II, 4, 56; III, 2, 77, 88, 92; III, 3, 73; IV, 1, 19; IV, 2, 147, 156.—*Truc.* I, 1, 75; II, 2, 31, 46; II, 3, 20; II, 6, 43, 44, 60; II, 7, 69; III, 1, 1; IV, 1, 11; IV; 2, 45; IV, 3, 50; IV, 4, 31.—*Frag.* II, 2, 28; III, 17.

Hippodromo. *Cist.* II, 3, 7, 10.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 27.

Hippolyta. *Menæch.* I, 3, 17.

Hippolytum. *Capt.* III, 5, 75.

Hiræ. *Curc.* II, 1, 23.

Hircosus. *Merc.* III, 3, 14.

102, 103, 130; IV, 1, 23, 25; IV, 2, 65; IV, 3, 23, 34; V, 1, 14, 24, 43 *bis*, 57. —*Monæch*. Prol. 7, 11, 13; I, 2, 22, 23 *quater*, 24, 39; I, 3, 9, 13, 20; II, 1, 25; II, 2, 44, 49, 74; II, 3, 25, 33, 35; III, 2, 56; III, 3, 2, 7, 12, 14, 88; IV, 2, 1, 51, 52, 67, 74, 92; V, 1, 52; V, 2, 1, 10, 30, 57; V, 5, 6, 20, 24; V, 6, 30; V, 7, 8, 29; V, 9, 11, 63, 70, 75, 82.—*Mil*. I, 1, 19, 21; II, 1, 1, 10, 66; II, 2, 5, 29, 63, 65, 74; II, 3, 26, 36, 81 *bis*; II, 4, 18, 52; II, 5, 16, 40, 48; II, 6, 85; III, 1, 22, 38, 92, 94, 135, 156, 167, 208; III, 2, 34, 47, 59; III, 3, 41, 55, 62, 71; IV, 1, 10, 33; IV, 2, 33, 34, 65, 67, 99; IV, 3, 21; IV, 4, 28, 30, 40; IV, 6, 31, 50, 54; IV, 7, 3, 12, 26; IV, 8, 34, 38, 40, 42, 64; V, 5, 7.—*Merc*. Prol. 16, 31, 34, 38; I, 1, 49, 57, 70, 101; II, 1, 18, 28, 40, 44; II, 2, 11, 14, 49, 50, 51, 58; II, 3, 23; III, 1, 4, 10, 17; III, 2, 11; III, 3, 5, 7, 17; IV, 1, 6; IV, 3, 12; V, 2, 30, 59, 72, 81; V, 4, 43.—*Pseud*. I, 1, 12, 20, 117, 122; I, 2, 3, 7, 18, 19 *ter*, 21, 28, 52; I, 3, 14, 17, 43, 81, 82, 106, 143, 150; I, 4, 19; I, 5, 6, 8, 64, 112, 116; II, 1, 10, 11 *bis*, 12, 13; II, 2, 4, 8, 47, 48 *bis*, 60; II, 3, 11, 13, 19; II, 4, 16, 33, 76; III, 2, 18; IV, 1, 6, 10, 27, 36, 42, 43; IV, 2, 5, 15; IV, 6, 16; IV, 7, 19, 20, 39, 40, 51, 55, 83, 94, 118; V, 1, 1 *bis*, 5, 20, 12, 23, 31; V, 2, 1, 2, 4 *bis*, 20, 22, 25.—*Pœn*. Prol. 40, 56, 116 I, 1, 61, 63, 65, 81; I, 2, 8, 28, 42, 136, 195; I, 3, 26; II, 52; III, 1, 11, 45, 64; III, 2, 21, 27; III, 4, 3; III, 5, 16, 41, 43; IV, 2, 61, 68, 92, 93, 104; V, 2, 139; V, 3, 35; V, 4, 26, 33, 45, 74, 80, 94; V, 5, 16, 17 *ter*, 18, 24; V, 6, 32.—*Pers*. I, 1, 33, 38, 43, 47; I, 3, 36, 53, 61, 66; II, 2, 20, 33, 36, 58, 60 *bis*, 64; II, 3, 9, 10; II, 4, 19; II, 5, 11, 25; III, 1, 7, 62; III, 3, 32, 35; IV, 3, 10; IV, 4, 31, 35, 161; IV, 5, 4; IV, 6, 9; V, 1, 16, 22, 24; V, 2, 11, 16, 28, 33, 35.—*Rud*. Prol. 22; I, 2, 8; I, 3, 3, 7, 10, 25; I, 4, 13, 26, 30, 32, 33, 34; I, 5, 8, 12, 21, 26; II, 1, 7; II, 3, 32, 45, 57, 62; II, 4, 2; II, 6, 4, 12, 66; III, 1, 11; III, 2, 16, 25, 27; III, 3, 24; III, 5, 42; IV, 2, 9, 20; IV, 3, 17, 23, 27, 58, 62, 90; IV, 4, 28, 39, 85, 99; IV, 7, 20; V, 2, 12, 13, 15 24, 60; V, 3, 26, 47.—*Stic*. I, 1, 11, 40; I, 2, 16, 38, 70; I, 3, 13, 22, 108, 113; II, 1, 24, 25, 26, 27, 35, 36, 42; II, 2, 27 *bis*, 51, 64; III, 1, 39; IV, 1, 15; IV, 2, 13, 57; V, 1, 1; V, 2, 8, 77; V, 4, 3, 7, 15, 30, 33, 35, 46, 49; V, 5, 10, 28; V, 6, 1; V, 7, 2, 5 *bis*.—*Trin*. I, 2, 28, 92, 157, 183; II, 2, 3, 7, 17, 36; II, 2, 6, 13, 60, 61, 93, 108; II, 3, 3; II, 4, 3, 48, 82, 84, 117, 156; III, 1, 2, 6; III, 2, 23, 36, 45, 58; III, 3, 10, 19, 53, 57, 64; IV, 1, 13; IV, 2, 15, 28, 77, 85, 95; IV, 3, 39, 43, 67, 78; IV, 4, 1, 10; V, 2, 8, 12, 23, 39, 43, 50.—*Truc*. Prol. 9, 10; I, 2, 12, 88; II, 2, 14, 27; II, 4, 20, 21, 89; II, 6, 50, 53, 60; II, 3, 7, 10, 12, 14, 17, 41, 46; III, 1, 14, 18; III, 2, 19; IV, 1, 6; IV, 2, 5; IV, 3, 70; IV, 4, 21; V, 2, 15, 17, 22, 27, 34, 68, 70. —*Frag*. I, 81, 119; II, 50, 52, 53; III, 10.

Hoc (temporis). *Curc*. I, 1, 1.

Hoc (loci). *Curc*. II, 2, 20.

Hoccine. *Amph*. I, 3, 16.—*Asin*. I, 2, 2; III, 1, 6.—*Curc*. I, 3, 44; V, 3, 17.—*Bacch*. III, 3, 43; V, 1, 4.—*Most*. I, 1, 9, 25, 26.—*Mil*. II, 3, 38.—*Merc*. II, 3, 20.—*Truc*. II, 6, 66; V, 67.

Hodie. *Amph*. Prol. 94, 140; I, 1, 22, 108, 142, 178, 192, 201, 210, 298, 306; I, 2, 1, 28; II, 1, 13, 35, 42; II, 2, 54, 74, 108, 110, 111, 120, 126, 129, 139; III, 1, 15; III, 4, 20; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 10, 13; IV, 3, 9; V, 1, 9, 39.—*Asin*. I, 1, 1, 5, 59, 85, 90; II, 2, 95, 97, 107; II, 4, 4, 73, 77, 85, 87, 89; III, 3, 40, 44, 80, 84, 109, 117, 138; V, 2, 37, 53, 59, 86.—*Aul*. Prol. 31; I, 1, 9; II, 1, 7; II, 2, 29, 84; II, 3, 4; II, 4, 10; II, 7, 2; II, 8, 1; III, 1, 31; III, 2, 5; III, 3, 3; III, 6, 37; IV, 5, 2; IV, 10, 56; V, 12.—*Capt*. Prol.

26, 55, 102, 116, 118; IV, 9, 14; V, 2, 10.—*Rud.* Prol. 31, 35, 41, 62, 80; I, 2, 6, 54; I, 5, 2, 9, 15; II, 1, 6; II, 2, 3, 7, 10, 17, 21; II, 3, 10, 14, 19, 55; II, 4, 14, 35, II, 5, 23, 25; II, 7, 12; III, 2, 8, 46, 49; III, 4, 2, 21; III, 5, 6; III, 6, 20, 41; IV, 4, 101, 104; IV, 5, 9, 10; IV, 6, 8, 19; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 45; V, 3, 31.—*Stic.* I, 2, 50, 93; II, 2, 2, 3, 23, 28, 66; III, 1, 45; III, 2, 35; IV, 1, 24; V, 1, 6, 7; V, 3, 3; V, 4, 29, 53; V, 5, 20.—*Trin.* Prol. 7, 10, 17; I, 2, 29, 60, 119; II, 4, 116, 176, 199; III, 1, 24; III, 2, 83, 84; III, 3, 88; IV, 2, 164, 165; IV, 3, 61, 77; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 27.—*Truc.* Prol. 9; I, 1, 17; I, 2, 20, 49; II, 2, 15; II, 3, 19; II, 4, 18, 43, 74; II, 5, 23, 26, 27; II, 6, 66; II, 7, 35, 59, 60, 61; IV, 3, 17; IV, 4, 27, 37, 38.

Hui. *Mil.* III, 2, 36.—*Pers.* V, 2, 26.—*Rud.* I, 2, 65.—*Truc.* I, 1, 8.

Huic. *Amph.* Prol. 15; I, 1, 156, 184; II, 1, 58; II, 2, 43, 70, 165.—*Asin.* Prol. 3, 10; II, 2, 12; II, 3, 24; II, 4, 50, 52, 67, 89; III, 3, 41, 138; Grex 5.—*Aul.* Prol. 23; II, 2, 11, 39; II, 4, 14; IV, 1, 18; V, 14, 20.—*Capt.* Prol. 7, 19, 54; I, 2, 49; II, 1, 19; II, 3, 4, 31, 91; III, 1, 4; III, 4, 25 *bis*, 41, 53, 57, 101; III, 5, 1, 43, 76, 80; V, 1, 26; V, 4, 14, 31.—*Curc.* I, 1, 15, 44; I, 2, 16, 30, 36, 42; I, 3, 34; II, 2, 3, 5; III, 66; IV, 4, 11; V, 2, 63, 72; V, 3, 21, 39, 45.—*Casin.* I, 30; II, 2, 35; II, 6, 15, 17, 20, 58; III, 2, 24; III, 3, 26; III, 5, 46; IV, 4, 12; V, 4, 30.—*Cist.* I, 1, 76; I, 2, 14; IV, 2, 55.—*Epid.* I, 1, 8; I, 2, 38; IV, 2, 5; V, 1, 43, 48.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 10, 22, 25; III, 3, 80; IV, 5, 4; IV, 8, 40; IV, 9, 21, 32; V, 2, 58.—*Most.* III, 1, 9, 91, 94; III, 2, 11; III, 3, 16; IV, 1, 14; IV, 2, 62.—*Menæch.* Prol. 13, 40; II, 1, 38; II, 2, 48, 57; II, 3, 8, 34; III, 3, 3; IV, 2, 9, 36, 83, 105; V, 3, 5; V, 7, 25; V, 9, 13, 37, 39, 79.—*Mil.* II, 1, 8, 31, 42; II, 2, 11; III, 1, 126, 171; III, 2, 48; IV, 2, 55, 58, 67, 69, 75; IV, 3, 18; IV, 8, 22; IV, 9, 4.—*Merc.* II, 2, 59.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 74; I, 3, 2, 4, 5, 34, 71, 93, 100; I, 4, 13; I, 5, 88; II, 1, 19; II, 2, 41; III, 1, 9; IV, 7, 65, 110; V, 2, 18.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 5, 70; I, 2, 48, 183, 189; III, 3, 68; V, 2, 47, 76; V, 4, 100; V, 5, 3, 50.—*Pers.* I, 3, 76; II, 5, 5; III, 1, 2; IV, 3, 12; IV, 4, 32, 60; V, 2, 61.—*Rud.* Prol. 32, 39; III, 4, 45; IV, 3, 30; V, 2, 55, 56; V, 3, 28, 32, 53, 65.—*Stic.* II, 1, 26; IV, 1, 32; V, 4, 22.—*Trin.* Prol. 18; I, 2, 102; II, 2, 45, 78; III, 3, 17; IV, 2, 1, 66, 85, 116, 129; IV, 3, 8; V, 2, 61.—*Truc.* Prol. 20; I, 1, 61; I, 2, 17; II, 1, 3, 39, 43; II, 4, 88; II, 6, 61, 69; II, 7, 17; IV, 3, 22; V, 54.

Huice. *Pæn.* V, 1, 13.

Hujus. *Amph.* Prol. 51, 96; I, 1, 109, 110, 111, 133, 203; I, 2, 24; II, 2, 166, 179.—*Asin.* Prol. 7; III, 2, 10; III, 3, 11, 15, 53, 91, 131, 135, 146; V, 2, 5, 33.—*Aul.* Prol. V, 6, 23; II, 4, 11; IV, 1, 17; IV, 2, 12; IV, 10, 72; V, 17.—*Capt.* Prol. 4, 17, 39; I, 1, 27; II, 2, 25, 85, 99; II, 3, 36, 77; III, 4, 43, 45, 110; V, 2, 12; V, 3, 11; V, 4, 18, 19.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 32; V, 3, 38.—*Casin.* Prol. 49; IV, 1, 14; IV, 4, 18, 21.—*Cist.* II, 3, 63, 64; IV, 2, 103.—*Epid.* V, 2, 57.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 45; IV, 2, 15.—*Most.* I, 3, 50; III, 1, 135.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 67; V, 2, 64, 95, 102; V, 9, 12 *bis*, 31, 75.—*Mil.* II, 5, 64; II, 6, 39; III, 1, 40, 75, 104, 105; III, 3, 134; IV, 1, 22; IV, 2, 7, 10; IV, 4, 17; IV, 6, 63; IV, 8, 17.—*Merc.* III, 1, 15; III, 4, 14; V, 3, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 67; I, 3, 37, 80; II, 4, 43; III, 2, 68.—*Pæn.* Prol. 83; I, 1, 27; I, 2, 103, 166, 174, 175 *quinqies*, 176 *ter*, 177 *bis*, 178 *ter*, 180, 181, 182 *bis*; III, 3, 43; III, 5, 34; V, 2, 131; V, 3, 17, 52; V, 6, 30.—*Rud.* Prol. 42; I, 5, 27; IV, 4, 35, 46; V, 2, 30.—*Stic.* I, 1, 49.—*Truc.* Prol. 13; II, 7, 38; IV, 2, 59.—*Frag.* I, 14.

Hujusce. *Capt.* Prol. 10.—*Pæn.* Prol. 120; V, 4, 76, 87.

I

I. *Amph.* II, 1, 1; III, 3, 16.—*Asin.* I, 1, 95; II, 3, 2; II, 4, 79; III, 3, 86; V, 2, 71, 73, 74, 75, 91 *bis.*—*Aul.* II, 5, 7; III, 3, 10; IV, 7, 13, 15; IV, 10, 37, 38, 70.—*Capt.* I, 2, 81; III, 4, 104.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 1.— *Casin.* II, 2, 36; III, 3, 24; III, 5, 17; III, 6, 20, 23 *bis.*—*Cist.* IV, 2, 107 *bis;* IV, 3, 79.—*Epid.* I, 1, 53; I, 2, 60 *bis.*—*Bacch.* I, 2, 15; IV, 8, 60; IV, 9, 136; V, 2, 56 *bis,* 62 *bis.*—*Most.* I, 1, 71; I, 4, 20; III, 2, 87, 120, 160; III, 3, 26; IV, 2, 16; IV, 3, 43.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 54; II, 4, 80; IV, 2, 54; V, 1, 36; V, 5, 49.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 51.—*Merc.* I, 72; II, 2, 6, 11; IV, 1, 23; IV, 4, 47; V, 2, 113, 114 *bis.*—*Pseud.* I, 2, 37; I, 3, 12, 20, 115; III, 2, 50, 67; IV, 7, 86; V, 2, 31.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 77; I, 2, 59, 82, 134, 151, 193; I, 3, 15, 19, 21; IV, 2, 51 *bis;* V, 2, 156; V, 5, 30.—*Pers.* II, 2, 16; IV, 3, 17 *bis;* IV, 4, 25 *bis,* 55, 56, 61; V, 2, 68.—*Rud.* II, 3, 55; III, 2, 43; III, 5, 19; IV, 4, 126.—*Stic.* I, 2, 93; II, 2, 71 *bis;* III, 2, 23.—*Trin.* Prol. 3; I, 2, 158; II, 4, 179, 180, 183, 184 *bis,* 186, 187, 188, 189 *ter;* IV, 4, 16 *bis.*—*Truc.* I, 2, 23, 74, 94; II, 3, 8, 9, 11; II, 7, 28; III, 2, 28; V, 66.

Ibam. *Casin.* II, 2, 9; III, 4, 3.—*Truc.* V, 29.

Ibant. *Rud.* IV, 7, 26.—*Trin.* II, 3, 9.

Ibas. *Merc.* V, 2, 43.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 84.

Ibat. *Menæch.* Prol. 63.—*Merc.* V, 4, 20.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 87.

Ibi (loci). *Amph.* Prol. 135; I, 1, 94; II, 1, 74; II, 2, 100 *bis;* III, 2, 44; V, 1, 11, 16, 40.—*Asin.* I, 1, 102, 104, 113; I, 2, 5; II, 1, 5; II, 3, 79.—*Aul.* II, 4, 8; III, 6, 47; IV, 6, 9.—*Capt.* III, 1, 30; III, 2, 6; III, 5, 66; V, 4, 3.—*Curc.* I, 2, 8; III, 69; IV, 1, 15, 19, 20, 21; V, 2, 48.—*Casin.* 73; II, 4, 20; II, 5, 2; V, 2, 8.—*C* 1, 19; II, 1, 6; IV, 2, 68.—*Epid.* 65; V, 1, 44.—*Most.* I, 2, 28, 44; 44; IV, 2, 51; V, 2, 57.—*Me* Prol. 32; I, 3, 5; V, 2, 41; V, 5, 4 9, 38.—*Mil.* I, 2, 30; II, 4, 28; 25; III, 1, 60, 125; III, 2, 39.— Prol. 69; II, 2, 54; II, 3, 23, 2 124; II, 4, 4; III, 4, 7 *bis;* V, V, 2, 4, 43, 99, 106.—*Pseud.* I, I, 5, 10; III, 2, 65; V, 1, 19, *Pœn.* I, 2, 82, 85, 127, 143; III, III, 3, 88, 90; III, 4, 23, 24; 13 *bis;* V, 4, 7, 10.—*Pers.* II, 3, 4, 17; II, 3, 3, 5.—*Rud.* Prol. 5 56; II, 3, 52; II, 6, 58; III, 1, 1 4, 10; III, 6, 27; IV, 4, 77, 90 V, 2, 21, 23.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 62; 16; V, 3, 4.—*Trin.* II, 1, 18, 3 4, 68, 78, 142; III, 2, 45, 98; 12.—*Truc.* I, 2, 95; IV, 1, 10.— I, 98, 148; III, 12.

Ibi (temporis). *Amph.* V, 1, *Asin.* V, 2, 22.—*Aul.* II, 2, 20; 39; III, 3, 52.—*Curc.* II, 3, 61; 47.—*Epid.* II, 1, 2; III, 2, 33; 25.—*Merc.* V, 1, 12.—*Pœn.* I 42.—*Stic.* V, 4, 51.—*Trin.* II, *Truc.* I, 2, 14.

Ibi (in hoc). *Epid.* IV, 2, 23.

Ibidem. *Capt.* Prol. 26.—*Cu* 1, 12.—*Cist.* II, 1, 53; V, 7.— II, 2, 71.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 28.- II, 3, 99.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 16, 38 26.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 80.—*Rud.* II 65; II, 6, 9, 40; II, 7, 33.—*St* 1, 12; III, 2, 17.—*Trin.* I, 2, 1 4, 10.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 32.

Ibimus. *Pœn.* III, 2, 34.— 4, 29.

Ibis. *Capt.* III, 7, 67.—*Casi* —*Cist.* I, 1, 116.—*Most.* V, 2 *Mil.* II, 5, 40.—*Merc.* I, 106.—

II, 2, 59.—*Pers.* II, 2, 54.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 32.

Ibit. *Asin.* I, 3, 43.—*Curc.* V, 3, 16.—*Casin.* Prol. 86.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 7.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 101; III, 2, 74.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 57.—*Trin.* II, 4, 177, 197.

Ibitur. *Truc.* III, 1, 21.

Ibo. *Amph.* I, 1, 107, 135, 304; I, 3, 52; III, 2, 24; IV, 1, 7; V, 1, 23; V, 3, 2.—*Asin.* I, 2, 5; II, 2, 29; IV, 2, 6; V, 2, 63.—*Aul.* I, 1, 26; I, 2, 40; II, 2, 85; II, 3, 11; III, 3, 1; III, 6, 50; IV, 2, 13; IV, 4, 32; IV, 5, 20; IV, 8, 12; IV, 10, 52; V, 19.—*Capt.* I, 2, 23, 89; III, 1, 36; IV, 3, 7; IV, 4, 11.—*Curc.* II, 2, 23.—*Cist.* II, 1, 55; II, 3, 87; III, 20.—*Epid.* II, 3, 14.—*Most.* I, 4, 5; III, 1, 9; III, 2, 161; V, 2, 10.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 56; III, 1, 17; III, 3, 33; IV, 2, 109; IV, 3, 26; V, 2, 25, 57, 92, 122; V, 5, 51; V, 7, 7, 45, 46, 58.—*Mil.* II, 2, 104, 113; II, 6, 102, 112; IV, 2, 93; IV, 3, 28; IV, 8, 9, 66; IV, 9, 4, 16.—*Merc.* I, 109; II, 2, 57; II, 3, 32, 126; II, 4, 4; III, 2, 15; III, 4, 11, 80; IV, 4, 57; V, 4, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 148; II, 4, 79; III, 2, 113; IV, 7, 39; IV, 8, 8; —*Pœn.* I, 2, 3, 6; I, 3, 38; II, 1, 48; III, 4, 30; III, 5, 49; IV, 2, 29, 98, 107.—*Pers.* II, 2, 16.—*Rud.* III, 4, 61; III, 6, 52; IV, 3, 101; IV, 7, 37.—*Stic.* I, 2, 30, 36, 43, 86; II, 2, 75; III, 1, 36, 43; III, 2, 11; IV, 1, 61, 62; IV, 2, 45; IV, 3, 9.—*Trin.* II, 4, 199; III, 1, 13; III, 2, 101; IV, 2, 153.—*Truc.* I, 2, 103; II, 2, 58; II, 7, 68.

Ibus. *Mil.* I, 1, 74.—*Rud.* Prol. 73.—*Truc.* I, 2, 14.

Iecirco (pro idcirco). *Merc.* Prol. 34.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 150.—*Rud.* Prol. 28; III, 3, 38.

Iei. *Frag.* I, 14.

Icit. *Pers.* V, 2, 65.—*Truc.* II, 7, 42.

Ictu. *Mil.* I, 1, 53.—*Truc.* III, 1, 14.

Ictum. *Curc.* III, 24.

Ictus. *Most.* III, 1, 93.

Id. *Amph.* Prol. 11, 48, 145; I, 1, 32, 36, 72, 76, 99, 186, 246, 270; I, 2, 30; II, 1, 3, 11, 16, 22, 45, 46; II, 2, 7, 13, 15, 30, 56, 66, 103, 110, 113, 121, 141, 161, 230; III, 1, 12; III, 2, 5, 12, 28, 34, 40, 50; III, 3, 9, 13; III, 4, 13, 20; IV, 2, 5; IV, 3, 17.—*Asin.* I, 1, 52, 56, 66, 71, 77, 85; I, 2, 12, 23; I, 3, 61, 70; II, 2, 70; II, 3, 18; II, 4, 72; III, 1, 12, 25; III, 2, 10; III, 3, 63, 130, 145; IV, 2, 13; V, 2, 3.—*Aul.* Prol. 8, 10, 15, 32; I, 2, 31; II, 1, 12, 23, 24, 25; II, 2, 33, 99; III, 2, 7, 25, 26; III, 4, 12; III, 6, 41; IV, 2, 4, 16 *bis;* IV, 4, 7, 17, 26; IV, 10, 4, 5, 9, 10 *bis,* 42, 43, 30.—*Capt.* I, 3, 34, 71; II, 1, 1, 2, 15, 17, 27, 35, 37 *bis;* II, 2, 15, 22, 33, 36, 87; II, 3, 27 *bis,* 66; III, 4, 55, 56 *bis,* 60, 98; III, 5, 22, 23, 51; IV, 2, 4, 118; V, 1, 21, 22; V, 3, 3; V, 4, 29.—*Curc.* I, 1, 29, 43, 66, 85; I, 2, 37, 46, 56; I, 3, 38, 55; II, 1, 27, 29; III, 2, 5, 55, 58, 88; IV, 2, 27, 44; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 71; V, 2, 20.—*Casin.* Prol. 33, 56, 75; I, 13, 32, 42; II, 2, 32; II, 3, 7, 27, 30, 35; II, 4, 6, 8, 26; II, 5, 22; II, 6, 14, 33; II, 7, 6, 7; II, 8, 49, 75; III, 1, 3, 5; III, 2, 25; III, 5, 24, 41, 43, 67; IV, 4, 9; V, 2, 29, 41; V, 4, 12.—*Cist.* I, 1, 20, 67; I, 2, 26; II, 1, 7, 10; II, 3, 44; IV, 2, 59; Grex 3.—*Epid.* I, 1, 35, 39, 46, 51, 67; I, 2, 33; II, 3, 9; III, 1, 14; III, 3, 5; III, 4, 70; IV, 1, 2, 27; V, 1, 44.—*Most.* I, 1, 32, 70; I, 2, 7, 11, 15, 35, 77; I, 3, 17, 27, 54, 58, 64, 82, 85, 143 *bis,* 147; I, 4, 25; II, 1, 14, 20, 65 *bis;* II, 2, 46, 47, 52; III, 1, 64, 96 *bis,* 100, 137; III, 2, 34, 101, 114, 139; IV, 2, 5; IV, 3, 20; V, 1, 2, 44, 51; V, 2, 19.—*Menæch.* Prol. 53; I, 1, 31; I, 2, 32, 52 *ter;* I, 3, 4; II, 1, 45; II, 3, 20, 46; III, 1, 13; IV, 2, 5, 75, 79, 102; V, 1, 22; V, 2, 3, 12, 22, 24, 38; V, 4, 4, 5, 6; V, 6, 1, 7, 12, 18; V, 7, 48, 54; V, 9, 46, 61.—*Mil.* I, 1, 37; II, 1, 9, 18, 39; II, 2, 44, 59, 76, 92; II, 3, 11, 25, 27, 32, 44, 74, 81; II, 4, 12, 17, 47; II, 6, 86, 105;

III, 1, 7, 23, 39, 88, 150, 167, 211; III, 3, 19; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 14, 23; IV, 3, 1, 30; IV, 4, 22, 44; IV, 5, 12; IV, 6, 62; IV, 8, 39, 55; V, 2, 2, 24.—*Merc.* I, 25, 26, 32, 46, 89; II, 1, 32; II, 3, 38, 117; II, 4, 5, 10, 19; III, 2, 10; III, 4, 9, 43, 70 *bis;* IV, 4, 4 *bis,* 34; IV, 6, 4; V, 1, 11; V, 2, 45.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 5, 10, 11, 14, 77, 81, 104; I, 2, 66, 72; I, 3, 43, 45, 47, 50, 67, 83, 114, 142; I, 5, 7, 58, 84, 141, 157; II, 2, 40, 42, 44; II, 4, 3, 25; IV, 1, 28; IV, 2, 6, 7, 40; IV, 6, 25; IV, 7, 69, 126; V, 1, 2, 32.—*Pœn.* Prol. 24, 92; I, 1, 13, 16, 57; I, 2, 78, 141, 183; I, 3, 14; II, 12; III, 1, 35, 61, 72; III, 2, 33; III, 3, 11, 22, 70, 80; III, 4, 27; III, 5, 25, 38, 48; III, 6, 20; IV, 2, 41, 43, 67, 70, 71, 73, 83, 103; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 127, 138, 146; V, 3, 12, 51; V, 4, 38, 68, 81, 82.—*Pers.* I, 1, 34, 46; I, 2, 13, 21; I, 3, 35; II, 1, 9; II, 2, 53; II, 3, 14; II, 4, 13, 23; III, 1, 34, 52; III, 3, 26; IV, 2, 8; IV, 3, 44; IV, 4, 5, 68, 92, 112; IV, 6, 4, 8; V, 2, 33, 42, 51, 59.—*Rud.* Prol. 24, 61; I, 2, 2, 22, 88; I, 3, 9; I, 4, 32; II, 1, 3, 10; II, 3, 66, 73; II, 7, 18; III, 3, 1, 18, 40, 41; III, 4, 63; III, 6, 36 *bis;* IV, 2, 15; IV, 3, 11, 16; IV, 4, 70, 75; IV, 5, 11; IV, 7, 31; V, 2, 46, 48; V, 3, 32.—*Stic.* I, 1, 8, 20, 28, 34, 53; I, 2, 2, 17, 29, 60, 83; I, 3, 85, 86, 87; II, 1, 25; III, 1, 37; IV, 2, 40; V, 2, 18; V, 3, 8; V, 4, 29.—*Trin.* I, 1, 5, 13; I, 2, 48, 49, 59, 68, 70, 107, 116, 118, 170, 181; II, 2, 44, 83, 104; II, 4, 28, 85, 86, 88; III, 2, 4, 8, 11, 12, 73, 78, 88; III, 3, 9, 49, 51; IV, 2, 8, 45, 69, 94, 122, 124, 136; IV, 3, 39, 51, 58, 79; V, 2, 7, 20, 42, 43, 45, 46, 55.—*Truc.* Prol. 14, 17; I, 1, 2, 19; II, 1, 8, 11, 19, 22; II, 2, 6; II, 4, 40, 45; II, 5, 12, 13 *bis;* II, 6, 48, 58; II, 7, 4; III, 1, 16; III, 2, 16; IV, 2, 2, 21, 29, 49; IV, 4, 5, 29, 39; V, 19.—*Frag.* I, 79, 141.

Idem. *Amph.* I, 1, 11, 91; II, 1, 18, 29; III, 1, 2; V, 1, 33.—*Asin.* II, 1, 8; II, 2, 58; III, 3, 41.—*Aul.* II, 1, 20, 53; II, 2, 71; III, 5, 4; III, 6, 31.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 84.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 7; IV, 3, 9; V, 2, 75.—*Casin.* II, 2, 11, 17; II, 8, 27.—*Cist.* I, 1, 29 *bis;* I, 2, 1.—*Epid.* I, 1, 30; V, 1, 47.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 13; III, 1, 23; IV, 4, 86; IV, 9, 22, 61; V, 1, 24.—*Most.* I, 3, 45, 138; V, 1, 11, 38.—*Menæch.* Prol. 43, 48; I, 3, 2; III, 2, 19; IV, 1, 11; V, 1, 16, 51; V, 8, 4; V, 9, 35.—*Mil.* II, 1, 16; II, 2, 91; III, 1, 157, 178; III, 2, 24; IV, 2, 49; IV, 5, 8; IV, 6, 58.—*Merc.* Prol. 3, 78; III, 4, 36; V, 2, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 16; I, 2, 29; V, 1, 31.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 5; I, 2, 197; V, 6, 3.—*Pers.* I, 1, 44; II, 2, 57; III, 3, 28; IV, 5, 3.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 39.—*Stic.* I, 2, 77; III, 2, 20; V, 1, 4.—*Trin.* I, 2, 16; V, 2, 34, 55.—*Truc.* I, 1, 27; I, 2, 43; II, 4, 17; IV, 2, 16, 27; IV, 3, 37, 40.

Identidem. *Casin.* V, 2, 13.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 75.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 51.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 54.—*Trin.* I, 2, 110.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 25.

Ideo. *Curc.* I, 1, 61.—*Most.* IV, 7, 34.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 2.—*Merc.* Prol. 31; III, 1, 46.

Idnam. *Cist.* IV, 2, 59.

Idoneos. *Pœn.* III, 2, 6.

Idoneum. *Aul.* II, 2, 74.

Idoneus. *Most.* III, 1, 97.

Ierunt. *Pœn.* V, 3, 15.

Igitur. *Amph.* Prol. 62; I, 1, 55, 184, 206, 221, 253; I, 2, 30; II, 1, 56, 81; II, 2, 87, 98, 112, 158, 162; III, 1, 16.—*Asin.* I, 1, 94; III, 3, 36, 76, 103, 113.—*Aul.* II, 2, 47, 85; II, 6, 9; III, 5, 24; IV, 9, 9; V, 19.—*Capt.* II, 2, 30, 43; III, 4, 109; IV, 2, 77, 91.—*Curc.* I, 2, 30; II, 2, 9; II, 3, 37; IV, 3, 10.—*Casin.* II, 2, 40.—*Cist.* II, 1, 35; II, 3, 58, 64.—*Epid.* I, 1, 50; I, 2, 13, 48; III, 3, 4; III, 4, 47, 63, 78; IV, 2, 17; V, 1, 29.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 56, 75; III, 4, 19; IV, 2, 17; IV, 4, 22; IV, 7, 42; IV, 8, 61; IV, 9, 69; V, 1, 22.—*Most.* I, 2, 51; I, 3, 104, 108,

, 150; II, 1, 33, 46; II, 2, 92;
.8, 53, 138, 159; III, 2, 34,
; III, 3, 8; V, 1, 42, 53; V, 2,
næch. I, 2, 44, 58, 59; I, 3,
I, 3, 37; III, 3, 11; V, 7, 39;
, 67.—*Mil.* II, 5, 17, 26; II,
I, 1, 167, 174, 214; III, 3,
3, 28; IV, 8, 63; V, 38.—
47; II, 3, 20, 45, 83; II, 4,
1, 31; III, 2, 9; III, 3, 17;
8; V, 2, 60; V, 4, 7, 15.—
1, 89; II, 4, 25, 66; IV, 6,
27.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 80; II, 49;
2, 65; III, 2, 14; IV, 2, 38;
—*Pers.* II, 2, 7; IV, 1, 8; IV,
, 9, 5; V, 2, 70.—*Rud.* I, 3,
, 18; IV, 2, 25; IV, 3, 102;
—*Stic.* I, 1, 56; I, 2, 29, 88;
II, 2, 11, 39; IV, 2, 44; V, 4,
6.—*Trin.* Prol. 6; I, 2, 32;
; III, 2, 50; III, 3, 17, 51,
2, 136.—*Truc.* I, 2, 103.—
51.

sumus. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 62.

m. *Pæn.* III, 3, 43.

. *Casin.* II, 3, 23.

Capt. II, 2, 12.—*Bacch.* III,
ud. III, 5, 49.

. *Most.* I, 2, 57.—*Merc.* III,
ers. V, 2, 68.

e. *Menæch.* V, 6, 11.

im. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 24.—*Trin.*

r. *Merc.* I, 23.

rem. *Casin.* II, 3, 28.—*Pæn.*

. *Menæch.* V, 6, 8.

sume. *Menæch.* V, 5, 25.

sumis. *Casin.* III, 2, 4.

sumum. *Bacch.* III, 6, 27.

sumus. *Pæn.* V, 5, 3.—*Trin.*

n. *Most.* III, 2, 168.—*Mil.*

. *Trin.* I, 2, 128.

ruc. V, 12.

Aul. I, 2, 13.—*Capt.* IV, 2,
asin. IV, 1, 16.—*Bacch.* IV,
ost. V, 1, 65.—*Mil.* II, 5, 1.

—*Pæn.* I, 2, 106.—*Pers.* V, 2, 22.—*Rud.* V, 4, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64.—*Truc.* II, 5, 23.

Ignis. *Aul.* I, 2, 15.—*Trin.* III, 2, 53.

Ignobilis. *Amph.* I, 1, 284.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 9.

Ignorabilis. *Pseud.* II, 1, 18; IV, 2, 9.

Ignorabit. *Amph.* I, 1, 305.

Ignorabitur. *Menæch.* II, 3, 74; III, 2, 3.

Ignorandus. *Trin.* II, 1, 29.

Ignorans. *Capt.* Prol. 50.

Ignorant *Amph.* Prol. 37; IV, 3, 13.

Ignorares. *Pæn.* Prol. 47.

Ignoras. *Asin.* 2, 18.—*Capt.* III, 4, 35.—*Mil.* II, 5, 17.

Ignorat. *Capt.* III, 4, 29.

Ignores. *Capt.* II, 3, 74.

Ignoscam. *Mil.* II, 6, 87.

Ignoscamus. *Amph.* I 1, 101.

Ignoscas. *Aul.* IV 10, 9, 63.—*Epid.* V, 2, 64.—*Bacch.* V 2, 68.—*Most.* V, 2, 34.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 14.—*Mil.* II, 6, 62, 85.—*Truc.* III, 4, 54.

Ignoscat. *Merc.* V, 4, 37.

Ignosce. *Amph.* III, 2, 43.

Ignoscere. *Pæn.* I, 1, 13.—*Rud.* III, 3, 41.

Ignoscet. *Mil.* IV, 6, 37.

Ignoscito. *Pæn.* I, 1, 16.

Ignosco. *Most.* III, 2, 152.

Ignota. *Trin.* III, 3, 39.

Ignotam. *Trin.* I, 2, 26.

Ignoti. *Curc.* II, 3, 5.

Ignotissumus. *Rud.* IV, 3, 196.

Ignoto. *Asin.* II, 4, 87.—*Capt.* III, 4, 11.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 19; III, 2, 30.—*Truc.* I, 2, 73.

Ignotum. *Capt.* II, 2, 94.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 23.—*Rud* IV, 3, 104.

Ignotus. *Rud.* IV, 3, 105.

Ii. *Curc.* III, 2, 4.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 19.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 7.—*Rud.* I, 2, 67.—*Stic.* III, 2, 34.

Iibus. *Curc.* IV, 2, 20.

Iidem. *Asin.* II, 2, 75.—*Mil.* III, 1, 160.

Iis. *Amph.* Prol. 68.—*Asin.* II, 4, 31.—*Aul.* Prol. 29.—*Curc.* II, 3, 65; IV, 3, 19, 20.—*Most.* V, 2, 29.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 7.—*Mil.* III, 1, 134.—*Merc.* V, 4, 23.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 39; I, 2, 6; I, 3, 38; III, 2, 33; IV, 7, 24.—*Rud.* I, 3, 2.—*Truc.* II, 6, 50, 52.

Iisce. *Merc.* Prol. 91.

Iisdem. *Amph.* Prol. 55.

Iisse. *Trin.* IV, 2, 102.

Iissent. *Pseud.* III, 2, 19.

Iisti. *Trin.* IV, 2, 97.

Iit. *Cist.* IV, 2, 29, 35.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 113.—*Most.* I, 1, 24.

Ilicet. *Amph.* I, 1, 182.—*Capt.* III, 1, 9.—*Curc.* I, 3, 30.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 17.—*Epid.* V, 2, 19.—*Truc.* II, 7, 35.

Ilico. *Cist.* I, 3, 12, 28.—*Epid.* II, 1, 3; III, 1, 5; IV, 1, 36.

Ilio. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 21, 24, 29, 32, 48, 63.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 4.

Iliorum. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 27.

Illa. *Amph.* Prol. 112, 134; I, 2, 18; I, 3, 12; II, 2, 120; III, 2, 35.—*Asin.* I, 1, 7; I, 3, 36, 43; III, 3, 125; IV, 1, 12, 13, 16, 23, 28, 38, 39, 51; IV, 2, 9, 12, 14.—*Aul.* Prol. 30; II, 2, 78.—*Curc.* I, 1, 22, 47, 57, 63; I, 2, 52; IV, 3, 2; IV, 4, 13.—*Casin.* I, 25, 46; II, 3, 58; II, 4, 22; II, 6, 14; II, 8, 48; III, 2, 12; IV, 3, 8; V, 2, 4, 56.—*Cist.* I, 1, 41; I, 2, 27; I, 3, 14, 32, 45; II, 1, 53; II, 3, 9, 14, 22; III, 5; IV, 2, 23, 71.—*Epid.* I, 1, 17, 28, 31, 67; I, 2, 48, 53; II, 1, 9, 10; III, 2, 21, 32, 34; III, 4, 31; V, 1, 15; V, 2, 41.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 14; III, 4, 4, 14, 22; III, 6, 5, 35; IV, 2, 11; IV, 8, 19, 50, 55, 59; IV, 10, 4 *bis*.—*Most.* I, 3, 6, 56; III, 3, 27; V, 1, 4.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 84; V, 5; 84.—*Mil.* I, 1, 67; II, 1, 23; II, 2, 27, 55; II, 3, 17; II, 4, 38; III, 1, 108; IV, 1, 21, 25, 26, 42; IV, 2, 12, 16, 55, 57, 62; IV, 3, 22, 23; IV, 4, 13, 55; IV, 5, 3; IV, 6, 52.—*Merc.* II, 1, 44, 45; II, 3, 49, 50, 65, 69, 70, 78, 92, 114, 118; III, 3, 24; IV, 3, 20, 23 *bis*, 29, 31 *ter*, 33; IV, 4, 51; IV, 5, 4; V, 2, 58, 60; V, 4, 13.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 93; I, 2, 47; I, 5, 36; II, 2, 8; IV, 2, 20; IV, 6, 9.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 77, 79, 121, 179; III, 3, 40; V, 5, 14.—*Pers.* I, 3, 73; II, 2, 44, 50; IV, 1, 2; IV, 7, 15.—*Rud.* Prol. 54; II, 5, 17; II, 6, 63; III, 1, 13, 14; III, 4, 66, IV, 4, 143; V, 1, 52.—*Stic.* I, 1, 53, 68; I, 3, 5, 7, 24, 97; III, 2, 9; V, 1, 3.—*Trin.* Prol. 6; II, 1, 19; III, 3, 80, 83; IV, 2, 160; V, 2, 35.—*Truc.* I, 2, 41, 98; II, 2, 48; II, 4, 56; II, 6, 32; IV, 2, 25; IV, 3, 30, 32.—*Frag.* III, 32.

Illac. *Amph.* I, 1, 275; II, 2, 186.—*Aul.* II, 2, 71.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 11.—*Mil.* II, 3, 37.—*Merc.* V, 4, 49.—*Pœn.* II, 25.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 7.—*Truc.* II, 1, 37.

Illac (loci). *Asin.* III, 3, 152.—*Rud.* I, 3, 31.

Illæ. *Aul.* III, 5, 9, 15.—*Casin.* IV, 1, 11, 17.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 30.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 67; III, 3, 13.—*Mil.* I, 1, 59, 65; IV, 6, 17.—*Merc.* IV, 6, 12.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 17.—*Pœn.* V, 3, 5, 17.—*Rud.* III, 4, 14.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 54.—*Trin.* Prol. 3.

Illæc. *Amph.* I, 1, 260; II, 2, 134; III, 2, 10.—*Asin.* I, 3, 44; II, 2, 29; IV, 1, 30.—*Curc.* III, 28.—*Casin.* I, 28; IV, 2, 15; IV, 3, 6.—*Cist.* II, 2, 2; II, 3, 14, 16, 85; IV, 1, 2.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 6.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 5; IV, 6, 1; V, 2, 35.—*Most.* IV, 2, 26.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 99.—*Mil.* II, 4, 9; II, 6, 3, 40; IV, 2, 40, 55; IV, 3, 29, 33.—*Merc.* II, 1, 12, 16; III, 4, 22; V, 1, 94.—*Pœn.* V, 2, 15; V, 5, 20.—*Rud.* I, 2, 88; III, 3, 16.—*Stic.* I, 3, 109.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 89.—*Truc.* II, 6, 63.

Illam. *Amph.* I, 2, 3; II, 2, 36, 141, 209; III, 2, 11; IV, 1, 9; V, 1, 18.—*Asin.* I, 1, 4; I, 3, 56; IV, 1, 43, 44; IV, 2, 8, 17; V, 2, 45, 50.—*Aul.* Prol. 36; IV, 2, 3; IV, 10, 7, 24, 28, 36.—*Capt.* I, 2, 9.—*Curc.* I, 1, 59; IV, 2, 42, 43; IV, 4, 25.—*Casin.* Prol. 42, 61, 79; I, 23; II, 5, 18; III, 3, 24; III, 5, 60; IV, 3, 1; IV, 4, 18; V, 2, 17, 46.—*Cist.* I, 3, 38, 43; II, 1, 22,

52, 55, 59; IV, 2, 20; V, 1, 6.—*Trin.* I, 2, 5, 119, 128; II, 1, 18; II, 4, 19, 73, 92, 117, 132; III, 1, 4, 23; III, 2, 46, 91; III, 3, 25; IV, 2, 11, 15, 24, 62, 81, 112, 115, 137, 136, 158.—*Truc.* I, 1, 21; II, 2, 54 *bis;* II, 6, 28, 43; III, 1, 9; IV, 4, 31.

Illei. *Vide* Illi.

Illeic. *Vide* Illic.

Illi. *Amph.* I, 1, 27, 42, 107, 293; I, 2, 16; II, 2, 26, 41, 112, 120, 124, 148, 228; III, 4, 19; V, 2, 4.—*Asin.* I, 3, 30; II, 2, 7; IV, 1, 22; IV, 2, 15; V, 2, 20.—*Aul.* III, 4, 11; IV, 2, 11; IV, 4, 32; IV, 5, 2; IV, 6, 1; IV, 7, 19; V, 18.—*Capt.* Prol. 2; II, 2, 61, 84, 91; III, 1, 19, 21; III, 4, 64, 69, 121; III, 5, 47, 58, 62; IV, 2, 26; V, 3, 17.—*Curc.* I, 1, 59, 85; II, 2, 14.—*Casin.* II, 2, 31; II, 3, 11, 37, 39, 40, 47, 53; II, 6, 52, 55; II, 7, 8; III, 5, 33; V, 1, 12, 16.—*Cist.* I, 1, 99, 112; I, 2, 26; I, 3, 32; II, 2, 4 *bis;* IV, 2, 23. Grex 1.—*Epid.* III, 3, 36, 50; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 36; V, 1, 3, 13.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 12; II, 3, 49, 61, 68, 69, 95, 131; III, 3, 60; III, 4, 29; IV, 2, 17, 18; IV, 4, 68; IV, 7, 1; IV, 8, 44; IV, 9, 29, 49, 89, 95; V, 2, 81.—*Most.* I, 3, 31, 46, 47, 57, 61, 64, 83, 109; I, 4, 21, 30; II, 1, 30, 75; III, 1, 90, 102, 121; III, 2, 86, 123; III, 3, 18; IV, 1, 3; IV, 2, 1, 6; V, 1, 9, 22, 25, 38, 46, 49.—*Menæch.* Prol. 42, 67; I, 1, 14; I, 2, 61; II, 2, 30; III, 3, 12; IV, 2, 110; V, 2, 18, 76, 78, 88; V, 4, 1; V, 6, 23.—*Mil.* II, 1, 32; II, 3, 32, 34, 77, 80, 113, 119, 196; III, 2, 12, 13, 16; III, 3, 57; IV, 1, 34; IV, 2, 62, 83 *bis;* IV, 3, 7, 34; IV, 4, 54.—*Merc.* Prol. 83; II, 1, 22; II, 3, 83, 117; III, 1, 44; III, 3, 23; III, 4, 9; IV, 3, 16; IV, 4, 11, 38, 40; V, 2, 77, 78, 84.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 44, 46, 48; I, 3, 71; I, 5, 157; II, 2, 52, 57; III, 1, 3, 14; III, 2, 19; IV, 3, 7; IV, 7, 35.—*Pœn.* Prol. 64, 83, 120; I, 1, 31, 33; I, 2, 81, 123, 124, 130, 168; III, 2, 37; III, 3, 76; III, 4, 35; IV, 2, 18; V, 3, 22 *bis*, 24; V, 4, 63.—*Pers.* I, 2, 11, 19; II, 2, 8, 9; II, 3, 18; II, 4, 6; IV, 4, 20, 51; IV, 9, 9; V, 2, 22, 63.—*Rud.* I, 2, 62, 72; II, 3, 38, 81; IV, 4, 39; IV, 6, 9; IV, 7, 6, 27; V, 2, 67.—*Stic.* I, 1, 34, 42; II, 2, 68; IV, 1, 36, 39, 50, 56, 67.—*Trin.* I, 1, 8; I, 2, 96, 145, 172; II, 2, 47, 59, 61, 81; II, 4, 70, 71, 75, 76, 80, 129 *bis*, 154, 185; III, 1, 24; III, 3, 14, 15, 46; IV, 2, 62, 154, 185; III, 1, 24; III, 3, 14, 15, 46; IV, 2, 62 *bis*, 159; V, 2, 20.—*Truc.* I, 2, 9, 49, 52, 55, 97; II, 2, 18; II, 3, 18; II, 4, 87, 92; II, 5, 13 *ter;* II, 6, 7, 30, 31; II, 7, 17; IV, 2, 32, 56; IV, 3, 74.—*Frag.* II, 19, 34.

Illic (ubi). *Capt.* II, 2, 73.

Illic. *Amph.* Prol. 46, 138, 148, 149; I, 1, 93, 97, 138, 161, 171, 275, 276; II, 1, 47.—*Asin.* II, 2, 6.—*Aul.* II, 2, 8; III, 4, 1; IV, 2, 3; IV, 4, 28.—*Capt.* Prol. 38, 60; I, 1, 26; II, 2, 11, 28, 29, 64; II, 3, 6; III, 1, 36; III, 4, 125; III, 5, 93; IV, 2, 49; IV, 3, 1.—*Curc.* II, 2, 24.—*Casin.* II, 6, 28.—*Cist.* I, 3, 25.—*Epid.* I, 1, 75; III, 3, 39; V, 2, 6, 7.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 73; III, 3, 49; IV, 8, 72, 75; IV, 9, 25.—*Most.* I, 4, 3, 14; III, 1, 82, 87; III, 2, 100, 115, 148; IV, 2, 63; V, 1, 16.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 16; IV, 2, 38; V, 2, 83; V, 7, 3, 5, 7, 18.—*Mil.* I, 1, 22; II, 2, 116; II, 3, 79.—*Merc.* II, 3, 53, 102, 121; V, 2, 25, 40.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 147; II, 2, 21, 50; II, 3, 1; II, 4, 17, 68; III, 2, 100.—*Pœn.* Prol. 78; I, 3, 36; III, 2, 36; III, 3, 67; III, 6, 14; IV, 2, 95; V, 2, 138; V, 4, 23.—*Pers.* I, 1, 13; II, 2, 18; IV, 7, 1.—*Rud.* Prol. 33; II, 7, 26; III, 5, 30, 56; IV, 4, 89; IV, 7, 33; V, 2, 10, 11.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 25; V, 3, 2; V, 6, 3.—*Trin.* II, 2, 1, 79; II, 4, 153; IV, 2, 20.—*Truc.* I, 1, 7 *bis;* I, 2, 24, 51; II, 2, 1; II, 7, 35, 38 *bis.* —*Frag.* I, 142; III, 30.

Illic (loci). *Amph.* Prol. 148; I, 1, 261, 301; I, 3, 36.—*Capt.* II, 2, 80. —*Bacch.* V, 2, 35.—*Most.* III, 1, 76; III, 2, 105.—*Menæch.* Prol. 68; II, 2,

101, 123.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 26.—*Rud.* II, 6, 14; IV, 4, 32; IV, 7, 2, 27, 30; V, 3, 54.—*Stic.* I, 3, 31, 95, 108.—*Trin.* I, 2, 96; II, 2, 90, 95; II, 4, 27; IV, 2, 117.—*Truc.* II, 4, 65.

Illoc. *Bacch.* II, 3, 77; IV, 8, 29.—*Most.* V, 1, 21.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 26; IV, 1, 10.—*Pœn.* III, 3, 66; III, 5, 22.—*Truc.* III, 1, 3.

Illorum. *Casin.* II, 8, 9.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 5; III, 6, 26; IV, 8, 28; IV, 9, 89.—*Most.* I, 2, 47; IV, 1, 27.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 40.—*Rud.* Prol. 66; II, 3, 53.—*Trin.* I, 2, 167.—*Truc.* I, 2, 57.

Illos. *Amph.* I, 2, 8; V, 1, 71.—*Asin.* II, 2, 1; III, 1, 24.—*Capt.* II, 3, 93.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 69.—*Most.* II, 2, 36.—*Menæch.* Prol. 21, 23; II, 2, 34; V, 2, 79.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 41, 71.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 90; V, 1, 25.—*Pœn.* Prol. 52; II, 36.—*Rud.* III, 3, 35; III, 6, 18; IV, 7, 25.—*Stic.* I, 2, 80.—*Truc.* I, 2, 56, 79; II, 7, 26.

Illuc. *Amph.* I, 1, 114; I, 2, 4; II, 2, 169; III, 4, 17.—*Asin.* I, 1, 16; II, 1, 17.—*Aul.* I, 1, 7 *bis;* II, 4, 50, 51; III, 3, 11; IV, 1, 21; IV, 6, 12; IV, 8, 5.—*Capt.* II, 2, 92, 95; II, 3, 10, 17; V, 2, 1.—*Casin.* II, 8, 26 *bis;* III, 1, 5; III, 5, 39.—*Cist.* II, 3, 70; IV, 2, 32.—*Epid.* V, 1, 3; V, 2, 49, 50.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 29; II, 3, 91, 107, 125.—*Menæch.* Prol. 29, 56; IV, 2, 42; V, 5, 55.—*Mil.* II, 2, 45; III, 1, 69.—*Merc.* Prol. 39; II, 2, 57; II, 3, 30, 45; III, 3, 6; III, 4, 64; V, 2, 40.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 29; IV, 1, 44.—*Pœn.* I, 3, 26; IV, 2, 7.—*Pers.* IV, 2, 6; IV, 7, 17.—*Rud.* I, 2, 60; II, 7, 1; IV, 4, 7, 32.—*Truc.* I, 1, 17; I, 2, 61; II, 6, 67; IV, 3, 46.

Illuc (loci). *Amph.* I, 3, 29.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 53.—*Merc.* III, 4, 64.—*Rud.* III, 5, 7.—*Trin.* II, 4, 94.

Illud. *Amph.* I, 1, 276; II, 2, 140, 192; III, 2, 10, 41.—*Asin.* I, 1, 10; I, 3, 91; III, 3, 134.—*Aul.* II, 2, 79; III, 6, 11; IV, 4, 8; IV, 10, 11.—*Capt.* I, 2, 49; III, 3, 1.—*Curc.* I, 1, 15; II, 3, 85.—*Casin.* II, 1, 8; III, 4, 29; III, 5, 58.—*Cist.* II, 1, 59; III, 4.—*Epid.* I, 2, 12.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 92, 107; III, 4, 4, 20; III, 5, 3; IV, 8, 56; IV, 9, 1, 123.—*Most.* I, 2, 27, 53; I, 3, 34, 123; III, 1, 2, 94; III, 2, 143; IV, 2, 63; V, 2, 57.—*Menæch.* Prol. 9; I, 3, 11; IV, 3, 8; V, 2, 107.—*Mil.* I, 1, 27, 36; II, 6, 89; III, 1, 159 *bis*, 161.—*Merc.* I, 10, 19; II, 1, 16, 34; II, 2, 3; III, 4, 25; IV, 4, 23, 31; V, 4, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 47; I, 4, 10; I, 5, 87, 88; III, 1, 14, 20; V, 1, 35.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 75, 165; III, 1, 35; III, 3, 71; IV, 2, 105; V, 2, 149; V, 4, 61.—*Pers.* III, 1, 6; IV, 3, 50.—*Rud.* II, 4, 9, 32; III, 5, 26; IV, 3, 27; IV, 4, 25; IV, 5, 4; V, 3, 39.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 11; V, 3, 6.—*Trin.* I, 1, 14; I, 2, 174; II, 1, 26; II, 2, 59, 70; II, 4, 12, 28, 174; III, 3, 31; IV, 2, 161, 167; IV, 3, 47; V, 2, 36.—*Truc.* I, 2, 89; II, 3, 16; II, 4, 64; V, 2.—*Frag.* I, 81, 93.

Illum. *Amph.* Prol. 134, 150; I, 1, 139, 151, 157, 260, 285; I, 2, 6; II, 1, 80; II, 2, 123; III, 2, 7; III, 3, 25; III, 4, 25; IV, 1, 2; IV, 3, 9.—*Asin.* I, 1, 63; II, 2, 103; III, 3, 85; V, 2, 8, 11, 18, 19, 37.—*Aul.* Prol. 30; I, 1, 32; II, 2, 88; II, 5, 3; III, 5, 49; III, 6, 31; IV, 6, 4; IV, 10, 55; V, 10, 7.—*Capt.* Prol. 29; I, 2, 18, 36, 64, 68; II, 2, 64, 94, 109; II, 3, 7, 9, 80; III, 4, 1, 35, 57; III, 5, 17; IV, 2, 3, 94, 100; IV, 4, 5; V, 1, 18; V, 4, 19.—*Curc.* II, 3, 67; V, 2, 28.—*Casin.* II, 1, 8 *bis*, 10; II, 3, 47; II, 4, 1; III, 2, 29; V, 1, 10; V, 2, 42.—*Cist.* I, 1, 79, 96, 97; I, 3, 35; III, 20.—*Epid.* III, 1, 6, 7, 8.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 5, 19, 114, 130; III, 2, 6, 13; III, 3, 7, 8, 15, 48, 51, 59, 61, 77, 81; III, 4, 3; IV, 2, 11; IV, 4, 48, 49, 95; IV, 5, 6, 7; IV, 6, 16; IV, 7, 28; IV, 8, 7, 15, 19, 44; IV, 9, 117; V, 2, 30, 81.—*Most.* I, 1, 28; I, 3, 31, 38, 40, 58, 59, 68, 82; II, 2, 59, 61, 87; III, 1, 16; V, 1, 18, 40; V, 2, 32, 52.—*Menæch.* Prol. 28, 41,

5, 17, 39; V, 6, 18, 21, 27, 28; V, 7, 3, 16, 17, 19, 23, 25, 28, 30, 41, 46, 47; V, 9, 37, 52, 90.—*Mil.* I, 1, 4, 13, 25, 42, 52, 56, 73; II, 1, 5, 19, 34, 35, 39, 43, 56, 64; II, 2, 1, 5, 6, 22, 42, 48, 67, 78, 94, 112; II, 3, 1, 13, 16, 30, 37, 39, 40, 48, 61, 73, 80; II, 4, 4, 13, 30, 31, 32, 36, 40; II, 5, 1, 3, 11, 31, 50, 60, 62; II, 6, 3, 8, 109; III, 1, 17, 29, 38, 45, 48, 53, 55, 57, 59, 78, 79, 80, 86, 107, 108 *bis*, 143, 180; III, 2, 18, 19, 43; III, 3, 6, 7, 54; IV, 1, 8, 22; IV, 2, 60, 91; IV, 3, 3, 15; IV, 4, 4, 32, 44, 50; IV, 6, 64; IV, 8, 48; IV, 9, 11, 12, 16; V, 6, 7, 42.—*Merc.* Prol. 3, 36, 53, 62, 107; I, 6, 9, 12, 72, 82, 84 *bis*, 92, 105; II, 1, 2, 4, 7, 9, 35, 40; II, 2, 9, 23, 32, 44; II, 3, 11, 29, 45, 48, 54, 117; II, 4, 3; III, 2, 4, 9; III, 4, 3 *bis*, 28, 32, 43 *bis*, 80; IV, 1, 18; IV, 2, 4; IV, 3, 7, 30, 35; IV, 4, 46, 58; IV, 5, 11; IV, 6, 12; V, 2, 44, 50, 59, 83, 85, 90 *bis*, 91, 92, 95; V, 3, 3; V, 4, 19.—*Pseud.* Prol. 2; I, 1, 32, 34 *bis*, 54, 59, 69 *bis*, 82, 100, 109, 124; I, 2, 2, 36, 40, 79; I, 3, 22, 32, 44, 82, 101, 135, 138; I, 4, 14; I, 5, 9, 22, 34, 37, 79, 84, 85, 120, 124, 131, 134, 155, 159; II, 1, 2, 4; II, 2, 63, 68; II, 3, 2, 10, 18, 20; II, 4, 16, 49, 52, 55, 69; III, 2, 11, 22, 32, 34, 42, 50, 52, 53, 57, 68, 105 *bis*; IV, 1, 19, 31; IV, 2, 4 *bis*, 6, 15, 17, 24, 44, 45; IV, 3, 5, 8; IV, 5, 1, 9; IV, 6, 19, 36; IV, 7, 8, 14, 45, 46, 47, 75, 81, 84, 85, 86; IV, 8, 3; V, 1, 9, 12; V, 2, 4, 5, 6, 9, 11, 33.—*Pœn.* Prol. 5, 17, 20, 41, 52, 69, 78, 87, 94, 95, 102, 106, 114; I, 1, 10, 42, 57, 62, 68, 70; I, 2, 15, 18, 29, 59, 82, 87, 89, 102, 106, 118, 120, 129, 134; I, 3, 4, 23, 25; II, 18, 35, 47, 51, 52, 55; III, 1, 4, 8, 21, 26, 67, 68 *bis*; III, 2, 1, 21; III, 3, 12, 41, 50, 60, 79, 83, 84; III, 5, 3, 8 *bis*, 37, 38, 44; III, 6, 12; IV, 2, 5 *bis*, 12, 13, 51, 74, 82, 90; V, 1, 26; V, 2, 20, 49, 52, 113, 126, 146; V, 3, 19, 22; V, 4, 5, 35, 54, 55, 59, 62, 63, 72, 99, 100, 106, 108; V, 5, 4, 22, 30, 42, 54, 56; V, 6, 5, 6, 12, 23, 28.—*Pers.* I, 1, 1, 8, 24, 38, 46, 52; I, 2, 16; I, 3, 8, 18 *bis*, 78; II, 1, 6; II, 2, 5; II, 4, 17, 18, 22, 26; II, 5, 9, 11, 16, 18; III, 1, 14, 15 *bis*, 24, 53, 60; III, 3, 38; IV, 3, 9, 11, 37, 66; IV, 4, 3, 4, 12, 13, 25, 28, 45, 47, 58, 72, 79 *bis*, 80, 96, 109; IV, 5, 5; IV, 6, 9, 27; IV, 7, 8; IV, 9, 8 *bis*, 9; V, 1, 15; V, 2, 9 *bis*, 19, 45, 62, 73.—*Rud.* Prol. 5, 6, 14, 21, 22, 34, 54; I, 2, 33, 34, 40, 50, 64, 65, 73, 81, 84, 85 *bis*, 86, 87, 134; I, 3, 16, 18; I, 4, 2, 4, 18; I, 5, 17; II, 2, 20; II, 3, 22, 27 *bis*, 36, 49, 52, 55, 60, 61, 64, 82; II, 4, 8, 10, 29, 31, 33, 34; II, 5, 1, 14, 19; II, 6, 6, 11, 13, 14, 17, 19, 29, 34, 64; II, 7, 2, 6 *bis*, 12, 16, 17, 21 *bis*, 25, 28; III, 1, 2, 16, 18, 21; III, 2, 8, 11, 30; III, 3, 4, 5, 7, 12, 22, 23, 26, 27, 34; III, 4, 2, 5, 10, 48, 58, 60, 63, 64, 68; III, 5, 10, 22; III, 6, 8, 21, 22, 28, 34, 38, 45, 48, 50, 51; IV, 1, 11; IV, 2, 5, 9, 20, 31; IV, 3, 13, 31, 32, 35, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 49, 53, 60, 68, 80, 94, 95, 96; IV, 4, 4, 27, 38 *bis*, 65, 89, 103, 110, 113, 115, 116, 118, 119, 141; IV, 6, 19; IV, 7, 5, 9, 11, 13, 30; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 4, 15, 20, 23, 26, 27, 31, 32, 54, 58; V, 3, 23.—*Stic.* I, 1, 52, 54; I, 2, 4, 10, 20, 27, 36 *bis*, 77; I, 3, 5, 6, 9, 89; II, 1, 51; II, 2, 45; III, 1, 3, 8, 12 *bis*, 13, 15, 23, 28, 40; III, 2, 23, 24, 32, 45, 46; IV, 1, 2, 23, 62, 66, 71; IV, 2, 7, 26, 32, 34, 41, 44, 45; V, 4, 3, 9, 21 *bis*, 22, 24; V, 5, 6.—*Trin.* Prol. 4, 12; I, 1, 1, 2, 15; I, 2, 6, 34, 40, 45, 48 62, 66, 67, 75, 84, 89, 93, 113, 114, 122, 169, 170; II, 1, 1 *bis*, 6, 11, 30; II, 2, 2, 5, 19, 42, 53, 63, 101, 108, II, 4, 5, 9, 21, 22, 61, 67, 123, 124, 131, 147, 193, 197, 198 *bis*; III, 1, 4, 8, 9; III, 2, 10, 25 *bis*, 32, 38, 47, 54, 56, 64, 65, 83, 86, 96, 100 *bis*; III, 3, 4, 11, 18, 19, 38, 52, 66; IV, 1, 4, 8, 13, 21; IV, 2, 31, 56, 57, 65, 69, 83, 88, 89, 100, 123, 132, 161, 164; IV, 3, 4, 6, 30, 43, 59, 78; IV, 4, 11; V, 2,

1, 9, 65.—*Truc.* Prol. 7, 13; I, 1, 14, 30, 51, 55 *bis*, 56, 76, 90; I, 2, 23, 27, 29, 43, 48, 58, 59; II, 5, 3, 5, 23, 26; II, 6, 2, 30, 39; II, 7, 13, 14, 19, 54; II, 8, 12, 13; III, 1, 6, 9, 10; III, 2, 3, 14, 29; IV, 2, 27, 42, 46; IV, 3, 55, 66; IV, 4, 1, 22; V, 24, 39, 64, 75.—*Frag.* I, 9, 25, 37, 83, 67, 76, 78, 102, 116, 120, 147; II, 5, 16, 44, 46, 47; III, 1, 2, 12, 22.

In (ad). *Amph.* Prol. 10; I, 1, 1, 145.—*Asin.* II, 4, 23; V, 2, 7.—*Aul.* II, 1, 10, 23, 31.—*Epid.* V, 2, 36.—*Capt.* Prol. 43; I, 1, 21; II, 3, 26.—*Most.* IV, 3, 41.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 27.—*Merc.* Prol. 36.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 8.—*Pers.* I, 4, 1.—*Rud.* I, 4, 1.

In (per). *Amph.* Prol. 65, 119.

In (erga). *Amph.* I, 1, 29.

In (sub). *Amph.* I, 1, 103 *bis.*

In (temporis). *Amph.* II, 1, 74; II, 2, 1, 2, 4, 94; IV, 2, 11.—*Capt.* Prol. 49; I, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 62.—*Most.* IV, 2, 42.—*Mil.* III, 2, 47.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 126; III, 2, 109.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 7.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 13; IV, 2, 55.

In (super). *Amph.* III, 4, 16.—*Asin.* II, 2, 11.—*Aul.* IV, 6, 12; IV, 8, 6.—*Capt.* IV, 1, 12.—*Curc.* V, 2, 13.—*Casin.* V, 2, 50.—*Epid.* V, 2, 36.—*Most.* I, 3, 82; II, 2, 4.—*Menæch.* Prol. 26; I, 3, 29; II, 3, 25; V, 2, 112.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 121, 122.

In (inter). *Asin.* V, 2, 35.

In (contra). *Asin.* III, 3, 23, 108; V, 2, 48, 77.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 4.—*Capt.* IV, 4, 4.

In (motus). *Amph.* I, 1, 245.—*Asin.* V, 2, 58, 91.—*Merc.* V, 2, 91.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 8.—*Rud.* III, 6, 21.

In (pro). *Asin.* II, 2, 20.—*Aul.* II, 6, 3.

In (loci). *Asin.* II, 2, 14.—*Aul.* II, 2, 53.

In (ante). *Menæch.* V, 1, 8.

In (versus). *Cist.* II, 3, 78.

Inædificatio. *Mil.* II, 2, 55.

Inamabilis. *Bacch.* IV, 3, 3.

Inambulandum. *Asin.* III, 3, 92.

Inane. *Merc.* II, 1, 31.

Inanem. *Mil.* III, 2, 41.— I, 3, 137.—*Rud.* II, 4, 5.—*Sti* 78; IV, 1, 21.

Inani. *Bacch.* III, 4, 19.—*P.* 2, 1.

Inanilogus. *Pseud.* I, 3, 24.

Inanimentis. *Stic.* I, 3, 19.

Inanis. *Amph.* I, 1, 174.—*As* 3, 70.—*Aul.* I, 2, 6.—*Bacch.* 2.—*Most.* III, 1, 44.—*Pseu* 74.—*Pers.* III, 1, 26.—*Trin.* 75.

Inanitate. *Casin.* IV, 3, 5.

Inaudiisse. *Aul.* II, 2, 88.

Inaudisse. *Merc.* V, 2, 103.

Inaudiverim. *Stic.* I, 2, 19.

Inaudiverit. *Most.* III, 1 *Merc.* V, 2, 100.

Inaudivi. *Mil.* II, 2, 56; II,

Inauguratum. *Asin.* II, 1,

Inaureis. *Menæch.* III, 3, 1

Incanum. *Rud.* I, 2, 37.

Incassum. *Pœn.* I, 2, 147.

Incedam. *Rud.* III, 3, 31.

Incedas. *Curc.* I, 1, 32.

Incedat. *Merc.* II, 3, 71.

Incedere. *Bacch.* III, 2, 19. V, 1, 71.—*Mil.* IV, 7, 3.—*P* 4, 18; V, 2, 8.—*Pœn.* Prol. 1

Incederem. *Bacch.* IV, 9,

Incedet. *Pœn.* III, 3, 34.

Incedis. *Asin.* III, 3, 115. II, 3, 23.

Incedis (venis). *Merc.* II, 3

Incedit. *Amph.* I, 1, 19 II, 3, 23, 25.—*Aul.* I, 1, 8; II —*Capt.* V, 3, 20.—*Curc.* V, *Casin.* III, 2, 32.—*Epid.* I, 1, 2.—*Most.* I, 3, 152, 153.— V, 3, 12.—*Mil.* II, 1, 14; 58; III, 3, 23; IV, 6, 66 III, 4, 15; IV, 1, 5.—*Pœn* III, 1, 74.—*Pers.* II, 1, 1 II, 6, 8.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 22.— 2, 27.

Incedo. *Amph.* I, 1, 174 IV, 3, 1.—*Most.* IV, 3, 6.— 5, 11.

Inhiat. *Aul.* II, 2, 17, 89.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 62.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 25.

Inhiavit. *Trin.* I, 2, 132.

Inhibere. *Bacch.* III, 3, 44.—*Stic.* V, 4, 18.

Inhonesta. *Mil.* IV, 7, 5.

Inhoneste. *Pers.* III, 3, 4.

Inhonestum. *Capt* I, 1, 31.

Inibi. *Pers.* I, 3 45

Inibis (obtinebis). *Trin.* II, 2, 95.

Inibitur *Casin.* III, 6, 25.

Inibo. *Cist.* II, 3, 84.

Inibo (obtinebo). *Epid.* III, 4, 5.

Iniere. *Capt.* III, 1, 33.

Iniit. *Cist* IV , 32.

Inimica. *Casin.* II, 5, 21.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 181.

Inimici. *Casin.* II, 5, 22; III, 1, 1. —*Mil.* III, 1, 10.—*Pers.* III, 1, 23.—*Trin.* I, 2, 9, 56.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 28.

Inimicis. *Casin.* II, 7, 3.—*Most.* II, 1, 36.—*Mil.* II, 2, 68; II, 3, 43; III, 1, 6, 7.—*Merc.* I, 25.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 88.—*Trin.* III, 2, 53.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 30.

Inimicitia. *Stic.* III, 1, 8.

Inimicitiam. *Merc.* V, 2, 7.

Inimicitias. *Pers.* III, 1, 25.

Inimico. *Capt.* III, 4, 26.—*Casin.* II, 8, 6.—*Mil.* III, 1, 78.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 130.—*Pers.* V, 2, 71.

Inimicos. *Amph.* III, 2, 19, 20.—*Aul.* III, 6, 44.—*Casin.* II, 8, 71.—*Epid.* I, 2, 6; V, 2, 13.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 18; IV, 3, 7.—*Mil.* II, 2, 75.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 73; III, 9.—*Trin.* III, 1, 17; III, 2, 28.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 30.

Inimicum. *Asin.* II, 2, 14.—*Capt.* IV, 1, 6.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 9; IV, 8, 1.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 56; III, 5, 27; IV, 2, 57. —*Pers.* IV, 7, 13; V, 1, 4.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 45, 49.

Inimicus. *Casin.* II, 5, 21.—*Menæch.* IV, 3, 1.—*Mil.* III, 1, 4, 5.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 131; V, 4, 42, 43.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 33.—*Trin.* I, 2, 78.—*Truc.* II, 1, 20.—*Frag.* II, 35.

Iniqua. *Amph.* I, 1, 20.—*Casin.* III, 4, 27.—*Rud.* III, 4, 5.

Inique. *Epid.* IV, 1, 24.—*Merc.* V, 2, 63.—*Rud.* I, 3, 10; IV, 4, 53.

Iniqui. *Amph.* Prol. 37.—*Rud.* III, 2, 33.

Iniquiore. *Aul.* II, 2, 55.—*Merc.* IV; 6, 2.

Iniquius. *Pæn.* III, 1, 1.

Iniquom. *Amph.* I, 1, 19.—*Capt.* Prol. 61.—*Casin.* II, 6, 26.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 52.

Inire. *Stic.* IV, 1, 10.

Inistis (obtinuistis). *Stic.* I, 1, 8.

Init. *Truc.* V, 42.

Initio. *Casin.* II, 3, 9.

Initis. *Asin.* I, 1, 44.

Inivimus. *Pseud.* I, 5, 129.

Injecisti. *Most.* III, 1, 43.

Injectum. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 17.

Injexit. *Pers.* I, 2, 18.

Injice. *Pers.* I, 3, 8.—*Truc.* II, 5, 26.

Injicere. *Capt.* II, 2, 17.—*Epid.* V, 2, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 14; II, 2, 48.

Injiciam. *Amph.* III, 1, 15.—*Casin.* III, 3, 26.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 15.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 49.

Injiciat. *Pers.* I, 2, 19.

Injicit. *Aul.* II, 2, 20.

Injicite. *Capt.* III, 5, 1.

Injurato. *Amph.* I, 1, 281.

Injure *Pers.* III, 3, 4.

Injuria. *Asin.* II, 4, 90.—*Aul.* II, 5, 4.—*Casin.* V, 4, 31.—*Cist.* I, 3, 32. —*Epid.* II, 1, 8; V, 2, 50.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 39.—*Mil.* I, 1, 58; II 5, 26.—*Merc.* Prol. 29.—*Pæn.* Prol. 37.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 10.—*Rud.* II, 2, 29; III, 3, 6; IV, 4, 25.—*Truc.* I, 2, 66.

Injuriæ. *Rud.* III, 2, 12.

Injuriam. *Aul.* IV, 4, 16; IV, 10, 64.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 25.—*Most.* IV, 2, 19.—*Menæch* III, 2, 6; V, 7, 19.—*Mil.* II, 5, 28; II, 6, 67, 77.—*Merc.* Prol. 54; V, 4, 18, 3 .—*Pæn.* III, 6, 14.—*Rud.* II, 4, 1; IV, 4, 6.—*Trin.* III, 2, 4.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 62.—*Frag.* III, 1.

Injuriarum. *Pæn.* V, 5, 57.

Injurias. *Stic.* I, 1, 16.

Inmundo. *Merc.* Prol. 65.
Inmundus. *Most.* I, 2, 24.
Inmune. *Trin.* I, 1, 2.
Inmunifico. *Trin.* II, 2, 69.
Inmunis. *Trin.* II, 2, 73.
Inmutabilem. *Epid.* IV, 2, 8.
Inmutabo. *Epid.* V, 1, 40.
Inmutantur. *Amph.* II, 2, 216.
Inmutare. *Trin.* I, 2, 35.
Inmutat. *Menæch.* Prol. 40.
Inmutatis. *Curc.* , 2, 59.
Inmutatus *Amph.* I, 1, 300.
Inmutaverit. *Mil.* II, 5, 22.
Innata. *Mil.* IV, 2, 71.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 87.—*Pers.* II, 5, 13.
Innocens. *Bacch.* III, 3, 32.
Innocentem. *Capt.* III, 7, 57.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 86.—*Mil.* II, 4, 11.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 45.
Innocenti. *Amph.* III, 1, 12.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 33.—*Merc.* V, 4, 18.
Innocentium. *Rud* III, 2, 5.
Innoxiis. *Rud.* I, 3, 12.
Innoxium *Aul.* II, 2, 44.—*Capt.* III, 5, 7.—*Trin.* I, 2, 179.
Innoxius. *Merc.* IV, 3, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 45.
Innuero. *Rud.* III, 4, 26.
Innuit. *Mil.* I, 1, 62.
Inopem. *Aul.* Prol. 11; II, 2, 44.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 24.
Inopes. *Capt.* III, 1, 10.—*Rud.* I, 4, 39; I, 5, 24.
Inopi. *Bacch.* III, 4, 19.
Inopia. *Asin.* I, 2, 16; III, 3, 134.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 24.—*Merc.* Prol. 30; III, 4, 65.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 66; III, 2, 10.
Inopiæ. *Asin.* III, 1, 31.—*Rud.* III, 2, 3.
Inopiam. *Curc.* II, 3, 55.—*Merc.* I, 50; V, 2, 8.—*Rud.* II, 3, 67.—*Trin.* Prol. 9; III, 2, 27, 45.—*Frag.* I, 137.
Inopiosas. *Pœn.* I, 1, 2.
Inops. *Trin.* III, 1, 15, 24; III, 2, 63.
Inparatam. *Casin.* IV, 4, 8.
Inparce. *Amph.* I, 3, 2.

Inpartior. *Stic.* II, 2, 1
Inpartire. *Aul.* Prol. 19
Inpedimento. *Casin.* Pr
Inpedit. *Truc.* I, 1, 17.
Inpedito. *Epid.* I, 1, 79
Inpedivit. *Mil.* IV, 9, Prol. 37.
Inpellere. *Aul.* IV, 1, 8
Inpendent. *Epid.* I, 1,
Inpendere. *Frag.* I, 59.
Inpendet. *Epid.* I, 2, 3 4, 35.
Inpendio. *Aul.* Prol. 1
npendiosum. *Bacch.* I
Inpense. *Epid* V, 1,
Inpensius. *Bacch.* III,
Inpera. *Amph.* III 3, 1 1, 23 II 16.—*Capt* V, IV, 2, 56.—*Menæch.* II, IV, 2, 40.—*Pœn.* V, 2, 8 2, 46.—*Trin.* II, 2, 2.— 8.
Inperabat. *Mil.* III, 2,
Inperabitis. *Capt.* II, 3,
Inperabo. *Most.* IV, IV, 4, 39.—*Merc.* III, III, 2, 44.
Inperant. *Curc.* I, 1, 1, 53.
Inperare. *Amph.* III, 1 I, 2, 52; II, 2, 56; II, 3, 1, 60.—*Pers.* I, 1, 19.
Inperarent. *Mil.* III, 1
Inperas. *Menæch.* V, 2, *Mil.* IV, 4, 26.—*Merc.* *Pseud.* I, 3, 149; II, 4, 2
Inperat. *Asin.* III, 3, I, 1, 3.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 8 3, 29.
Inperata. *Pseud.* I, 3, Prol. 44.—*Rud.* II, 6, 59 7, 29.
Inperatam. *Capt.* III,
Inperatis. *Curc.* IV, 2,
Inperato. *Menæch.* Pro
Inperator. *Amph.* I, 1, V, 1, 69.—*Asin* III 3, 6 2, 63; II, 2, 57.—*Curc.* I, I, 1, 15; IV, 4, 24.—*Mer*

Interfecisti. *Truc.* II, 6, 37.

Interfectis. *Pœn.* III, 1, 21.

Interfectus. *Merc.* V, 1, 4.

Interficiant. *Most.* I, 3, 35.

Interfieri. *Trin.* II, 4, 131.

Interibi. *Asin.* V, 2, 41.—*Capt.* V, 1, 3, 33.—*Mil.* I, 1, 26.—*Pœn.* III, 3, 3.—*Pers.* I, 3, 85.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 20.

nterii. *Amph.* I, 1, 143; V, 1, 24.—*Asin.* I, 3, 90.—*Aul.* IV, 9, 1, 18.—*Casin.* III, 5, 33.—*Cist.* II, 3, 34.—*Epid.* I, 1, 54; III, 1, 5.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 38; IV, 8, 12; V, 1, 7.—*Most.* IV, 3, 37.—*Mil.* II, 3, 35 *bis.*—*Merc.* IV, 4, 11.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 6.—*Pers.* V, 2, 3.

Interiisse. *Capt.* III, 5, 35.

Interiit. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 61.—*Stic.* I, 3, 29.

Interim. *Asin.* IV, 1, 54.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 76.—*Curc.* IV, 1, 25.—*Most.* I, 4, 33; V, 1, 45.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 8, 31; II, 2, 54, 74; V, 9, 91.—*Mil.* II, 2, 45; IV, 3, 28; IV, 6, 56.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 20.—*Pœn.* I, 3, 15.—*Pers.* II, 1, 5, 7.—*Rud.* Prol. 37; III, 5, 13; IV, 7, 35.—*Stic.* II, 2, 43, 47; V, 4, 23; V, 6, 2.—*Trin.* I, 1, 8; III, 3, 28.—*Truc.* I, 1, 21; I, 2, 106; II, 4, 59; IV, 2, 5, 6, 25; IV, 4, 29.

Interimam. *Epid.* I, 2, 45; IV, 2, 29.—*Most.* V, 2, 46.

Interimat. *Cist.* III, 13.

Interimere. *Casin* III, 5, 29.

nterimeret. *Cist* IV, 2, 45.

Interieris *Asin.* I, 3, 66.

Interire. *Cist.* IV, 1, 11.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 48.

Interit. *Capt.* III, 5, 32.—*Pœn.* III, 3, 22.

Interminat. *Mil.* II, 3, 42.

Interminatur. *Casin.* III, 5, 28.

Interminatus. *Asin.* II, 2, 96.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 10.

Interminor. *Capt.* IV, 2, 11.

Intermissum. *Most.* IV, 2, 43.

Intermittit. *Bacch.* II, 2, 32.

Intermortu. *Trin.* I, 1, 7.

Internecatis. *Amph.* I, 1, 34.

Internosce. *Amph.* Prol. 42.- Prol. 20.

Internuncia. *Mil.* IV, 1, 39.

Internuncius. *Mil.* IV, 1, 16

Internuntium. *Amph.* Prol.

Interpella *Amph.* II, 2, 17

Interpellas. *Menæch.* V 9, (

Interpellatio. *Trin* III, 2, (

Interpello. *Merc.* I, 88.

Interpolabit. *Amph.* I, 1, 1

Interpolare. *Most.* I, 3, 105.

Interpoles. *Most.* I, 3, 117.

Interpres. *Mil.* III, 1, 200 I, 3, 35.

Interpresserit. *Rud.* III, 2,

Interpretari. *Epid.* IV, *Pseud.* I, 1, 24.

Interpretaris. *Truc.* I, 2, 41

Interprete (*entremise*). *C*ı 64.

Interpretem. *Mil.* III, 3, 1, 6.

Interpretes *Pseud.* I, 1, 4

Interpretor. *Bacch.* IV, 2,

Interrogare. *Aul.* II, 1, 39

Interrogas. *Amph.* II, 2 *Menæch.* V, 2, 36; V, 5, 18.

Interrogat. *Curc.* II, 3, 61

Interrogem. *Pœn.* III, 4,

Interrogo. *Amph.* I, 1, 2 II, 3, 35.—*Merc.* I, 70.—7 1, 6.

Interrumpere. *Trin.* V, 2

Interrupit. *Casin.* Prol. 6

Interstringam. *Aul.* IV, 4

Intertraxero. *Amph.* II, 2

Interturba. *Bacch.* IV, 4,

Intervallum. *Menæch.* I, *Rud.* I, 2, 49.

Intervalli. *Amph.* I, 1, 17

Interveneris. *Mil.* IV, 8,

Interveniunt. *Amph.* V,

Interventu. *Amph.* I, 1, 9

Intervisam. *Aul.* II, 2, 2 —*Stic.* I, 2, 90.

Intervisi. *Stic.* I, 2, 97; I

Intervortam. *Asin.* II, 1, 92.

Intervorteret. *Pseud.* III

s *Rud.* V, 3, 4.
.s. *Curc.* I, 1, 30.—*Mil.*

ı. *Curc.* V, 3, 17.
Curc. V, 2, 24.—*Mil.* V,

Curc. II, 1, 26.—*Casin.*
'enæch. V, 5, 26.
Curc. II, 1, 28.—*Pseud.*

ıd. III, 3, 10.—*Truc.* II,

Mil. II, 1, 30.—*Truc.* I,

'ruc. II, 2, 39.
eis. *Aul.* III, 5, 59.
um. *Trin.* IV, 1, 7,
ist. IV, 2, 63.
Cist. IV, 2, 64.
'c. III, 78.—*Casin.* Prol.
I, 19.—*Most.* V, 1, 16.—
5, 49, 63; V, 2, 64.—*Mil.*
1erc. I, 75.—*Rud.* IV, 3,
V, 2, 8, 64.—*Truc.* I, 1,
I, 53.
'enæch. II, 3, 63.
ıc. III, 1, 20.
ı. *Pers.* IV, 1, 9.
ɔh. I, 1, 253; II, 2, 224;
; III, 4, 24; IV, 3, 5, 12,
-*Asin.* III, 1, 33; III, 3,
54.—*Aul.* I, 2, 3, 11, 25;
3, 11; II, 4, 55; III, 3, 7;
Capt. III, 3, 12; V, 1, 31,
I, 3, 86, 91.—*Casin.* I,
II, 4, 16; II, 6, 69; II,
, 27; IV, 4, 11.—*Cist.* I,
II, 1, 52; IV, 2, 15, 37;
V, 1, 43, 55; V, 2, 47.—
, 42; V, 2, 15, 21, 32, 58,
3, 136; II, 1, 8, 64, 78;
-*Menæch.* IV, 2, 39, 66;
V, 7, 78; V, 9, 92.—*Mil.*
5, 44, 45; II, 6, 54, 112;
9; IV, 3, 28, 36; IV, 4,
V, 34.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 28;
5, 158; III, 2, 100, 113.
66; III, 3, 1; III, 2, 27.
6; IV, 4, 121; V, 2, 68,

73.—*Rud.* II, 3, 55; II, 5, 26; II, 7, 12; IV, 4, 133, 138, 145; V, 3, 62.—*Stic.* II, 2, 71; IV, 1, 29, 61; V, 7, 6.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 71.—*Truc.* I, 2, 3, 7; III, 3, 47; II, 8, 1; IV, 2, 37, 45; V, 22, 28.—*Frag.* III, 31.

Intro (adverbium). *Aul.* II, 4, 50; II, 5, 13; II, 7, 23; II, 8, 9; III, 3, 3; IV, 2, 13; IV, 4, 32; IV, 7, 20; IV, 10, 70, 72, 75.—*Capt.* I, 2, 89; II, 3, 92; V, 4, 30.—*Casin.* II, 6, 67, 70; III, 5, 61; III, 6, 17; V, 4, 19.—*Cist.* III, 20; IV, 2, 104, 106.—*Epid.* I, 2, 54, 55, 61; II, 3, 14; III, 2, 43; III, 3, 17, 18; IV, 2, 31, 34; V, 1, 48, 58; V, 2, 49.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 72, 75; II, 2, 49; IV, 4, 63, 72; IV, 7, 25; IV, 8, 65; V, 2, 39, 56, 62, 68.—*Most.* II, 1, 44, 50; II, 2, 40; III, 2, 120, 160, 161, 164; IV, 2, 27.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 56; II, 3, 30, 31, 36, 68, 77; III, 3, 26; IV, 3, 18.—*Mil.* II, 2, 4, 100, 104; II, 6, 40; III, 1, 214; III, 2, 43; III, 3, 56; IV, 4, 9, 59; IV, 6, 35; IV, 8, 22, 66; IV, 9, 10.—*Merc.* II, 1, 20; III, 2, 12, 14; III, 3, 6; IV, 1, 11; IV, 4, 61; IV, 5, 11; V, 2, 76, 89, 107; V, 4, 45, 50, 55.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 35; I, 5, 144; II, 2, 59; IV, 2, 59; IV, 8, 8.—*Pœn.* II, 2, 44, 54; III, 3, 94; III, 4, 7, 10; III, 6, 10, 13; IV, 2, 98; IV, 3, 28, 54; V, 6, 19, 29.—*Pers.* II, 2, 18.—*Rud.* II, 3, 68, 72; III, 2, 43; IV, 6, 2; IV, 7, 28, 37; V, 2, 12.—*Stic.* I, 2, 30, 90; II, 2, 75; III, 1, 17, 31; IV, 1, 28; V, 2, 20.—*Trin.* Prol. 7 *bis;* III, 3, 89; IV, 4, 17.—*Truc.* I, 2, 74, 94, 103; II, 3, 8; II, 7, 28; IV, 2, 19, 28; IV, 1, 10; IV, 2, 19, 38, 43; V, 66.—*Frag.* I, 25.

Introducam. *Merc.* V, 2, 86.
Introduce. *Aul.* III, 3, 4.
Introducis. *Merc.* V, 2, 74.
Introduxi. *Mil.* III, 1, 147.
Introduxistis. *Epid.* III, 4, 3.
Introeam. *Merc.* III, 3, 6.
Introeat. *Most.* II, 1, 43.
Introeundi. *Merc.* V, 2, 75.
Introibis. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 66.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 99.

antur. *Pœn.* V, 3, 52.
at. *Aul.* IV, 2, 2.—*Trin.* Prol.
c. II, 5, 20; IV, 3, 75.
atis. *Curc.* IV, 1, 6.
es. *Amph.* I, 1, 130.—*Aul.*
28.—*Capt.* III, 4, 107, 112.
I, 1, 64.—*Merc.* III, 3, 23.
, 2, 52.
et. *Rud.* Prol. 27.
etis. *Pseud.* II, 4, 34.
etur. *Casin.* Prol. 81.—*Merc.*

mus. *Most.* II, 2, 46.—*Pœn.*

o. *Amph.* IV, 1, 2, 6.—*Asin.*
II, 2, 21.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 36.
I, 2, 111; IV, 8, 65.—*Pseud.*
78.—*Rud.* I, 4, 6, 7.
re. *Capt.* I, 1, 33.—*Curc.* II,
Cist. I, 3, 38.—*Most.* I, 3, 70.
II, 1, 91.—*Merc.* II, 1, 29.—
II, 1, 7; III, 2, 62.
ires. *Bacch.* III, 6, 33.—*Merc.*
1.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 52.
ret. *Bacch.* III, 2, 6.
iri. *Capt.* III, 4, 51.
is. *Trin.* IV, 3, 45.
isse. *Aul.* V, 18.—*Epid.* V, 2,
ch. III, 2, 7.—*Merc.* II, 1, 30.
issemus. *Menæch.* II, 1, 16.
isses. *Menæch.* II, 1, 14.
sset. *Merc.* Prol. 57.
sti. *Aul.* IV, 4, 27.—*Bacch.*

it. *Capt.* III, 1, 1, 2.—*Epid.*
; Grex 1.—*Pœn.* Prol. 107.—
, 3, 26; IV, 8, 6; V, 3, 39.—
, 1, 17.—*Truc.* II, 6, 13.
ito. *Menæch.* IV, 3, 21.—*Pœn.*
—*Rud.* III, 3, 25.
iundo. *Asin.* II, 1, 4.
iunt. *Bacch.* III, 6, 17.
ta. *Asin.* II, 2, 46.—*Epid.* V,
Bacch. II, 2, 14, 15; II, 3,
ud. V, 3, 8.
tam. *Cist.* V, 2.
tis. *Pseud.* II, 4, 42.
to. *Bacch.* II, 2, 41.—*Pseud.*

Inventu. *Merc.* V, 2, 6.—*Trin.* III, 2, 53.
Inventum. *Capt.* II, 3, 81.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 74.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 137; I, 5, 156.—*Trin.* II, 4, 55.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 4.
Inventuros. *Menæch.* V, 9, 43.
Inventurum. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 103.
Inventus. *Capt.* III, 4, 38.—*Casin.* II, 8, 13.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 26.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 5.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 36.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 25, 38.
Invenustæ. *Pœn.* I, 2, 37.
Inverecundissumus. *Rud.* III, 2, 38.
Invergere. *Curc.* I, 2, 12.
Investigabo. *Mil.* IV, 9, 3.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 6.
Investigando. *Mil.* II, 2, 105.
Investigans. *Cist.* IV, 2, 26.
Investigare. *Aul.* IV, 9, 4.
Investigavero. *Merc.* V, 2, 22.—*Rud.* V, 2, 53.
Investigem. *Merc.* III, 4, 79.
Investiget. *Rud.* V, 2, 35.
Investigo (invenio). *Merc.* IV, 5, 4.
Invictæ. *Pœn*, V, 4, 17.
Invictissumis. *Mil.* I, 1, 57.
Invide. *Pers.* III, 3, 5.
Invideam. *Bacch.* III, 6, 14.
Invideant. *Capt.* III, 4, 52.
Invideat. *Most.* I, 3, 149.
Invideatur. *Bacch.* III, 6, 15.
Invident. *Epid.* I, 2, 6.—*Most.* I, 3, 149.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 32.
Invidere. *Curc.* I, 3, 24.—*Most.* I, 1, 48.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 30, 31.
Invides. *Mil.* III, 2, 26.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 36.
Invidet. *Pers.* V, 1, 23.—*Stic.* V, 4, 51.
Invidetur. *Truc.* IV, 2, 32.
Invidia. *Aul.* III, 5, 8.—*Cist.* I, 1, 30.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 87.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 8.
Invidus. *Trin.* II, 2, 8.
Inviorum. *Casin.* I, 5.
Inviros (in singulos). *Aul.* I, 2, 30.
Invisam. *Merc.* III, 2, 12.
Invisas. *Rud.* III, 3, 38.

Invises. *Pseud.* I, 2, 92.

Inviso. *Capt.* II, 3, 98.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 32.—*Stic.* I, 2, 9.

Invisum. *Merc.* Prol. 79.

Invita. *Amph.* II, 2, 31.—*Cist.* III, 3.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 15.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 9.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 7.—*Stic.* I, 2, 83.

Invitam. *Mil.* II, 1, 35; II, 5, 39.

Invitare. *Rud.* II, 7, 32.

Invitas. *Rud.* III, 5, 31.—*Stic.* I, 2, 82.

Invitassitis. *Rud.* III, 5, 31.

Invitavit. *Amph.* I, 1, 127.—*Rud.* II, 3, 32.

Invitet. *Casin.* III, 6, 22.—*Trin.* I, 1, 5.

Inviti. *Amph.* I, 1, 131.—*Pœn.* III, 3, 8.

Invitis. *Casin.* II, 5, 7.

Invitissumus. *Stic.* I, 3, 3.

Invito. *Aul.* IV, 10, 14, 26, 27.—*Capt.* III, 5, 81.—*Pœn.* V, 4, 37.—*Rud.* III, 4, 7; III, 5, 4, 17.—*Frag.* I, 50.

Invitum. *Merc.* II, 3, 22.

Invitus. *Aul.* I, 2, 28; II, 2, 2.—*Casin.* II, 4, 23; V, 3, 15.—*Epid.* V, 2, 65.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 34, 37.—*Mil.* III, 1, 146.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 32.—*Rud.* V, 2, 43.—*Trin.* I, 1, 5.

Invocabis. *Most.* II, 2, 95.

Invocarent. *Amph.* Prol. 92.

Invocasti. *Asin.* V, 2, 60.

Invocat. *Amph.* V, 1, 9, 41.—*Capt.* I, 1, 5, 8.—*Curc.* II, 3, 77.

Invocatum (nominatum). *Capt.* I, 1, 6.

Invocatus (nominatus). *Capt.* I, 1, 2.

Invocet. *Asin.* IV, 1, 36.

Invoco. *Most.* II, 2, 95.—*Merc.* V, 2, 23.

Involant. *Amph.* I, 1, 90.

Involem. *Most.* I, 3, 46.

Involo. *Mil.* V, 7.

Involvere. *Epid.* II, 2, 17.

Involvolum. *Cist.* IV, 2, 63.

Io. *Casin.* IV, 3, 3 *bis*, 10.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 11 *bis*.—*Truc.* I, 2, 21.

Ioni. *Aul.* III, 6, 29.

Ionia. *Pers.* V, 2, 45.

Ionica. *Pseud.* V, 1, 29.

Ionicus. *Stic.* V, 7, 1.

Ipsa. *Amph.* II, 2, 7.—*Aul.* 23; III, 2, 7.—*Casin.* II, 1, 15; I 56; III, 4, 12, 14; IV, 2, 11, 9 *Epid.* V, 2, 48.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 7 *Menæch.* Prol. 21.—*Mil.* II, 3, IV, 2, 12; IV, 6, 6, 21; IV, 7, 9 *Merc.* V, 2, 83.—*Pers.* I, 3, 7 *Pseud.* II, 3, 3.—*Rud.* III, 3, 19 *Stic.* II, 1, 24; III, 2, 45.—*Truc.* II 31; IV, 3, 41, 77.—*Frag.* II, 40.

Ipsæ. *Casin.* IV, 1, 19.—*Pœn.* P 30.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 30.—*Rud.* III, 49.

Ipsam. *Mil.* IV, 5, 16.—*Pseud* 2, 79.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 110.—*Trin.* I 72; III, 3, 26, 71; V, 2, 21.—*T* IV, 4, 11.—*Frag.* I, 60.

Ipsas. *Pseud.* III, 2, 94.—*Pœn* 2, 152; V, 3, 47.

Ipse. *Amph.* Prol. 18, 88, 94; I 16, 47; III, 3, 5.—*Asin.* I, 1, 13, II, 4, 57, 95; III, 3, 19, 54, 12 *Capt.* I, 2, 12; II, 2, 42, 57, 59 3, 62; III, 1, 1; III, 4, 29.—*C* II, 2, 4; V, 3, 16.—*Casin.* II, 6, —*Cist.* I, 3, 39.—*Epid.* I, 1, 37, 45, 66, 82, 91; III, 2, 23, 24; II 51.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 13; IV, 6, 1 2, 41.—*Most.* III, 2, 24, 87, 108; 3, 7.—*Menæch.* Prol. 62; II, 2, IV, 2, 8; V, 2, 103; V, 6, 4.—*Mil* 1, 77; III, 1, 44; III, 2, 30; IV, 2 IV, 4, 9, 11; IV, 8, 23.—*Merc.* I 128; V, 4, 31.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 129; 84; I, 5, 52; III, 2, 44; IV, 1, 20; 2, 22, 53.—*Pœn.* Prol. 69, 71, 77; 3, 51, 56, 96; IV, 2, 23; V, 2, 100 5, 4.—*Pers.* II, 5, 26; IV, 3, 73; 4, 50.—*Rud.* Prol. 62; II, 3, 61; 5, 35.—*Stic.* I, 3, 41, 55; IV, 1, 4 *Trin.* I, 2, 59, 75; II, 1, 24, 28; 2, 28, 84; II, 3, 10; III, 2, 13, IV, 2, 16, 56, 57, 83, 84; IV, 3, 6 *Truc.* II, 1, 24.

Ipsemet. *Amph.* Prol. 102.

Iratos. *Pœn.* II, 19.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 102.

Iratum. *Bacch.* V, 2, 32, 46.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 59.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 51.—*Truc.* I, 1, 25.

Iratus. *Amph.* III, 2, 53.—*Asin.* II, 3, 26.—*Aul.* II, 8, 7.—*Capt.* II, 3, 71; III, 5, 57; V, 1, 23.—*Curc.* IV, 3, 1.—*Cist.* II, 1, 52.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 26; IV, 3, 16; IV, 4, 33; IV, 6, 3; V, 2, 45.—*Most.* V, 2, 41.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 27.—*Mil.* II, 6, 94.—*Merc.* V, 4, 32.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 63; IV, 6, 22.—*Pœn.* I, 3, 36; II, 8; III, 3, 32.—*Pers.* III, 3, 26.—*Rud.* III, 1, 17.

Ire. *Amph.* I, 1, 174; I, 3, 3; III, 2, 48.—*Asin.* I, 1, 112; II, 3, 11, 14; III, 3, 4, 153; V, 2, 15, 37.—*Aul.* II, 2, 1; II, 4, 5, 46.—*Capt.* I, 1, 22; I, 2, 91; II, 2, 41.—*Curc.* I, 1, 12, 35; II, 3, 83.—*Casin.* III, 6, 5; IV, 4, 27; V, 2, 42.—*Cist.* I, 1, 4, 114; IV, 1, 9; V, 6.—*Epid.* I, 1, 39, 90; III, 3, 42.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 25, 70; IV, 1, 3; IV, 8, 65; V, 2, 52.—*Most.* I, 1, 63; I, 4, 23; III, 2, 4, 16, 164; IV, 1, 22; IV, 2, 53; IV, 3, 29; V, 1, 40, 52; V, 2, 11.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 5; I, 4, 7; II, 2, 54; II, 3, 17, 45.—*Mil.* II, 1, 41; III, 1, 27; III, 3, 6, 22; IV, 4, 55; IV, 6, 63; IV, 8, 63.—*Merc.* II, 2, 32; II, 3, 23, 124, 130; III, 4, 59, 64; IV, 3, 12; V, 2, 27, 76.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 64; IV, 7, 86.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 107; III, 1, 19, 20; III, 6, 1.—*Pers.* I, 2, 11; II, 1, 12; II, 2, 7, 15; II, 5, 17; IV, 4, 13, 29.—*Rud.* I, 2, 56; I, 5, 6; II, 2, 2; III, 6, 9, 18; IV, 6, 19.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 27.—*Trin.* II, 4, 56; III, 1, 31; III, 2, 2; III, 3, 4; IV, 2, 43.—*Truc.* I, 2, 48; II, 4, 49; II, 6, 30, 66; III, 1, 1; IV, 3, 66.—*Frag.* I, 13.

Irem. *Menæch.* V, 2, 11.—*Pœn.* III, 3, 79.—*Trin.* II, 2, 34.

Ires. *Aul.* IV, 10, 6.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 36.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 28.—*Stic.* I, 3, 94; IV, 2, 44.

Iret. *Merc.* V, 4, 19.—*Pers.* II, 1, 6.—*Rud.* IV, 5, 11.

Iretis. *Menæch.* V, 2, 35.

Iri. *Curc.* IV, 2, 5.—*Casin.* III, 5, 56.—*Stic.* II, 1, 21.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 39.

Irier. *Rud.* IV, 7, 16.

Is. *Amph.* Prol. 100, 102, 107, 109; I, 1, 305; II, 1, 71; II, 2, 9, 220; III, 2, 71; V, 1, 70.—*Asin.* I, 1, 65; I, 3, 25, 27 *bis*, 29; II, 2, 69, 71, 111; II, 3, 19; II, 4, 2, 59, 74; III, 1, 8; III, 2, 40; V, 2, 17, 25.—*Aul.* Prol. 9, 15, 21, 35; III, 4, 5; III, 6, 21, 30; IV, 1, 19; IV, 10, 7, 53.—*Capt.* Prol. 5; II, 2, 6, 64, 84, 87; II, 3, 3; III, 3, 13 *bis*; III, 4, 49, 58, 108; III, 5, 30, 56; IV, 2, 21; V, 2, 21; V, 3, 12, 14; V, 4, 15.—*Curc.* I, 1, 62; I, 3, 27, 51; III, 49; IV, 3, 12; IV, 4, 25, 28; V, 2, 13, 38, 52; V, 3, 22.—*Casin.* Prol. 36, 39, 53, 64; II, 1, 6; II, 3, 29; II, 5, 16; II, 8, 43.—*Cist.* I, 1, 91; I, 2, 12; I, 3, 12, 19; I, 5, 43; II, 3, 58; IV, 2, 29, 34; V, 3.—*Epid.* I, 1, 20 *bis*, 36, 55, 65, 81, 83; I, 2, 24; II, 1, 2; III, 1, 9; III, 2, 22; III, 4, 87; IV, 1, 17, 29; V, 1, 35; Grex 1.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 15, 14; II, 3, 48, 52; III, 2, 8; III, 6, 6 *bis*; IV, 6, 9; IV, 8, 36; IV, 9, 24, 45; IV, 10, 3; V, 1, 9.—*Most.* I, 1, 31; I, 2, 63; I, 3, 127, 153; II, 1, 19; III, 1, 16, 84; III, 2, 128; IV, 2, 61, 68; V, 2, 33.—*Menæch.* Prol. 33, 35, 52, 68; II, 2, 12; II, 3, 31; III, 2, 6; IV, 2, 9; V, 5, 17; V, 7, 53.—*Mil.* II, 1, 14, 22, 24, 33, 55 *bis*, 56, 66; II, 2, 20; IV, 3, 17, 18; IV, 4, 29, 43, 46; IV, 9, 10; V, 42.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 9, 10, 97, 118, 129; III, 4, 47; IV, 1, 5; V, 2, 43, 44, 56.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 82; I, 2, 14, 29, 141; I, 4, 15; II, 4, 10, 49, 58; III, 2, 52, 56, 101; IV, 2, 22, 23, 27, 35, 53; IV, 6, 32; IV, 7, 17, 44, 102; V, 2, 29.—*Pœn.* Prol. 75, 78, 93, 95, 112, 114, 120, 121; II, 47; III, 1, 58; III, 3, 85; III, 5, 5; IV, 1, 3; IV, 2, 18, 64, 82; V, 2, 99, 109, 110; V, 5, 3.—*Pers.* I, 1, 2, 15; II, 1, 11; II, 2, 9; IV, 3, 42, 43, 55; IV, 4, 96, 121.—*Rud.* Prol. 10, 36, 41, 47, 51; I, 2, 34, 69; I, 3, 16;

58; V, 2, 114.—*Pœn.* V, 2, 56.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 108.—*Trin.* II, 2, 104; IV, 2, 32.

Istarum. *Merc.* IV, 5, 13.—*Rud.* III, 5, 34.—*Stic.* V, 3, 4.

Istas. *Asin.* III, 3, 94.—*Aul.* II, 1, 45.—*Capt.* I, 2, 4; V, 4, 30.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 39; IV, 4, 23.—*Cist.* I, 1, 26.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 56; III, 1, 5.—*Most.* II, 2, 15, 84; III, 1, 45, 130; III, 2, 111, 113; IV, 2, 30.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 83.—*Mil.* II, 3, 71.—*Merc.* V, 2, 101; V, 4, 40.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 53; III, 3, 67; V, 6, 11.—*Pers.* IV, 1, 12; IV, 3, 47.—*Rud.* III, 4, 20, 21; III, 5, 16, 24; IV, 3, 85.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 29, 57, 109.—*Truc.* II, 2, 35; II, 6, 50; IV, 3, 64.

Iste. *Amph.* II, 1, 62.—*Asin.* III, 3, 13.—*Aul.* III, 1, 5.—*Capt.* III, 4, 22, 32, 36, 48; IV, 2, 26.—*Curc.* V, 2, 40.—*Most.* II, 2, 49.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 40.—*Mil.* II, 4, 11; IV, 6, 18.—*Merc.* Prol. 72; II, 4, 16; V, 2, 36, 104.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 60; III, 2, 74; IV, 5, 2.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 10; III, 5, 34; V, 2, 125; V, 5, 40.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 51.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 101; IV, 4, 82.—*Stic.* I, 3, 115; IV, 1, 24.—*Trin.* II, 4, 146; IV, 4, 7.—*Truc.* II, 1, 8, 10; II, 2, 49; II, 3, 19; II, 5, 21; IV, 2, 5, 8.—*Frag.* I, 42.

Istei. *Vide* Isti.

Isteic. *Vide* Istic.

Isthæc. *Amph.* II, 1, 43; II, 2, 183, 204; III, 2, 44; IV, 2, 10, 13; V, 1, 49, 53.—*Asin.* V, 1, 5; V, 2, 59.—*Casin.* V, 4, 17.—*Cist.* I, 1, 54; II, 1, 34; IV, 2, 104.—*Epid.* I, 1, 28; III, 4, 73.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 55, 61.—*Most.* I, 3, 27.—*Merc.* I, 1, 18; II, 3, 24; IV, 2, 55.

Isthoc. *Curc.* I, 1, 2.

Isti. *Amph.* I, 1, 131; II, 2, 42.—*Asin.* I, 2, 15, 20; II, 4, 65; III, 3, 112.—*Aul.* II, 4, 52.—*Capt.* II, 2, 2; III, 5, 9.—*Curc.* I, 2, 39; II, 3, 9, 17, 32; IV, 2, 31; V, 2, 55.—*Casin.* II, 6, 26, 58; III, 5, 7.—*Cist.* I, 1, 75; IV, 2, 104.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 9; IV, 1, 5; IV, 4, 7.—*Most.* II, 1, 9, 10; III, 1, 125; III, 3, 15; V, 2, 22.—*Menæch.* I, 4, 4; IV, 2, 53; V, 2, 62, 75; V, 3, 1; V, 5, 13; V, 7, 22.—*Mil.* II, 2, 100; IV, 8, 4, 28.—*Merc.* II, 3, 44; V, 2, 80; V, 4, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 46; I, 3, 62, 82; II, 4, 54; IV, 7, 79; V, 2, 31,—*Pœn.* I, 3, 34; III, 2, 13; III, 6, 16.—*Pers.* I, 2, 21; IV, 13, 4.—*Rud.* I, 2, 30; III, 4, 12; III, 6, 47; IV, 3, 75; IV, 4, 15, 34, 39, 41; V, 3, 42.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 48.—*Truc.* I, 1, 71; I, 2, 81, 100; II, 4, 89; II, 5, 1; IV, 2, 3; V, 6.

Istic (*iste*). *Amph.* I, 1, 210; II, 1, 25, 72; II, 2, 115.—*Capt.* II, 3, 61; III, 4, 16, 17, 74, 76, 77, 90; V, 3, 13.—*Curc.* I, 1, 86; II, 2, 27.—*Cist.* II, 3, 56.—*Epid.* III, 4, 51; V, 1, 35.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 74, 97.—*Most.* IV, 2, 30.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 88, 90; V, 5, 35.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 101; V, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 101; II, 4, 8, 22, 47; IV, 7, 96.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 42, 81; V, 2, 4; V, 3, 1, 39.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 78.—*Truc.* I, 2, 28.

Istic (*loci*). *Aul.* I, 1, 17; II, 4, 60, 69; IV, 2, 1.—*Curc.* III, 55, 63, 64.—*Casin.* III, 2, 16.—*Cist.* II, 3, 55; IV, 2, 87.—*Epid.* I, 2, 38; V, 2, 56.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 10; IV, 4, 77; IV, 6, 18; IV, 9, 100, 126, 128, 129; V, 2, 26, 27.—*Most.* II, 1, 25; III, 1, 71; IV, 2, 48, 67; V, 2, 23.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 3.—*Mil.* II, 3, 66; II, 5, 11; II, 6, 75; IV, 4, 33.—*Merc.* V, 2, 35.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 32; II, 2, 53; III, 2, 75; IV, 7, 38, 40, 60.—*Pœn.* III, 3, 12; V, 4, 55.—*Pers.* I, 3, 5; II, 2, 67; IV, 3, 54.—*Rud.* II, 7, 14; III, 2, 36; III, 5, 41; IV, 4, 19, 38, 65; V, 2, 44.—*Stic.* I, 2, 36; II, 1, 49.—*Trin.* II, 4, 130, 172; III, 2, 29.—*Truc.* II, 2, 30; IV, 2, 29; V, 18.

Isticcine. *Rud.* I, 2, 22.

Istimodi. *Truc.* V, 38.

Istinc. *Capt.* III, 4, 72, 126.—*Most.* III, 2, 163.—*Mil.* II, 3, 72.—*Merc.* V, 2, 71.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 68, 99.—*Pœn.* III, 6, 1; V, 5, 40.—*Rud.* III, 5, 28, 34; IV, 4, 33, 104; V, 3, 6.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 72.

Istis. *Amph.* I, 1, 124; I, 3, 12.—

;apt. II, 1, 20.—*Curc.* I, 1, 39; I, 3, 9.—*Epid.* I, 1, 37; III, 4, 35; V, 2, 0.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 47; IV, 4, 97.—*Most.* II, 1, 80; III, 2, 62, 136; III, 3, 10; V, 2, 18.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 53.—*Mil.* II, 1, 63, 139; III, 3, 40.—*Merc.* V, , 21.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 99; I, 3, 76; I, 5, 03; III, 2, 49.—*Pœn.* I, 3, 5.—*Rud.* II, 5, 34.—*Trin.* III, 2, 85; IV, 3, 6, 38.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 18.

Istisce. *Rud.* III, 4, 40.

Istius. *Epid.* V, 1, 23.—*Bacch.* II, , 18.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 27, 28, 29.—*Merc.* V, 3, 37.—*Trin.* II, 4, 151; IV, 2, 49.

Istiusmodi. *Epid.* I, 2, 16.—*Most.* II, 2, 59.—*Merc.* I, 33.—*Rud.* II, 2, 5.

Isto. *Asin.* III, 1, 3; III, 3, 83.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 15.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 11; V, 9, 116.—*Most.* II, 2, 33; III, 2, 49.—*Mil.* I, 1, 65; III, 1, 181.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 9.—*Pœn.* V, 4, 48.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 35.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 65, 89; IV, 7, 8; V, 3, 27.

Istoc. *Amph.* I, 1, 222; II, 2, 199.—*Asin.* II, 3, 9; II, 4, 48; III, 3, 83, 127; V, 1, 21.—*Aul.* I, 1, 17; II, 4, 31.—*Capt.* I, 2, 75, 83; II, 2, 52, 67; III, 4, 20, 59.—*Curc.* I, 3, 56; III, 39; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 6.—*Cist.* I, 1, 9, 120.—*Epid.* I, 2, 6, 8.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 9, 54; II, 2, 42; III, 1, 15; IV, 4, 28, 36; V, 2, 50.—*Most.* I, 4, 8; III, 3, 12; IV, 3, 22; V, 1, 49.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 57; II, 2, 69; V, 1, 9; V, 2, 81.—*Mil.* II, 4, 6; II, 5, 45; III, 2, 37; IV, 7, 25.—*Merc.* II, 3, 84.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 31, 89, 122.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 29; I, 2, 171; III, 5, 37.—*Pers.* I, 3, 49; IV, 4, 90.—*Rud.* II, 3, 67; III, 4, 13, 33; V, 3, 34.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 31; V, 5, 15.—*Trin.* II, 4, 150, 166.—*Truc.* I, 2, 50, 60; II, 4, 22; II, 7, 52, IV, 2, 34; IV, 3, 19.

Istoccine. *Pseud.* I, 1, 81.

Istorum. *Asin.* I, 3, 1.—*Aul.* III, , 6.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 72.—*Pœn.* III, 2, .—*Rud.* IV, 4, 84.—*Trin.* II, 2, 52. —*Frag.* I, 42.

Istos. *Aul.* I, 1, 14; II, 2, 21; II, 2, 13; IV, 8, 2.—*Capt.* I, 2, 1.—*Casin.* II, 5, 24.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 129.—*Most.* I, 1, 44; II, 2, 34.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 81.—*Merc.* II, 2, 6; V, 2, 53.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 32; V, 3, 51.—*Rud.* III, 5, 7.—*Trin.* II, 2, 17; IV, 1, 75.—*Truc.* II, 2, 32; II, 3, 28; III, 1, 13; IV, 2, 7.

Istoscine. *Asin.* V, 2, 82.

Istros. *Menæch.* II, 1, 10.

Istuc (istud). *Amph.* I, 1, 230; I, 3, 14; II, 1, 14, 33, 48, 49, 81; II, 2, 34, 60, 78, 90, 109, 115, 131, 159, 180, 188, 195; III, 2, 68; V, 1, 48.—*Asin.* I, 1, 17, 19 *bis*, 23, 31, 36, 48; I, 3, 10, 81; II, 2, 42, 91; II, 3, 17; II, 4, 47; III, 3, 37, 68, 73, 99, 102, 108, 115; IV, 1, 43; V, 1, 12; V, 2, 19, 47.—*Aul.* II, 2, 79, 85; II, 4, 8, 9; III, 3, 2; III, 6, 10, 45; IV, 7, 6, 14; IV, 10, 3, 14, 17 *bis*.—*Capt.* II, 1, 20, 52; II, 3, 33, 38; III, 4, 9, 94, 102, 105; III, 5, 37, 74; IV, 2, 91, —*Curc.* I, 1, 8, 32; I, 2, 37; III, 72; IV, 3, 9; V, 2, 32, 42, 67.—*Casin.* II, 14; II, 3, 18, 49; II, 5, 9, 39; III, 5, 13, 25, 35; V, 3, 15.—*Cist.* I, 1, 80; II, 3, 61, 69; III, 15; IV, 2, 54 *bis*, 79; V, 6.—*Epid.* I, 1, 48, 49, 70, 86; I, 2, 25, 43, 46, 47; III, 2, 14; IV, 1, 26; V, 1, 52.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 18, 42; II, 2, 12, 27, 31; II, 3, 103; III, 6, 32; IV, 2, 1, 18; IV, 4, 31, 57; IV, 7, 8, 9; IV, 9, 100; V, 2, 38, 52.—*Most.* I, 1, 55, 67, 68; I, 3, 51, 95, 126, 139; I, 4, 22; II, 2, 47; III, 1, 99; III, 2, 67; IV, 3, 16; V, 1, 38; V, 2, 14, 22. —*Menæch.* I, 2, 40; I, 3, 2; II, 1, 17; II, 3, 34; III, 3, 13; IV, 2, 58, 86; V, 2, 32, 36, 54, 58, 66.—*Mil.* I, 1, 19; II, 2, 29, 81; II, 3, 15, 21, 55; II, 4, 42; II, 5, 10, 28; II, 6, 87; III, 1, 24; III, 2, 14; III, 3, 18; IV, 2, 26, 35, 49, 83, 84; IV, 3, 21, 30, 32; IV, 4, 13; IV, 5, 11; IV, 6, 23, 58; IV, 7, 23; IV, 8, 11, 37, 58.—*Merc.* I, 53, 58, 67; II, 2, 29, 35; II, 4, 16, 26, 27; III, 3, 19; III, 4, 34, 39, 42, 63; IV, 4, 19, 21, 40; IV, 5, 10; V, 55, 58, 62, 65, 93; V, 4, 6, 25, 43, 44, 51.—

Pseud. I, 3, 157; I, 5, 87, 128; II, 2, 14; II, 4, 26; III, 2, 14, 85; IV, 1, 10, 22, 35; IV, 6, 33; IV, 7, 69, 116.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 21, 23, 25, 28, 79; I, 2, 40, 50, 150; I, 3, 18, 19; II, 41; III, 2, 18; III, 3, 24, 32, 38, 69; IV, 2, 55, 90; V, 2, 42, 61; V, 4, 11, 26, 71, 98; V, 6, 10.—*Pers.* I, 3, 59, 85; II, 1, 9; II, 2, 17, 55, 57; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 60, 61; III, 3, 1; IV, 3, 67, 68; IV, 8, 6; V, 1, 16.—*Rud.* II, 3, 23, 51, 56; II, 7, 7; III, 2, 13, 24; III, 4, 3; IV, 3, 18, 39, 102, 103; IV, 4, 10, 13, 78, 132; IV, 7, 19; V, 2, 34; V, 3, 10, 45.—*Stic.* I, 1, 26, 36; I, 2, 50, 61; II, 2, 8, 22; III, 2, 20; IV, 1, 43, 46; V, 4, 17, 36.—*Trin.* I, 2, 51, 86, 158; II, 1, 18; II, 2, 38, 72; II, 4, 144; III, 1, 1, 7; III, 2, 49; III, 3, 90; IV, 2, 68, 126.—*Truc.* I, 2, 57; II, 2, 59; II, 4, 40; II, 7, 47, 57; III, 1, 19; IV, 3, 13, 37, 53; V, 17, 50, 68.

Istuc (*loci*). *Asin.* III, 3, 56.—*Casin.* Prol. 68; II, 2, 9; III, 2, 13; III, 4, 24.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 34.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 25; V, 2, 33.—*Pœn.* III, 3, 1.

Istuccine. *Merc.* III, 4, 35.— *Truc.* II, 7, 45.

Istud. *Amph.* II, 3, 4.—*Asin.* I, 1, 12; II, 2, 65; III, 3, 22, 54; IV, 2, 18.—*Aul.* III, 5, 16.—*Capt.* I, 2, 46; IV, 2, 118.—*Casin.* II, 6, 23.—*Cist.* I, 1, 21, 29, 77.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 5.—*Pœn.* V, 3, 53.—*Pers.* III, 1, 31.

Istum. *Amph.* II, 1, 74.—*Asin.* I, 3, 7; II, 4, 61, 69; IV, 1, 1.—*Aul.* I, 1, 10; II, 1, 43; II, 9, 5.—*Capt.* II, 2, 104; II, 3, 96; III, 4, 15, 20, 34; III, 5, 75; IV, 4, 11.—*Curc.* III, 4, 9; IV, 2, 35; V, 2, 4, 27, 34; V, 3, 15.—*Casin.* II, 6, 10; IV, 2, 6.—*Epid.* I, 2, 51; III, 4, 12.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 21.—*Most.* II, 1, 25, 40; III, 1, 138; III, 2, 155, 157, 158; IV, 2, 48; V, 2, 49.—*Mil.* II, 1, 50; II, 3, 9; III, 1, 173; V, 1, 32.—*Merc.* V, 2, 50.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 48; II, 2, 57; IV, 7, 114; V, 2, 18.—*Pœn.* III, 3, 36; V, 4, 44.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 121.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 24; IV, 4, 26, 83; IV, 6, 4, 21; IV, 7, 23; V, 2, 9; V, 3, 20, 27.—*Stic.* II, 2, 20.—*Trin.* II, 4, 32, 136; III, 2, 26; IV, 2, 78.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 2; IV, 4, 39.

Istunc. *Amph.* I, 1, 164; II, 2, 67.—*Asin.* II, 4, 50; III, 3, 124.—*Capt.* II, 2, 51, 101; III, 5, 70.—*Curc.* I, 1, 83, 95; V, 2, 3; V, 3, 24.—*Casin.* II, 6, 54.—*Epid.* III, 4, 4, 60; V, 2, 49.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 23; IV, 2, 2.—*Most.* III, 1, 139; V, 2, 52.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 98; V, 5, 51; V, 7, 18, 24.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 41.—*Merc.* V, 2, 66.—*Pers.* II, 4, 27.—*Rud.* I, 5, 13; III, 5, 31; IV, 3, 65.—*Truc.* I, 2, 65.

It. *Asin.* V, 2, 14.—*Aul.* II, 2, 69; II, 4, 23.—*Curc.* I, 2, 23; IV, 2, 3.—*Casin.* II, 2, 37; II, 8, 74.—*Epid.* III, 3, 13.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 74; III, 3, 42, 54; IV, 2, 10; V, 2, 85.—*Most.* III, 1, 39.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 22.—*Mil.* II, 2, 116.—*Merc.* III, 2, 18.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 12; III, 2, 57; V, 2, 5.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 7; V, 2, 16.—*Rud.* I, 2, 87; II, 3, 51; III, 4, 57; IV, 3, 62.—*Stic.* I, 3, 83; IV, 2, 28 *bis*.—*Truc.* I, 2, 24; II, 6, 22; II, 7, 7.

Ita (sic). *Amph.* Prol. 15, 23, 115, 224; I, 1, 120, 200, 214, 224, 254, 295; I, 3, 43; II, 1, 19, 22, 24, 50, 79; II, 2, 3, 5, 59, 130, 143, 214, 216; III, 2, 1, 18; III, 3, 4; IV, 2, 1, 4, 6; V, 1, 3, 5, 9, 29, 48.—*Asin.* I, 1, 3, 10; II, 2, 72; II, 3, 10; II, 4, 45, 81, 83; III, 1, 2; III, 3, 6; IV, 1, 42; V, 1, 2; V, 2, 20.—*Aul.* I, 1, 26; I, 2, 6; II, 1, 27, 29; II, 2, 79; II, 4, 19; II, 8, 6; III, 1, 4, 5; III, 2, 8, 31; III, 4, 5; III, 5, 18; III, 6, 28, 30; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 2; IV, 7, 7; IV, 10, 6, 10, 31, 45, 58, 59 *bis*, 71; V, 21.—*Capt.* Prol. 47, 50; I, 1, 25; I, 2, 11, 15, 69; II, 2, 4, 12; II, 3, 12, 18, 28; III, 1, 5, 10; III, 2, 3; III, 4, 90, 124; III, 5, 16, 18, 20, 79, 87; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 64, 76, 97; IV, 4, 5.—*Curc.* I, 1, 28, 48, 50, 88; I, 2, 54; I, 3, 52; II, 1, 2; II, 3, 4, 20, 21, 23, 40, 47; III, 5, 2, 81, 82; IV, 2, 25; IV, 4, 18, 21; V, 1, 12; V, 2, 67; V, 3,

J

37, 39, 53, 58, 79; II, 2, 6; III, 1, 37, 109, 138, 147; III, 2, 62, 115, 148, 152, 168; III, 3, 26; IV, 1, 21; IV, 2, 17, 38, 73; IV, 3, 5; V, 1, 13, 29, 33, 40, 42, 65; V, 2, 25, 44, 53.—*Menæch.* Prol. 1, 11, 24, 47; I, 1, 20, 28, 31; I, 2, 33, 45, 61, 63; I, 3, 12, 31; I, 4, 4, 7; II, 1, 41; II, 2, 4, 51; II, 3, 35, 54, 77; III, 2, 53; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 53, 55, 91; IV, 3, 25; V, 1, 34, 38; V, 2, 14, 57, 73, 96, 112 *ter*, 122; V, 5, 18, 51, 53; V, 7, 3, 6, 23, 48; V, 9, 93.—*Mil.* I, 1, 36; II, 2, 3; II, 3, 6, 24, 61, 63, 64, 73; II, 4, 4, 10; II, 5, 35, 53, 59, 62; II, 6, 40, 56, 99, 101; III, 1, 139, 142, 144, 192; III, 2, 6, 15, 21, 43, 44, 49; III, 3, 61; IV, 2, 13, 29, 39, 62, 99, 101; IV, 4, 7, 49, 60; IV, 5, 4; IV, 6, 44, 64, 67; IV, 7, 6; IV, 8, 35, 42, 43, 50, 62, 66; IV, 9, 2, 11; V, 35.—*Merc.* Prol. 12, 59; I, 44, 52, 54, 56, 84, 89, 109; II, 1, 30, 42; II, 2, 24, 28, 29, 46; II, 3, 22, 46, 94, 123, 127; II, 4, 9, 23, 26; III, 1, 23, 35, 37; III, 2, 10, 14; III, 3, 1, 13; III, 4, 4, 28, 31, 50, 66, 73, 78, 81; IV, 3, 6, 32, 34; IV, 4, 10, 35, 48, 50; IV, 5, 8; V, 1, 3; V, 2, 42, 44, 85, 90 *bis*, 96, 97, 105; V, 4, 2, 4, 28, 29, 40 *bis*, 42.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 7, 47, 116; I, 2, 48, 78, 88; I, 3, 11, 61, 68, 75, 91 *bis*, 97, 112, 116, 125, 159; I, 5, 7, 33, 49, 57, 62, 82, 91 96, 106, 133, 136, 144, 148; II, 2, 9; II, 3, 10, 21; II, 4, 22, 23, 67, 76; III, 2, 66, 99, 102, 103, 106; IV, 1, 10, 12, 33, 43; IV, 2, 14, 18, 33; IV, 3, 9; IV, 6, 4 *bis*, 26, 36; IV, 7, 24, 43, 58, 59, 60, 62, 123, 138; IV, 8, 4; V, 1, 33.—*Pœn.* Prol. 55; I, 1, 41, 45, 70; I, 2, 40, 46, 97, 101, 102, 105, 161, 164, 171, 172, 185, 186; I, 3, 4, 16; II, 46, 55; III, 1, 43, 64; III, 2, 1, 13, 37; III, 3, 1, 4; III, 5, 1, 15, 23; III, 6, 19; IV, 2, 50, 53, 58; V, 2, 4, 21, 69, 146, 150; V, 3, 33, 48, 53; V, 4, 23, 29, 50, 57; V, 6, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 19 *bis*, 20, 23, 25, 29, 32, 46; I, 3, 9, 11, 24, 36, 47, 61, 81; II, 1, 4, 5, 6; II, 2, 32, 33 *bis*, 41, 51; II, 3, 18; II, 4, 13; II, 5, 1, 16, 24; III, 3, 1, 26, 34, 37, 41; IV, 3, 4, 10, 14, 16, 60, 61, 65; IV, 4, 40, 58, 90, 101 *bis*; IV, 7, 4, 7; IV, 8, 6, 7; V, 2, 37 *bis*, 47, 48, 67, 72.—*Rud.* Prol. 80; I, 2, 43, 44, 81, 86; I, 4, 27; II, 1, 4; II, 3, 56, 67; II, 4, 24, 26, 32; II, 3, 14, 22, 59, 72; II, 7, 12; III, 1, 14; III, 2, 44; III, 3, 20; III, 4, 20, 39, 55, 58; III, 5, 5, 17, 29, 42; III, 6, 7; IV, 1, 2, 14; IV, 2, 25; IV, 3, 7, 68, 69, 87; IV, 4, 7, 85, 109; IV, 6, 6, 11, 20; V, 2, 7, 64; V, 3, 13, 27, 30.—*Stic.* I, 1, 37, 55; I, 2, 5, 9, 10, 58, 80; I, 3, 16, 21, 79, 108; II, 1, 20, 45; II, 2, 60; III, 1, 7, 33; IV, 1, 12, 18, 24, 31 *bis*, 65; IV, 2, 2, 48, 56; V, 1, 6; V, 4, 52; V, 6, 2, 7 *bis*; V, 7, 6.—*Trin.* Prol. 3; I, 1, 7, 11; I, 2, 102, 107, 158; II, 1, 19; I, 2, 44; II, 4, 145, 181; III, 3, 36, 64, 69, 86; IV, 3, 73; III, 3, 78, 85, 87; IV, 1, 16; IV, 3, 26, 30, 73; IV, 4, 12, 15; V, 2, 63.—*Truc.* I, 1, 50; I, 2, 18, 30, 36, 92, 94; 95, 102, 104, 105; II, 1, 21; II, 2, 13, 32, 56, 58; II, 3, 6, 9, 12, 16, 65; II, 4, 14, 16, 27 *bis*, 48, 74, 85, 89; II, 5, 10, 20; II, 6, 18, 26, 27, 29, 52, 57, 69; II, 7, 10, 44, 52, 53, 56 *ter*, 64; III, 2, 4, 5, 6, 10, 14, 15; IV, 1, 6; IV, 2, 33, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52; IV, 3, 17, 19, 35, 74; IV, 4, 13 *bis*, 20, 28; V, 27, 51, 53 *bis*, 68, 74.—*Frag.* I, 45; II, 4.

Jamdiu. *Epid.* I, 1, 9.—*Most.* II, 2, 45.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 14, 16; II, 3, 28.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 4, 28.—*Pers.* V, 2, 41.

Jamdudum. *Amph.* I, 2, 29; II, 1, 71, 77; II, 2, 60, 61; III, 3, 8.—*Asin.* II, 4, 79; III, 3, 151; V, 2, 40.—*Casin.* II, 6, 16, 62; III, 2, 10; IV, 3, 6.—*Cist.* I, 3, 8; II, 1, 32.—*Epid.* III, 3, 27.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 63.—*Mil.* II, 6, 97; IV, 7, 18; V, 5, 36.—*Merc.* I, 27; III, 2, 13; III, 4, 32; V, 2, 112.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 49, 117.—*Pœn.* Prol. 12; V, 3, 42.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 91.—*Stic.* II, 2, 20; V, 5, 2.—*Trin.* III, 3, 83; IV, 2, 78, 158; IV, 3, 3.

37, 39, 53, 58, 79; II, 2, 6; III, 1, 37, 109, 138, 147; III, 2, 62, 115, 148, 152, 168; III, 3, 26; IV, 1, 21; IV, 2, 17, 38, 73; IV, 3, 5; V, 1, 13, 29, 33, 40, 42, 65; V, 2, 25, 44, 53.—*Menæch.* Prol. 1, 11, 24, 47; I, 1, 20, 28, 31; I, 2, 33, 45, 61, 63; I, 3, 12, 31; I, 4, 4, 7; II, 1, 41; II, 2, 4, 51; II, 3, 35, 54, 77; III, 2, 53; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 53, 55, 91; IV, 3, 25; V, 1, 34, 38; V, 2, 14, 57, 73, 96, 112 *ter*, 122; V, 5, 18, 51, 53; V, 7, 3, 6, 23, 48; V, 9, 93.—*Mil.* I, 1, 36; II, 2, 3; II, 3, 6, 24, 61, 63, 64, 73; II, 4, 4, 10; II, 5, 35, 53, 59, 62; II, 6, 40, 56, 99, 101; III, 1, 139, 142, 144, 192; III, 2, 6, 15, 21, 43, 44, 49; III, 3, 61; IV, 2, 13, 29, 39, 62, 99, 101; IV, 4, 7, 49, 60; IV, 5, 4; IV, 6, 44, 64, 67; IV, 7, 6; IV, 8, 35, 42, 43, 50, 62, 66; IV, 9, 2, 11; V, 35.—*Merc.* Prol. 12, 59; I, 44, 52, 54, 56, 84, 89, 109; II, 1, 30, 42; II, 2, 24, 28, 29, 46; II, 3, 22, 46, 94, 123, 127; II, 4, 9, 23, 26; III, 1, 23, 35, 37; III, 2, 10, 14; III, 3, 1, 13; III, 4, 4, 28, 31, 50, 66, 73, 78, 81; IV, 3, 6, 32, 34; IV, 4, 10, 35, 48, 50; IV, 5, 8; V, 1, 3; V, 2, 42, 44, 85, 90 *bis*, 96, 97, 105; V, 4, 2, 4, 28, 29, 40 *bis*, 42.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 7, 47, 116; I, 2, 48, 78, 88; I, 3, 11, 61, 68, 75, 91 *bis*, 97, 112, 116, 125, 159; I, 5, 7, 33, 49, 57, 62, 82, 91 96, 106, 133, 136, 144, 148; II, 2, 9; II, 3, 10, 21; II, 4, 22, 23, 67, 76; III, 2, 66, 99, 102, 103, 106; IV, 1, 10, 12, 33, 43; IV, 2, 14, 18, 33; IV, 3, 9; IV, 6, 4 *bis*, 26, 36; IV, 7, 24, 43, 58, 59, 60, 62, 123, 138; IV, 8, 4; V, 1, 33.—*Pœn.* Prol. 55; I, 1, 41, 45, 70; I, 2, 40, 46, 97, 101, 102, 105, 161, 164, 171, 172, 185, 186; I, 3, 4, 16; II, 46, 55; III, 1, 43, 64; III, 2, 1, 13, 37; III, 3, 1, 4; III, 5, 1, 15, 23; III, 6, 19; IV, 2, 50, 53, 58; V, 2, 4, 21, 69, 146, 150; V, 3, 33, 48, 53; V, 4, 23, 29, 50, 57; V, 6, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 19 *bis*, 20, 23, 25, 29, 32, 46; I, 3, 9, 11, 24, 36, 47, 61, 81; II, 1, 4, 5, 6; II, 2, 32, 33 *bis*, 41, 51; II, 3, 18; II, 4, 13; II, 5, 1, 16, 24; III, 3, 1, 26, 34, 37, 41; IV, 3, 4, 10, 14, 16, 60, 61, 65; IV, 4, 40, 58, 90, 101 *bis;* IV, 7, 4, 7; IV, 8, 6, 7; V, 2, 37 *bis*, 47, 48, 67, 72.—*Rud.* Prol. 80; I, 2, 43, 44, 81, 86; I, 4, 27; II, 1, 4; II, 3, 56, 67; II, 4, 24, 26, 32; II, 3, 14, 22, 59, 72; II, 7, 12; III, 1, 14; III, 2, 44; III, 3, 20; III, 4, 20, 39, 55, 58; III, 5, 5, 17, 29, 42; III, 6, 7; IV, 1, 2, 14; IV, 2, 25; IV, 3, 7, 68, 69, 87; IV, 4, 7, 85, 109; IV, 6, 6, 11, 20; V, 2, 7, 64; V, 3, 13, 27, 30.—*Stic.* I, 1, 37, 55; I, 2, 5, 9, 10, 58, 80; I, 3, 16, 21, 79, 108; II, 1, 20, 45; II, 2, 60; III, 1, 7, 33; IV, 1, 12, 18, 24, 31 *bis*, 65; IV, 2, 2, 48, 56; V, 1, 6; V, 4, 52; V, 6, 2, 7 *bis;* V, 7, 6.—*Trin.* Prol. 3; I, 1, 7, 11; I, 2, 102, 107, 158; II, 1, 19; I, 2, 44; II, 4, 145, 181; III, 3, 36, 64, 69, 86; IV, 3, 73; III, 3, 78, 85, 87; IV, 1, 16; IV, 3, 26, 30, 73; IV, 4, 12, 15; V, 2, 63.—*Truc.* I, 1, 50; I, 2, 18, 30, 36, 92, 94; 95, 102, 104, 105; II, 1, 21; II, 2, 13, 32, 56, 58; II, 3, 6, 9, 12, 16, 65; II, 4, 14, 16, 27 *bis*, 48, 74, 85, 89; II, 5, 10, 20; II, 6, 18, 26, 27, 29, 52, 57, 69; II, 7, 10, 44, 52, 53, 56 *ter*, 64; III, 2, 4, 5, 6, 10, 14, 15; IV, 1, 6; IV, 2, 33, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52; IV, 3, 17, 19, 35, 74; IV, 4, 13 *bis*, 20, 28; V, 27, 51, 53 *bis*, 68, 74.—*Frag.* I, 45; II, 4.

Jamdiu. *Epid.* I, 1, 9.—*Most.* II, 2, 45.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 14, 16; II, 3, 28. —*Pseud.* I, 3, 4, 28.—*Pers.* V, 2, 41.

Jamdudum. *Amph.* I, 2, 29; II, 1, 71, 77; II, 2, 60, 61; III, 3, 8.—*Asin.* II, 4, 79; III, 3, 151; V, 2, 40.—*Casin.* II, 6, 16, 62; III, 2, 10; IV, 3, 6. —*Cist.* I, 3, 8; II, 1, 32.—*Epid.* III, 3, 27.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 63.—*Mil.* II, 6, 97; IV, 7, 18; V, 5, 36.—*Merc.* I, 27; III, 2, 13; III, 4, 32; V, 2, 112.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 49, 117.—*Pœn.* Prol. 12; V, 3, 42.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 91.—*Stic.* II, 2, 20; V, 5, 2.—*Trin.* III, 3, 83; IV, 2, 78, 158; IV, 3, 3.

L

Lenem. *Capt.* II, 1, 5.—*Casin.* II, 3, 7.

Leni. *Mil.* III, 1, 69.

Leniorem. *Mil.* III, 1, 69.

Leniter. *Bacch.* III, 3, 4.—*Stic.* I, 2, 20.—*Amph.* Prol. 25.

Lenitum. *Bacch.* V, 2, 31.

Leniunt. *Mil.* II, 6, 10.

Leno. *Capt.* Prol. 57.—*Curc.* I, 1, 53, 61; II, 1, 18; III, 85, 90; IV, 2, 39; IV, 4, 16; V, 2, 66; V, 3, 8, 24, 37.—*Epid.* III, 2, 16, 33.—*Menæch.* Prol. 75.—*Merc.* Prol. 44.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 49; I, 3, 132; II, 2, 3, 5; IV, 2, 21; IV, 7, 16, 20, 45, 47, 56, 115.—*Pœn.* Prol. 89, 98; I, 1, 43, 51, 56, 72; II, 2, 16; III, 1, 61; III, 2, 28, 36; III, 85; III, 4, 13, 20, 23, 34; III, 5, 6, 16, 34; III, 6, 3; V, 2, 133, 137; V, 5, 5, 53; V, 6, 5, 6, 12, 22.—*Pers.* I, 3, 2, 51, 57; III, 3, 20; IV, 4, 16, 45, 82; IV, 6, 4; IV, 9, 8; V, 2, 28, 43, 64, 75.—*Rud.* Prol. 41, 59, 72; I, 2, 19; II, 3, 26, 31, 58; II, 4, 35; III, 2, 47; III, 5, 1; III, 6, 1, 49; V, 3, 1, 29, 38, 47, 61.—*Frag.* II, 23; III, 18.

Lenocinium. *Epid.* IV, 2, 11.—*Merc.* II, 3, 76.—*Frag.* III, 47.

Lenone. *Asin.* I, 1, 55.—*Curc.* III, 69; IV, 2, 8; V, 2, 16, 21.—*Epid.* I, 2, 45; III, 4, 4, 59.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 59, 69; I, 5, 112; II, 4, 64.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 24; III, 1, 45; V, 2, 132.—*Pers.* I, 3, 83; II, 5, 25; IV, 2, 7; IV, 7, 18.—*Rud.* Prol. 81.

Lenonem. *Curc.* II, 3, 63; IV, 2, 29; V, 2, 70, 76.—*Epid.* III, 2, 28; IV, 1, 35.—*Pœn.* I, 40, 46, 59; I, 3, 14; III, 1, 56, 72; III, 2, 14; III, 4, 32; IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 7, 85, 87, 96, 102; V, 5, 51; V, 6, 32.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 11; II, 3, 25; IV, 1, 2, 43; IV, 7, 41; V, 2, 111.—*Pers.* IV, 1, 9; V, 1, 27.—*Rud.* Prol. 44, 65; I, 2, 3; II, 3, 45; II, 4, 30; II, 7, 34; III, 3, 22; III, 5, 11; III, 6, 13; IV, 4, 22.

Lenones. *Capt.* III, 1, 14.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 19.—*Bacch.* Grex 4.—*Rud.* V, 1, 4, 62.—*Truc.* I, 1, 48.

Lenoni. *Curc.* I, 1, 44, …
6.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 77; I, 5, …
24, 41; II, 3, 9; III, 1, 9,
41; IV, 6, 20.—*Pœn.* III, …
4, 2; V, 5, 1, 48.—*Pers.* I, …
76.—*Rud.* Prol. 53, 68; III, …
1, 5.

Lenonia. *Pers.* II, 2, 62.
3, 30.

Lenoniæ. *Asin.* I, 3, 88.

Lenoniam. *Pseud.* III, 1,
II, 13.

Lenonibus. *Pœn.* III, 3, …

Lenonicum. *Pseud.* II, 4 …

Lenonis. *Menæch.* III, 3, …
I, 1, 30.

Lenonis. *Curc.* I, 1, 30.-…
1, 128; II, 3, 24; IV, 1, 41 …
1, 27; III, 6, 8; IV, 1, 6.—…
31.—*Rud.* II, 3, 65; III, 3,
47.

Lenonium. *Curc.* IV, 2, 1 …
I, 3, 55; II, 4, 76.—*Pers.* …

Lenonius. *Pseud.* I, 3, 10 …

Lenonum. *Merc.* Prol. 4…
I, 2, 62.—*Rud.* II, 3, 16.—…
43, 45.

Lenta. *Menæch.* I, 1, 18.…
5, 4.

Lentis. *Asin.* III, 2, 29.

Lenulle. *Pœn.* II, 25.

Lenunculum. *Pœn.* V, 5, …

Leone. *Pers.* I, 1, 3.

Leonem. *Frag.* I, 149.

Leonida. *Asin.* I, 1, 43; I…
2, 101; III, 2, 20; III, 3, 4…

Leonidam. *Asin.* I, 1, 8…

Leonino. *Menæch.* I, 2, 4…

Lepadas. *Casin.* II, 8, 57.
1, 8.

Lepades. *Frag.* I, 115.

Lepida. *Curc.* I, 2, 27; I, …
—*Epid.* I, 1, 41.—*Bacch.* I, …
—*Most.* I, 3, 12, 14; I, 4, …
III, 1, 144; III, 2, 57; IV, …
2, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 26; IV …
Pœn. V, 4, 27.—*Pers.* I, 3, …
II, 4, 6; II, 6, 5.—*Trin.* III …

Lepidam. *Bacch.* V, 2, 5…

Libanum. *Asin.* II, 2, 1, 8, 21; II, 4, 2, 5.
Libeat. *Bacch.* II, 3, 119.
Libella (libra). *Casin.* II, 5, 8.
Libella. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 47.
Libellæ. *Pseud.* I, 1, 96.
Libellam. *Capt.* V, 1, 27.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 34.
Libello. *Curc.* I, 3, 6.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 16.
Libente. *Amph.* II, 2, 218.
Libenter. *Asin.* III, 2, 16.
Liber. *Amph.* Prol. 105; I, 1, 18, 23.—*Asin.* II, 2, 9.—*Capt.* I, 2, 7; II, 2, 55; III, 4, 12, 44, 96; V, 1, 28; V, 4, 13.—*Curc.* I, 2, 21.—*Casin.* II, 4, 14; II, 5, 8; III, 6, 12; IV, 4, 14.—*Epid.* V, 2, 46, 65.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 1, 49.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 40, 42, 54; V, 9, 34, 42, 85, 87 *bis*, 88.—*Mil.* III, 1, 83; IV, 4, 57; IV, 8, 52.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 16, 17.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 57.—*Pers.* V, 2, 24, 58.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 24, 25; IV, 6, 13, 16; V, 2, 4.—*Stic.* V, 2, 14.—*Trin.* II, 4, 34, 163.
Liber (Bacchus). *Capt.* II, 2, 20.
Libera. *Curc.* V, 2, 9, 17, 18; V, 3, 38.—*Casin.* Prol. 81.—*Cist.* I, 2, 9.—*Epid.* III, 4, 62, 72.—*Most.* I, 3, 52.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 15.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 15.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 159.—*Pers.* I, 1, 34; II, 1, 12; II, 5, 26; III, 3, 33; IV, 3, 16, 18; IV, 4, 104.—*Rud.* I, 3, 35; V, 3, 53.
Liberabit. *Merc.* III, 1, 33.
Liberabo. *Mil.* IV, 5, 8.
Liberæ. *Casin.* III, 2, 3.—*Mil.* III, 1, 83.—*Pœn.* V, 2, 6.—*Rud.* IV, 62.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 176.
Liberale. *Capt.* II, 3, 59.
Liberalem. *Curc.* I, 3, 53.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 52.
Liberales. *Casin.* Prol. 74.
Liberali. *Curc.* IV, 2, 4; V, 2, 68; V, 3, 31.—*Epid.* I, 1, 41.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 20.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 84; V, 2, 4, 142.—*Pers.* I, 3, 50.
Liberalis. *Mil.* I, 1, 64.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 76.
Liberaliter. *Rud.* II, 3, 77.

Liberam. *Pseud.* II, 4, 3[illegible]
II, 4, 9; V, 1, 21.—*Rud.* I[illegible]
III, 4, 34; IV, 4, 35.
Liberanda. *Pers.* III, 3, [illegible]
Liberant. *Pseud.* I, 2, 70.
Liberare. *Epid.* II, 2, 60,
Pseud. I, 5, 5, 68.—*Pœn.* I,
Liberas. *Asin.* III, 3, 69.-
4, 37, 70; V, 6, 67.—*Pers.*
—*Rud.* III, 2, 31; III, 4, 3[illegible]
60.
Liberasse. *Most.* V, 2, 18
Liberasso. *Most.* I, 3, 66.
Liberat. *Pseud.* I, 5, 20.
Liberator. *Pers.* III, 3, 1
Liberaverit. *Epid.* III, 4,
Liberavi. *Most.* I, 3, 87.
Liberavit. *Most.* I, 3, 48;
Libere (libet). *Amph.* I,
Libére. *Casin.* V, 1, 16.–
2, 19.—*Mil.* III, 1, 83.—*P*[illegible]
2.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 69; V, 3, 4[illegible]
II, 1, 2, 5.
Liberem. *Curc.* I, 3, 53.-
V, 7, 35.
Liberet. *Pseud.* I, 5, 72.-
2, 22.
Liberi (non servi). *Capt.*
Liberi. *Capt.* IV, 1, 3.—[illegible]
4.—*Casin.* II, 2, 5.—*Pœn.*
Pers. IV, 4, 97.—*Trin.* I[illegible]
Truc. IV, 2, 5.—*Frag.* I, [illegible]
Liberi (Bacchi). *Cist.* I,
Liberis. *Asin.* I, 1, 49; V
—*Aul.* II, 1, 27.—*Capt.* I[illegible]
Curc. I, 1, 38.—*Mil.* III, 1
123.—*Pœn.* Prol. 23.—*T*[illegible]
31.—*Truc.* II, 6, 35.
Libero. *Asin.* II, 4, 31.-
3, 36.—*Epid.* I, 2, 43.—*P*
11.—*Rud.* I, 2, 26.—*Stic.*
Libero (Baccho). *Stic.* V[illegible]
Liberorum. *Capt.* IV, 2, [illegible]
V, 4.—*Most.* I, 2, 40.—*Me*[illegible]
59.
Liberos. *Amph.* I, 1, 102.
10, 6.—*Capt.* III, 5, 105.—
—*Mil.* III, 1, 87, 106.—*P*
21; IV, 7, 4.—*Pœn.* III, 1,

'ers. IV, 9, 12.—*Rud.* III, 4,
t. IV, 2, 35.
ı. *Pers.* IV, 3, 15; IV, 8, 7;
19.—*Frag.* I, 79, 80.
ım. *Asin.* II, 4, 5.—*Epid.* III,
Pœn. I, 1, 36.—*Pseud.* I, 2,
s. I, 3, 2.
ıs. *Amph.* II, 2, 19.—*Epid.* V,
Bacch. I, 2, 58.—*Most.* IV, 2,
t. IV, 3, 20.—*Rud.* II, 6, 5;
—*Stic.* V, 5, 10.
ıte. *Capt.* III, 5, 41.—*Casin.*
—*Most.* I, 1, 22.
ıtem. *Capt.* II, 2, 50, 61; III,
, 1, 11.—*Epid.* II, 2, 93; V,
, 2, 61; Grex 1.—*Bacch.* IV,
Mil. III, 1, 107; IV, 5, 14.—
1, 6; I, 3, 11; V, 4, 17, 40.
ati. *Pœn.* V, 4, 48.
atibus. *Casin.* II, 8, 68.
atis. *Capt.* Prol. 41; III, 4,
s. IV, 4, 106.
e. *Mil.* IV, 8, 2.
ina. *Mil.* IV, 1, 16.
inam. *Mil.* III, 1, 186.
inorum. *Pers.* V, 2, 57.
inum. *Pœn.* IV, 2, 10.
o. *Epid.* V, 2, 62.
os. *Asin.* III, 3, 62.—*Curc.*
, 16.
um. *Asin.* III, 3, 100.—*Capt.*
7.—*Curc.* IV, 4, 26.
as. *Curc.* III, 43; IV, 3, 15.
V, 8, 47.
m. *Capt.* Prol. 43; II, 3,
4, 47, 122; III, 5, 17, 28.
V, 2, 26.—*Casin.* II, 4, 11;
—*Menæch.* V, 7, 79; V, 8, 6,
III, 1, 88.—*Merc.* I, 41; III,
Pseud. II, 4, 38.—*Pœn.* I, 1,
39; III, 2, 25; III, 3, 44.—
, 4, 15.—*Trin.* II, 2, 22.
m (Bacchum). *Capt.* III, 4,

m (liberorum). *Most.* I, 2, 39.
Epid. I, 1, 87.—*Bacch.* III,
Menæch. I, 1, 7.
n. *Asin.* I, 1, 97; III, 3, 121.
V, 2, 28.—*Epid.* V, 2, 45.—

Mil. III, 2, 13; IV, 6, 6.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 9.
Libram. *Pseud.* III, 2, 27.
Libris. *Curc.* II, 3, 10.
Libro. *Pseud.* V, 1, 31.
Librorum. *Pers.* III, 1, 64.
Libros. *Stic.* II, 2, 75; III, 2, 1.
Librum. *Bacch.* III, 3, 29.
Libuit. *Epid.* V, 2, 33.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 114.—*Rud.* II, 7, 29.
Libyam. *Curc.* III, 76.
Libyco. *Casin.* III, 5, 16.
Liceant. *Menæch.* III, 3, 25.
Liceat. *Amph.* I, 1, 233; III, 4, 3.—*Asin.* V, 2, 63.—*Aul.* II, 8, 11; III, 1, 2.—*Capt.* II, 3, 51, 91; III, 1, 4; III, 2, 12.—*Casin.* II, 3, 57; III, 5, 61.—*Epid.* V, 2, 57.—*Mil.* I, 1, 70, 71; IV 2, 48; IV, 6, 48.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 13.—*Pœn.* I, 3, 31; V, 6, 6, 25.—*Pers.* II, 4, 19; III, 1, 46, 49; IV, 4, 51.—*Rud.* III, 2, 7; III, 3, 18; III, 4, 18; III, 5, 54.—*Trin.* Prol. 21; V, 2, 55.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 23.—*Frag.* I, 98.
Licebit. *Bacch.* II, 3, 105.—*Most.* I, 3, 82; III, 1, 70.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 62.—*Pseud.* IV, 8, 86.—*Pœn.* Prol. 52.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 73.—*Trin.* II, 4, 64.
Licebunt. *Menæch.* V, 9, 97.
Licemini. *Stic.* I, 3, 68.
Licentia. *Rud.* IV, 6, 21.
Licentiam. *Trin.* IV, 3, 27.
Licere. *Casin.* I, 2, 6, 58.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 110.—*Mil.* II, 6, 20.—*Pers.* III, 1, 48.
Liceret. *Amph.* I, 2, 3.—*Aul.* II, 4, 40.—*Most.* III, 2, 66, 113.—*Merc.* I, 41.
Licessit. *Asin.* III, 3, 13.
Licet. *Amph.* I, 1, 296; I, 3, 46; II, 1, 47.—*Asin.* Prol. 12; I, 3, 72; II, 2, 42; II, 4, 15; III, 3, 128; V, 2, 85.—*Aul.* II, 4, 49; II, 6, 29; IV, 10, 21.—*Capt.* I, 1, 22; II, 2, 53; II, 3, 9; V, 1, 29.—*Curc.* I, 1, 95; I, 3, 14; III, 31; V, 2, 23 *bis*, 25; V, 3, 49.—*Casin.* II, 2, 25; II, 6, 69; II, 8, 20, 56; III, 3, 25; IV, 2, 15; IV, 3, 11; V, 1, 16;

V, 3, 15.—*Cist.* II, 1, 57.—*Epid.* III, 1, 4; III, 2, 2; III, 4, 35.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 1.—*Most.* I, 4, 10; II, 1, 55; III, 2, 24, 160, 164; III, 3, 26; V, 2, 31.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 48; I, 3, 30; I, 4, 6; II, 3, 17; V, 3, 3.—*Mil.* II, 6, 56; III, 4, 26; IV, 8, 19 *bis*; V, 11.—*Merc.* I, 39; V, 4, 29.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 14; I, 3, 21, 22, 23, 123; II, 2, 48, 57.—*Pœn.* I, 3, 3, 28.—*Pers.* III, 1, 41, 44; IV, 7, 1; V, 1, 21; V, 2, 20, 67.—*Rud.* I, 2, 51; I, 4, 25; II, 4, 12; II, 6, 67; III, 4, 19; III, 5, 24 *bis*; III, 6, 16; IV, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11 *bis*, 12 *bis*, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18 *bis*, 19, 20, 22; IV, 7, 1, 15; V, 3, 47.—*Stic.* III, 1, 39; IV, 2, 31.—*Trin.* I, 1, 11; II, 2, 91; II, 4, 116, 165; IV, 3, 25; V, 2, 49, 64.—*Truc.* II, 2, 46; II, 3, 10; II, 7, 69; IV, 2, 74; IV, 4, 74; IV, 4, 31.—*Frag.* I, 4; II, 3.

Licitere. *Merc.* II, 3, 104.

Licitum. *Amph.* II, 1, 70.—*Asin.* I, 2, 26.—*Cist.* II, 1, 14.—*Epid.* II, 1, 8.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 22, 34.—*Trin.* II, 4, 165.

Lictor. *Pœn.* Prol. 18.

Lictores. *Asin.* III, 2, 29.—*Epid.* I, 1, 26.

Licuit. *Mil.* III, 1, 85.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 58.

Lien. *Curc.* II, 1, 21, 29.

Liene. *Curc.* II, 1, 5.

Lieni. *Curc.* II, 1, 29.

Lienosum. *Casin.* II, 6, 62.

Ligna. *Aul.* II, 6, 8, 9; III, 1, 8.—*Stic.* II, 2, 34.

Lignatum. *Capt.* III, 4, 126.

Lignea. *Pseud.* I, 1, 45.—*Pœn.* III, 6, 28.

Ligneam. *Menæch.* II, 3, 51.

Ligneo. *Rud.* I, 5, 10.

Ligneum. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 12.

Ligneus. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 64.

Ligno. *Casin.* II, 3, 37.

Lignum. *Merc.* II, 3, 63.

Ligula. *Pœn.* V, 5, 30.

Ligulas. *Pœn.* V, 2, 54.

Liguriant. *Capt.* I, 1, 16.

Lima. *Menæch.* I, 2, 9.—*Frag.* I, 1, 108.

Limaces. *Frag.* I, 12; III, 42.

Limares. *Frag.* III, 44.

Limaret. *Merc.* III, 2, 40.

Limavi. *Pœn.* I, 2, 79.

Limbolari. *Aul.* III, 5, 45.

Limen. *Casin.* IV, 4, 1.—*Cist.* III, 19.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 31, 63.—*Most.* V, 1, 16.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 63.—*Mil.* III, 1, 1.—*Merc.* V, 1, 1.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 81.

Limina. *Pers.* IV, 4, 22.

Limis. *Mil.* IV, 6, 2.

Limite. *Pœn.* III, 3, 19.

Limites. *Pœn.* Prol. 48.

Limulis. *Bacch.* V, 2, 12.

Limum. *Pœn.* I, 2, 80.

Lineam. *Most.* V, 1, 22.

Lineatam. *Mil.* III, 5, 42.

Lingere. *Casin.* II, 8, 21.

Lingua. *Asin.* I, 3, 10; II, 2, 24, 28; III, 1, 9.—*Capt.* V, 1, 15.—*Curc.* IV, 9, 9; V, 3, 27.—*Cist.* I, 2, 9.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 13.—*Merc.* Prol. 3.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 48, 175; III, 2, 12.—*Rud.* II, 6, 74; V, 2, 68.—*Stic.* I, 3, 104.—*Truc.* Prol. 8; II, 1, 16; II, 6, 11.

Linguæ. *Casin.* III, 5, 25.—*Curc.* IV, 1, 25.—*Pers.* II, 4, 26.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 8.—*Truc.* I, 2, 76.

Linguam. *Amph.* I, 1, 192; II, 1, 7.—*Asin.* III, 3, 105; IV, 1, 50.—*Aul.* II, 2, 12.—*Casin.* III, 1, 13.—*Mil.* II, 2, 33; II, 3, 47; II, 6, 88; III, 1, 11; IV, 6, 56.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 172; III, 1, 68; V, 2, 24, 75; V, 4, 65.—*Pers.* II, 4, 9; III, 3, 23.—*Stic.* I, 3, 103; II, 2, 12.—*Trin.* I, 2, 151.

Linguas. *Bacch.* I, 2, 20.—*Pœn.* Prol. 12.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 7.

Linguis. *Pseud.* I, 5, 14.—*Truc.* I, 2, 78.

Lingulaca. *Casin.* II, 8, 62.

Lingulacas. *Casin.* II, 8, 61.

Linquat. *Most.* III, 1, 69.

Linque. *Cist.* III, 12.

Linquere. *Pseud.* I, 2, 8.

Linquet. *Asin.* II, 2, 14.

Curc. III, 48.—*Casin.* III, 2, 5.—*Cist.* I, 3, 2; II, 1, 53, Grex 3.—*Menæch.* III, 1, 1.—*Merc.* V, 4, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 32; II, 2, 1.—*Rud.* I, 3, 28; II, 7, 13; IV, 4, 117.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 40 *bis*; V, 5, 17.—*Truc.* Prol. 1; I, 1, 11.

Locis. *Amph.* II, 1, 18.—*Capt.* Prol. 44.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 21.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 8.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 26.—*Most.* V, 1, 55.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 21.—*Mil.* II, 5, 3.—*Rud.* I, 3, 22, 29; I, 5, 17; IV, 2, 2; IV, 3, 94.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 4.

Loco. *Amph.* I, 1, 84, 85; II, 2, 67.—*Asin.* I, 2, 4.—*Aul.* Prol. 28; I, 1, 17; IV, 8, 9.—*Capt.* Prol. 3.—*Curc.* IV, 1, 6; V, 3, 33.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 30.—*Epid.* I, 1, 75.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 116. *Most.* I, 3, 97; III, 1, 143.—*Menæch.* Prol. 56; I, 2, 57.—*Mil.* II, 1, 5; III, 1, 3.—*Merc.* I, 84; II, 1, 7.—*Pseud.* IV, 5, 1; V, 1, 9.—*Pœn.* III, 3, 83; V, 4, 5.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 80; V, 2, 62.—*Rud.* I, 3, 26; I, 5, 8; IV, 4, 141.—*Stic.* I, 2, 5; I, 3, 89; V, 4, 3.—*Truc.* I, 1, 64; II, 4, 89.

Locorum. *Capt.* II, 3, 25.—*Casin.* I, 32.

Locorum (temporis). *Pœn.* I, 1, 16.—*Truc.* III, 1, 16.

Locos. *Trin.* IV, 2, 86.

Loculi. *Casin.* II, 8, 11.—*Mil.* III, 2, 38.

Locum. *Aul.* IV, 5, 4; IV, 6, 7, 9.—*Capt.* II, 1, 18.—*Curc.* III, 17.—*Casin.* Prol. 19; II, 8, 43; III, 2, 7; V, 1, 11.—*Cist.* IV. 2, 28.—*Epid.* I, 2, 34; III, 4, 8; IV, 1, 2, 5.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 51; IV, 2, 24.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 106.—*Mil.* III, 1, 107.—*Merc.* III, 1, 46; III, 3, 23.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 145; V, 2, 71.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 49; III, 2, 25; III, 3, 44.—*Pers.* I, 2, 9.—*Rud.* I, 4, 35; IV, 4, 103.—*Stic.* III, 1, 45; IV, 2, 37; V, 5, 11.—*Trin.* III, 3, 24.—*Truc.* II, 1, 24.

Locuples. *Cist.* II, 1, 16.—*Epid.* I, 2, 50.—*Trin.* II, 4, 164.

Locupletes. *Rud.* II, 1, 4.

Locus. *Amph.* I, 3, 15.—*Capt.* Prol. 12; V, 4, 3.—*Curc.* II, 2, 19.—*Casin.* II, 8, 42.—*Epid.* III, 4, 18.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 22, 49; IV, 4, 73.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 25.—*Mil.* III, 1, 9.—*Merc.* V, 4, 45.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 9.—*Pœn.* Prol. 57; II, 3, 48; IV, 2, 69.—*Pers.* V, 2, 14, 24.—*Rud.* I, 4, 37; I, 5, 20.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 12; V, 2, 14.—*Trin.* II, 4, 21.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 24.

Locustam. *Menæch.* V, 5, 25.

Locuta. *Cist.* II, 3, 63.

Locuti. *Asin.* III, 3, 58.

Locutu. *Mil.* IV, 2, 15.

Locutum. *Pœn.* IV, 2, 63.

Locutus. *Amph.* II, 1, 31.—*Asin.* I, 1, 20.—*Mil.* II, 5, 66.—*Trin.* II, 4, 162.

Logi. *Stic.* II, 2, 68.

Logos. *Stic.* I, 3, 68; II, 2, 59.

Lolio. *Mil.* II, 3, 50.

Lolligiunculas. *Casin.* II, 8, 57.

Longa. *Casin.* V, 4, 27.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 17.—*Pseud.* Prol. 2.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 25.—*Rud.* III, 4, 49.

Longæ. *Pseud.* I, 3, 154.

Longam. *Aul.* I, 1, 39.

Longe. *Amph.* I, 1, 166 *bis*.—*Asin.* I, 3, 153; III, 3, 39.—*Curc.* I, 2, 24; II, 2, 11.—*Casin.* II, 6, 68.—*Cist.* II, 3, 39.—*Epid.* III, 3, 22; IV, 2, 9.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 19; IV, 2, 13; V, 1, 3.—*Most.* II, 1, 43, 46; III, 3, 8.—*Merc.* V, 2, 53.—*Pers.* I, 3, 72; II, 2, 35 *bis*.—*Rud.* Prol. 66; I, 4, 36; I, 5, 9; IV, 3, 95.—*Trin.* II, 4, 82.—*Truc.* I, 2, 70; III, 1, 12.

Longi. *Trin.* III, 3, 68.

Longinquam. *Mil.* III, 1, 133.

Longinquo. *Mil.* IV, 2, 29.

Longinquom. *Merc.* III, 4, 23; V, 2, 55.

Longior. *Amph.* Prol. 113; I, 3, 50.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 58, 59.

Longiorem. *Amph.* I, 1, 123.—*Truc.* II, 7, 66.

Longis. *Pœn.* IV, 2, 15; V, 5, 19.—*Rud.* V, 2, 7.

Longissuma. *Most.* III, 3, 8.

2, 112.—*Pers.* I, 3, 13, 19.—*Rud.* I, 2, 8; I, 4, 11; II, 3, 3; IV, 4, 82.—*Stic.* I, 3, 43; II, 2, 6.—*Truc.* II, 2, 18.

Loquor. *Amph.* Prol. 38; I, 1, 251; II, 1, 19; IV, 2, 1.—*Aul.* V, 21.—*Epid.* III, 2, 40; V, 1, 58.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 64; IV, 4, 38.—*Most.* IV, 2, 31.—*Mil.* II, 5, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 23, 81, 87, 90; II, 3, 21; III, 2, 98; IV, 1, 4; IV, 7, 53.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 7.—*Pers.* I, 2, 12; I, 3, 87; II, 2, 25.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 85.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 127.

Loquontur. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 3.

Lora. *Capt.* III, 4, 126.—*Epid.* V, 1, 6; V, 2, 18.—*Merc.* V, 2, 90.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 112.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 9.

Lorea. *Mil.* II, 2, 2.

Lorica. *Bacch.* I, 1, 38.

Loricam. *Casin.* III, 5, 53.

Loripedis. *Pœn.* III, 1, 7.

Loris. *Merc.* V, 4, 42.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 12.—*Pœn.* II, 6.—*Pers.* IV, 8, 1.

Lubeat. *Aul.* II, 1, 31; II, 2, 34; III, 5, 17; IV, 10, 21.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 35; IV, 2, 44.—*Pers.* III, 1, 49.—*Trin.* I, 2, 49, 174.—*Truc.* II, 1, 21.

Lubebit. *Asin.* I, 3, 86; IV, 1, 36.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 42.—*Truc.* II, 1, 2.

Lubens. *Amph.* I, 3, 33.—*Asin.* III, 3, 25, 55.—*Aul.* III, 2, 6; III, 5, 22.—*Curc.* I, 2, 20.—*Capt.* III, 1, 4.—*Casin.* III, 4, 17; V, 1, 14.—*Epid.* II, 2, 116; III, 1, 10.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 12; I, 2, 41; II, 1, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 3; I, 5, 108.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 19; V, 2, 131, 133.—*Pers.* II, 3, 2; III, 6, 31.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 131.—*Stic.* II, 2, 49, 51; III, 2, 12, 27; V, 2, 2.—*Trin.* II, 2, 60; IV, 1, 2.—*Truc.* II, 4, 20, 46; III, 1, 8.

Lubente. *Curc.* V, 2, 65.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 47.—*Stic.* III, 2, 20.—*Truc.* II, 4, 10.

Lubenter. *Aul.* III, 6, 1.—*Casin.* Prol. 6.—*Curc.* I, 2, 32.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 19.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 16.—*Most.* I, 3, 1.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 59.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 109.—*Pers.* I, 1, 10.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 18.—*Stic.* II, 1, 16; IV, 2, 12.—*Frag.* I, 6.

Lubentes. *Cist.* IV, 2, 13.—*Pers.* V, 1, 8.

Lubentia. *Stic.* I, 2, 13.

Lubentia (dea). *Asin.* II, 2, 2.

Lubenti. *Cist.* I, 1, 13.

Lubentis. *Pers.* III, 1, 9.

Lubentiores. *Asin.* II, 2, 2.

Lubentissumo. *Pseud.* V, 2, 22.

Lubentius. *Capt.* I, 2, 10.—*Epid.* I, 1, 74; III, 2, 44.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 17.—*Rud.* III, 5, 1.

Lubere. *Pers.* III, 1, 48, 49.

Luberet. *Merc.* Prol. 60.

Lubet. *Amph.* Prol. 124; II, 1, 6; III, 1, 4; IV, 3, 13.—*Asin.* I, 1, 96; I, 3, 28, 79; III, 3, 36; V, 2, 73.—*Aul.* II, 2, 82; III, 3, 5; IV, 4, 10, 30.—*Capt.* II, 2, 74.—*Curc.* I, 1, 58; I, 2, 39 *bis*, 40, 45, 57; II, 3, 42; IV, 3, 22; V, 3, 30.—*Casin.* I, 11; II, 2, 32; II, 3, 31, 44; II, 4, 22; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 16; V, 4, 30.—*Cist.* I, 1, 118; II, 1, 7 *bis*.—*Epid.* I, 1, 37; I, 2, 44, 47; II, 3, 4; III, 1, 12; V, 2, 25, 26, 27, 51, 66.—*Bacch.* I, 1; 57, 66; IV, 4, 14, 42, 99; IV, 8, 25, 82; IV, 9, 62, 72; V, 2, 79, 87.—*Most.* I, 1, 19, 35; I, 3, 138 *ter*; III, 1, 72; III, 2, 85, 125, 168; IV, 1, 10; IV, 2, 5; V, 2, 10, 42.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 17, 45; V, 5, 46; V, 9, 47.—*Mil.* II, 4, 10; III, 1, 111; IV, 1, 27; IV, 8, 16; V, 14.—*Merc.* I, 19; V, 4, 42.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 22; I, 5, 133, 158; II, 1, 18; IV, 5, 3; IV, 7, 24; V, 1, 17; V, 2, 8, 9.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 17, 116, 125; IV, 2, 19; V, 2, 127; V, 4, 96; V, 5, 29, 30; V, 6, 15, 16.—*Pers.* I, 3, 65; II, 2, 54; II, 4, 6; II, 5, 14; III, 1, 47, 70; IV, 4, 54, 108; V, 2, 13, 30.—*Rud.* I, 4, 30; II, 7, 9; III, 2, 25; V, 2, 21.—*Stic.* II, 1, 4, 12; III, 1, 23; IV, 2, 17; V, 4, 16.—*Trin.* II, 1, 36; II, 2, 30; II, 4, 118, 121, 169; IV, 2, 55, 62, 87, 93, 165, 177; IV, 3, 25, 34.—*Truc.* II, 7, 30; IV, 2, 3, 7.—*Frag.* I, 44.

Lubidinem. *Mil.* IV, 8, 50.

M

M

—*Bacch.* I, 1, 34; IV, 8, 46.—*Mil.* I, 1, 53; II, 5, 59; V, 30.—*Merc.* V, 2, 85.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 19; II, 4, 45; IV, 7, 85, 89.—*Truc.* V, 35.—*Frag.* II, 25.

Machæræ. *Curc.* IV, 4, 11.

Machæram. *Curc.* V, 2, 33.—*Mil.* I, 1, 5; II, 5, 49, 53.—*Truc.* II, 6, 25; II, 7, 66.

Machæriis. *Rud.* II, 2, 9.

Machærio. *Aul.* II, 8, 1.

Machinabor. *Bacch.* II, 2, 54.

Machinam (dolum). *Bacch.* II, 2, 54.

Machinare. *Casin.* II, 4, 22.

Machinas. *Mil.* II, 2, 60; III, 2, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 137.—*Pers.* V, 2, 8.

Machiner. *Capt.* III, 3, 16.

Machinor. *Capt.* III, 3, 15.—*Casin.* II, 3, 59.

Macidem. *Pseud.* III, 2, 43.

Macilentis. *Asin.* II, 3, 20.

Macilento. *Capt.* III, 4, 115.

Macritudine *Capt.* I, 2, 32.

Mactabo. *Frag.* III, 14.

Mactamus. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 45.

Mactant. *Aul.* III, 5, 61.

Mactare. *Curc.* IV, 3, 6.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 14.

Mactari. *Most.* I, 1, 58.

Mactat. *Rud.* I, 2, 8.

Macto. *Amph.* IV, 2, 14.—*Curc.* IV, 3, 5.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 130.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 151.

Macula. *Pœn.* I, 1, 70.

Maculari. *Capt.* III, 4, 24.

Maculas. *Capt.* IV, 2, 61.

Maculis. *Capt.* III, 4, 64.

Maculosum. *Bacch.* III, 3, 30.

Madeam (ebrius sim). *Pseud.* V, 2, 7.

Madeant (condiantur). *Pers.* I, 3, 12.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 2.

Madebunt (condiantur). *Menæch.* II, 2, 51.

Madefacitis. *Pseud.* I, 2, 51.

Madent. *Most.* I, 3, 9.

Madeo. *Most.* II, 1, 48.

Madere. *Most.* I, 4, 7.

Madet. *Bacch.* I, 4, 18.

Madida. *Menæch.* I, 3, 29.

Madidas (conditas). *Pœn.* I, 3, 14.

Madidæ. *Pseud.* V, 2, 7.

Madidum. *Asin.* V, 2, 9. *Aul.* III, 6, 37.

Madidus. *Amph.* III, 4, 18.

Madulsa. *Pseud.* V, 1, 7.

Magaribus. *Pœn.* Prol. 86.

Mage. *Asin.* I, 1, 51; II, 3, 14.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 35.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 64; II, 14.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 46.—*Truc.* I, 2, 7[illegible]; III, 1, 17; IV, 4, 34.—*Frag.* I, 19.

Magis. *Amph.* I, 1, 13, 98, 145, 2[illegible]; II, 1, 48, 49, 54; II, 2, 43, 47, [illegible] 199; III, 2, 27; III, 4, 7; V, 1, 8, 65.—*Asin.* I, 1, 106; I, 3, 6, 10, 80; III, 2, 27; III, 3, 99, 114; IV, 1, 37; IV, 2, 14.—*Aul.* II, 2, 54; III, 2, 8; III, 5, 9; III, 6, 26; V, 18.—*Capt.* I, 2, 47, 77; II, 2, 40, 71, 97; II, 3, 5, 65; III, 1, 6; III, 4, 30, 68, 91, 11[illegible]; IV, 2, 1, 72, 91.—*Curc.* I, 2, 17; I, 3, 12, 15; II, 3, 26, 36; IV, 1, 2.—*Casin.* II, 2, 12, 39; II, 3, 8, 9, 46, 60; II, 8, 39; V, 2, 16 *bis*.—*Cist.* I, 1, 4, 80; I, 2, 9; IV, 1, 1.—*Epid.* I, 1, 73; III, 4, 17; V, 2, 24, 27.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 3, 21; I, 2, 22, 48; II, 3, 1[illegible]; III, 2, 14; III, 3, 4, 25; III, 4, [illegible]; III, 6, 28; IV, 3, 8; IV, 4, 27 *bis*, 86; IV, 9, 35; IV, 10, 1, 3; V, 1, 5 *bis*; V, 2, 55.—*Most.* I, 1, 30; I, 3, 40, 74; III, 1, 47; III, 2, 2, 13, 144 *bis*; IV, 2, 22; IV, 3, 16; V, 1, 25; V, 2, 40.—*Menæch.* Prol. 9, 55; I, 1, 19; I, 2, 30; I, 3, 15; II, 3, 13; IV, 2, 6, 28; IV, 3, 1; V, 6, 13; V, 9, 1.—*Mil.* II, 3, 43; II, 5, 63; II, 6, 58 *bis*; III, 1, 19, 2[illegible], 31, 41 *bis*, 65; IV, 2, 94; IV, 6, 48; IV, 7, 2; IV, 8, 27, 57; V, 29, 36, 44.—*Merc.* II, 1, 23; II, 3, 38, 108; III, 1, 4; III, 4, 34; V, 2, 57; V, 4, 10, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 4, 84; I, 3, 90, 146; I, 5, 107; II, 2, 46, 61; III, 2, 84; IV, 1, 27, 39; IV, 7, 116; V, 2, 3.—*Pœn.* Prol. 82; I, 1, 13, 61; I, 2, 3, 91, 135 *bis*, 141, 171, 188; I, 3, 18; III, 1, 19, 22; III, 2, 6; III, 3, 56; III, 5, 7; V, 2, 147; V, 4, 22, 94; V, 5, 39.—*Pers.* I, 2, 14; II, 2, 50; II, 3, 7; II, 5, 4; III, 1, 14; IV, 4, 15 *bis*, 108; V, 1, 12;

1, 5, 97; II, 1, 3; V, 1, 5.—*Pœn.* III, 2, 32.—*Pers.* V, 2, 36.—*Rud.* I, 2, 20; III, 4, 62, 73; III, 5, 14, 15; IV, 2, 29, 30; V, 2, 31, 57; V, 3, 19, 24.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 42.—*Truc.* II, 6, 36; IV, 3, 40.

Magnus. *Amph.* V, 1, 51.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 46.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 64.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 43.—*Mil.* III, 1, 177.—*Rud.* II, 3, 22.—*Truc.* II, 6, 27.

Magudarim. *Rud.* III, 2, 19.

Major. *Amph.* I, 2, 22, 23.—*Asin.* II, 2, 63.—*Capt.* III, 4, 99; III, 5, 50, 104.—*Epid.* II, 2, 44.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 57, 83.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 7; II, 1, 2, 3, 5, 9, 60.—*Stic.* I, 1, 40.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 22.—*Frag.* I, 46.

Majore. *Epid.* III, 4, 79.—*Rud.* Prol. 26; IV, 7, 17.

Majorem. *Amph.* I, 1, 145.—*Aul.* Prol. 16; II, 1, 44; II, 8, 20; III, 5, 25.—*Capt.* III, 4, 99;—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 3; V, 2, 49.—*Most.* III, 3, 6.—*Mil.* II, 1, 16; III, 1, 116.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 36.—*Pœn.* I, 3, 4; V, 3, 37; V, 4, 108.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 6.—*Stic.* I, 2, 9; II, 4, 44.

Majores. *Capt.* I, 2, 4.—*Menæch.* Prol. 55.—*Mil.* II, 4, 20.—*Pœn.* Prol. 82.—*Stic.* II, 2, 8.—*Trin.* III, 2, 16.

Majori. *Pers.* II, 4, 8.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 22.—*Truc.* II, 2, 53.

Majoris. *Rud.* I, 2, 78.

Majorum. *Capt.* II, 2, 74.—*Casin.* II, 6, 66.—*Cist.* Grex 6.—*Merc.* I, 6.—*Pers.* I, 2, 3, 9.—*Rud.* III, 1, 62.—*Stic.* II, 1, 9, 31.—*Trin.* II, 2, 14, 65; III, 2, 30; IV, 3, 24.

Majus. *Casin.* V, 2, 25.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 58.

Majusculam. *Pœn.* I, 2, 27.

Mala. *Amph.* II, 1, 58.—*Asin.* I, 2, 3, 18; III, 3, 44.—*Aul.* I, 1, 4; II, 2, 38; III, 5, 48; IV, 4, 4; IV, 8, 2.—*Capt.* Prol. 57; II, 1, 8; V, 2, 6.—*Casin.* II, 3, 12; II, 6, 64; IV, 4, 7.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 61.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 21; IV, 2, 2; IV, 3, 14; IV, 8, 34, 70; V, 1, 7; V, 2, 42, 43.—*Most.* I, 1, 58; III, 1, 155; III, 2, 12.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 1, 24; V, 1, 17, 31; V, 2, 6 *bis.*—*Mil.* II, 2, 38; II, 5, 32; III, 1, 78; III, 3, 7, 21; IV, 4, 5.—*Merc.* II, 3, 5, 79; IV, 4, 16.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 125; I, 5, 37; IV, 1, 44.—*Pœn.* V, 3, 5; V, 5, 15.—*Pers.* II, 2, 38, 56; II, 5, 12; III, 1, 37, 39, 54.—*Rud.* II, 3, 7; II, 5, 9.—*Trin.* I, 2, 25.—*Truc.* I, 1, 65; I, 2, 29, 30, 32, 82; II, 2, 38, 51; II, 4, 97; II, 5, 18 *bis*; IV, 3, 48.—*Frag.* III, 40, 62.

Malacas. *Stic.* I, 3, 74.

Malacissandus. *Bacch.* I, 1, 31, 40.

Malacum. *Bacch.* I, 1, 38; II, 3, 121; III, 1, 93.—*Truc.* II, 7, 49.

Malacus. *Mil.* III, 1, 73.

Malæ. *Amph.* I, 1, 252, 289.—*Aul.* I, 1, 29; IV, 9, 11; IV, 10, 71.—*Casin.* IV, 4, 7.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 20.—*Most.* III, 2, 112.—*Mil.* II, 4, 3.—*Merc.* IV, 2, 1.—*Pœn.* III, 4, 36; IV, 2, 54; V, 5, 36.—*Trin.* I, 2, 91.—*Truc.* II, 4, 55; II, 5, 4.

Malæ (maxillæ). *Mil.* II, 5, 35.

Malam. *Amph.* I, 1, 158, 159, 172.—*Asin.* I, 1, 30; II, 2, 22, 104; II, 4, 9.—*Aul.* I, 1, 4; III, 2, 9; IV, 6, 15.—*Capt.* III, 1, 89; III, 5, 43; IV, 2, 97; V, 2, 13; V, 3, 15.—*Casin.* II, 5, 48; III, 4, 21; III, 5, 17, 28; V, 4, 8.—*Cist.* I, 3, 12.—*Epid.* I, 1, 72.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 61; V, 2, 23.—*Most.* III, 2, 162; IV, 1, 10.—*Menæch.* Prol. 66; II, 2, 53; III, 2, 31; V, 2, 96; V, 5, 17; V, 7, 28.—*Mil.* II, 5, 61.—*Merc.* II, 2, 29; II, 3, 79; III, 4, 30.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 5, 101; III, 1, 4; III, 2, 50, 57; IV, 2, 49; V, 2, 5.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 59, 82, 134; II, 47, 48; III, 1, 8; III, 5, 46; III, 6, 4; IV, 2, 51, 106; V, 2, 138; V, 5, 30, 37.—*Pers.* II, 4, 17; III, 5, 24.—*Rud.* I, 2, 87; II, 6, 17, 34; IV, 4, 118.—*Trin.* II, 4, 153, 197; IV, 3, 38.—*Truc.* II, 2, 43; V, 45.

Malam (maxillam). *Casin.* II, 6, 55.

Malarum. *Casin.* III, 5, 28.—*Merc.* II, 4, 8.

Malas. *Casin.* II, 2, 7; III, 6, 22.—*Most.* I, 3, 101.—*Mil.* II, 4, 3; IV, 6,

—Merc. V, 2, 102.—*Rud.* III, 2, 48. ·*Trin.* II, 4, 45.

Male (care). *Amph.* I, 1, 132.—seud. I, 2, 1.—*Truc.* II, 2, 57.

Male. *Amph.* I, 1, 148, 159; II, 2, 1.—*Asin.* I, 2, 30; I, 3, 21; II, 4, 67, ; III, 2, 13, 30; IV, 1, 51; V, 1, 13, ; V, 2, 87, 88.—*Aul.* II, 2, 31, 70. ·*Capt.* I, 1, 22; II, 2, 65; III, 1, 4; I, 2, 6; III, 4, 33; III, 5, 51; IV, 5; V, 1, 23; V, 3, 17, 19.—*Curc.* I, 39; I, 2, 30, 38; I, 3, 8, 13 *bis*, 29; , 2, 23; II, 3, 33; IV, 1, 20; IV, 2, , 26 *bis;* IV, 4, 7, 14, 32 *bis;* V, 3, 2, 3.—*Casin.* III, 5, 6; IV, 4, 7.—st. I, 1, 61 *bis*.—*Epid.* I, 1, 48, 87, , 2, 20; III, 1, 12; III, 2, 23; V, 1, —*Bacch.* I, 2, 10; II, 3, 116; III, 60; III, 6, 27, 36; IV, 4, 10, 33; , 7, 5; IV, 9, 10, 33; IV, 7, 5; IV, 10.—*Most.* I, 1, 49; I, 2, 26; I, 3, , 60, 121, 132; II, 2, 27; III, 1, 81; I, 2, 12, 20, 22, 29; IV, 2, 15, 23.—*enæch.* I, 2, 16; III, 2, 30; IV, 1, 11; V, 2, 18, 37, 105; V, 2, 54 *bis*, 62, 6, 108.—*Mil.* II, 3, 40; III, 3, 19; V, 2, 77; IV, 8, 21.—*Merc.* I, 24; , 1, 11; IV, 4, 45; V, 2, 32.—*Pseud.* 2, 1, 74 *bis;* I, 3, 42, 86; II, 3, 10; V, 1, 8; IV, 6, 16; IV, 7, 107; V, 2, 1.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 146, 166; III, 3, 13, 5; IV, 2, 22 *bis*, 44, 45, 56, 60, 67; , 2, 131, 133.—*Pers.* II, 2, 2, 25 *bis*, 3 *bis*, 46; II, 4, 19; IV, 1, 5; IV, 4, ; IV, 6, 15; V, 2, 7, 39, 59, 71.—*ud.* I, 3, 15; I, 4, 2; II, 3, 7; IV, 2, 5; IV, 4, 134; II, 6, 26.—*Stic.* I, 2, 2; I, 3, 57; II, 2, 70.—*Trin.* I, 2, 33, 2; II, 2, 58; III, 2, 7 *bis*, 8; IV, 2, 9, 81, 142, 154; IV, 4, 40, 41, 79; , 2, 49.—*Truc.* I, 2, 43, 45; II, 1, 5, 26, 27; II, 2, 10; II, 4, 6, 14; II, , 12, 15; III, 2, 30; IV, 2, 16, 31; V, 3, 1 *bis;* IV, 4, 3; V, 7.—*Frag.* I, 23.

Male (valde). *Cist.* IV, 2, 9.—*Most.* , 4, 4.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 7; V, 6, 12.—*Mil.* II, 2, 8.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 18; IV, , 5.—*Pœn.* V, 3, 13.—*Stic.* II, 2, 21.

Maledicam. *Most.* IV, 2, 13.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 1.

Maledicas. *Amph.* II, 1, 22.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 40.

Maledicat. *Stic.* I, 2, 57.

Maledicentes. *Merc.* II, 3, 75.

Maledicentiores. *Merc.* I, 31.

Maledicere. *Pœn.* V, 2, 76.—*Pers.* II, 4, 20.—*Rud.* III, 2, 25.—*Truc.* II, 7, 71.

Maledici. *Curc.* I, 2, 30.

Maledicis. *Pers.* II, 4, 8.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 149.

Maledicit. *Menæch.* II, 2, 35.

Maledicitur. *Curc.* IV, 2, 27.

Maledicta. *Amph.* III, 2, 15.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 42.—*Pœn.* V, 2, 75.—*Trin.* I, 2, 149.

Maledictis. *Asin.* I, 3, 37; II, 4, 77.—*Curc.* I, 3, 39.—*Casin.* II, 1, 9.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 31; V, 5, 42.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 123.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 64.—*Trin.* I, 2, 103.

Maledictum. *Curc.* IV, 2, 2.—*Pers.* II, 4, 5.

Malefacere. *Pœn.* III, 3, 2.—*Truc.* II, 5, 17.

Malefacias. *Pœn.* III, 3, 23.

Malefaciendum. *Epid.* III, 2, 42.

Malefaciundi. *Stic.* I, 2, 60.

Malefacta. *Asin.* III, 2, 21.—*Capt.* III, 5, 24.—*Epid.* III, 3, 10.—*Most.* V, 1, 62.—*Trin.* I, 2, 148.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 61.

Malefactis. *Amph.* I, 1, 129.—*Capt.* III, 3, 7.—*Casin.* II, 1, 9.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 30.

Malefactorem. *Bacch.* III, 1, 11.

Malefactum. *Aul.* III, 2, 4.—*Mil.* II, 2, 11.

Malefecerunt. *Aul.* IV, 10, 23.

Malefeci. *Epid.* I, 1, 34; V, 2, 12.

Malefice. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 113.

Maleficiis. *Rud.* IV, 7, 21.

Maleficio. *Truc.* II, 6, 20.

Maleficos. *Casin.* IV, 2, 4.—*Mil.* II, 2, 39.—*Trin.* II, 4, 150.

Maleficum. *Bacch.* II, 3, 46.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 28.

128, 140, 141, 154, 161, 163, 164, 168, 175, 181, 184, 202, 205, 228, 229, 249 *bis*, 266, 279, 298, 301, 305; I, 3, 5, 14, 26, 30, 34 *bis*, 44 *bis*, 48; II, 1, 10, 15, 21, 32, 50, 55, 59, 77, 81; II, 2, 7, 9, 12, 22, 23, 26, 27, 28, 29, 42, 50, 53, 54, 79, 93, 99, 110, 116, 117, 118, 120, 121, 126, 127, 134, 139, 156, 162, 163, 168, 177, 178, 179, 181, 184, 190, 204, 214, 218, 227, 229; III, 1, 19, 20; III, 2, 4, 5, 6, 9, 11, 16, 28, 45, 51; III, 3, 1, 8, 20, 27; III, 4, 6, 8, 16, 21; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 4, 5, 8, 9, 12; IV, 3, 2, 4, 7, 8, 12, 17; V, 1, 4, 8, 16 *bis*, 14, 25, 30, 32, 37, 45, 48, 74.—*Asin.* Prol. 9; I, 1, 10, 16, 34, 44, 52, 53, 57, 58, 59, 62, 65, 66, 67, 78, 79, 83, 86, 93 *bis*, 111; I, 2, 1, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23; I, 3, 2, 8, 9, 21, 54, 56, 76, 78, 83; II, 2, 61, 76, 78 *bis*, 83; II, 2, 61, 76, 78 *bis*, 83, 85, 99, 106 *bis*; II, 3, 26; II, 4, 7, 14 *bis*, 15, 40, 55, 60, 80, 84, 85, 86, 96; III, 2, 11, 31, 32, 38; III, 3, 1, 3, 17, 18, 22, 23, 41, 43, 57, 69, 70, 73, 76, 77, 85, 87, 90, 94, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 124, 132, 140; IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 2, 7, 11, 17; V, 1, 9, 10, 21; V, 2, 5, 26, 33, 38, 46, 48, 62, 76, 77, 83, 87, 90.—*Aul.* Prol. 3, 8, 19; I, 1, 3, 5, 11, 16, 21, 27, 30, 38; I, 2, 7, 20, 32, 36, 39, 41; II, 1, 9, 11, 38, 39, 53; II, 2, 1, 8 *bis*, 16, 28, 30, 32, 35, 40 *bis*, 44, 48, 50, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 63, 66, 67, 68, 73, 74, 85, 86; II, 4, 4, 5, 27, 47; II, 5, 9, 23; III, 1, 4, 5, 7, 9; III, 2, 14, 20, 31; III, 4, 3, 4, 6, 12, 15; III, 6, 35, 39, 43, 48, 49; IV, 1, 19; IV, 2, 6; IV, 4, 5 *ter*, 18, 27; IV, 5, 1; IV, 6, 4, 11, 14; IV, 7, 5, 6, 14, 17, 19; IV, 8, 6, 8, 10, 11; IV, 9, 10, 14; IV, 10, 7, 8, 13, 14, 16, 26, 31, 39, 40, 46, 47, 52, 64; V, 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 5, 18, 22.—*Capt.* Prol. III, 14; I, 2, 14, 18, 25, 35, 44, 65, 66, 75, 83; II, 1, 28, 32, 46, 50, 52 *bis*; II, 2, 43, 47, 51, 55, 64, 66, 72, 89, 100, 106; II, 3, 8, 9, 16, 18, 22, 31, 32, 34, 41, 43, 45, 46, 56, 61, 67, 68, 74, 75, 77, 81, 89; III, 1, 21, 27, 30, 31; III, 2, 9, 12, 13, 14; III, 3, 1, 2, 12, 14; III, 4, 9, 11 *bis*, 20, 21, 22, 25, 39, 44, 45, 57, 60, 61, 70, 76 *bis*, 86, 87, 88, 90, 95, 110, 120, 121, 125; III, 5, 12, 29, 43, 44, 50, 79, 80, 85, 97, 100; IV, 1, 1, 5, 7, 12, 13; IV, 2, 51, 55 *bis*, 64, 74, 75, 92, 97 *bis*, 98, 118; IV, 4, 4; V, 1, 3, 13, 19, 22, 28, 33; V, 2, 2, 4, 16, 23; V, 3, 1, 7, 10; V, 4, 7, 26.—*Curc.* I, 1, 12, 18, 22, 27, 42, 46, 51, 61, 62, 63, 69, 72, 74; I, 2, 2, 3, 12, 20, 24, 25, 45, 47, 51, 52, 55; I, 3, 5, 6 *bis*, 7, 16, 35, 45, 52, 59; II, 1, 3, 34; II, 2, 4, 11, 12 *bis*; II, 3, 25, 31, 47, 49, 56, 58, 61 *bis*, 63, 70, 73, 76, 83 *bis*, 84, 91; III, 6, 14, 16, 20, 22, 28, 30, 32, 35, 46, 48, 50, 52; IV, 2, 1, 36, 39, 46; IV, 3, 8, 18, 22, 23, 24; IV, 4, 6, 8, 12, 13, 18, 21, 22; V, 1, 5, 7, 8, 10; V, 2, 16, 26, 29 *bis*, 33, 35, 40, 41, 45, 46, 48, 50, 57, 64, 65; V, 3, 17, 20, 26, 34, 35, 36, 43, 48, 50.—*Casin.* I, 1, 3, 7, 23, 55; II, 1, 1, 3 *bis*; II, 2, 1, 15, 19; II, 3, 11, 15, 27, 30 *bis*, 43, 47; II, 4, 2, 6, 7, 8, 26; II, 5, 2, 3, 5; II, 6, 1 *bis*, 12, 42, 43, 49, 57; II, 7, 1, 12; II, 8, 9, 16, 18, 19 *bis*, 27; III, 1, 15; III, 2, 1, 2, 13; III, 3, 7; III, 4, 2, 14, 15, 20; III, 5, 10, 13, 20, 35, 38, 45, 60, 61, 65; III, 6, 10 *bis*, 16, 21; IV, 3, 16; V, 1, 15 *bis*, 17; V, 2, 21, 38, 36; V, 3, 5, 17; V, 4, 2, 9, 15, 24.—*Cist.* I, 1, 8, 13, 23, 48, 49, 63, 73, 74, 84, 87, 92, 93, 97, 107, 111, 119, 121; I, 2, 8, 9, 21, 27; II, 1, 2, 8, 13, 21, 23, 24, 25, 31, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 43, 44, 46, 48, 51; II, 3, 11, 24, 31 *bis*, 45, 46, 47, 66, 85; III, 5, 8, 17, 20; IV, 1, 1, 10; IV, 2, 3, 17, 18, 21, 38, 47, 103; V, 2.—*Epid.* I, 1, 1, 6, 23, 48, 55, 58, 60, 61, 62, 69, 70, 72, 79; I, 2, 11, 17, 27, 28, 31, 40, 45; II, 2, 4, 8, 53, 54, 64, 73, 101; II, 3, 7; III, 2, 1, 22, 40, 42, 43; III, 3, 8, 39, 40, 43, 48, 50; III, 4, 3, 44, 58, 61, 65, 68, 75, 83, 85; IV, 1, 3, 8, 11, 17, 25, 29, 30, 40; IV, 2, 1, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24; V, 1, 1,

, 11. 13, 25, 32, 33, 37, 45, 50; V, , 2, 3, 6, 8, 14, 15 *bis*, 31, 39, 41, 52, 3.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 2, 20, 23, 24, 31, 0, 42, 44, 48, 59, 68, 75; I, 2, 3, 19, 4, 29, 30, 46, 59, 61; II, 1, 5; II, 2, , 3, 7, 11, 26, 51; II, 3, 24, 28, 49, 4, 77, 79, 108; III, 1, 5, 7, 16; III, , 14; III, 3, 2, 15, 31, 48, 79, 84, 85, 6, 92, 93, 95; III, 4, 14, 24, 25, 29, 0; III, 6, 1, 22, 27, 31, 36, 38 *bis*, 3; IV, 1, 3; IV, 2, 7; IV, 3, 7, 8, 1, 15; IV, 4, 27, 33, 37, 47, 52, 72, 06; IV, 5, 3; IV, 6, 14, 20, 21, 26; V, 7, 3, 9, 12, 18, 24, 27, 33, 43; IV, , 4, 5, 14, 16, 18, 20, 39, 47, 51, 70; V, 9, 38, 41, 55, 51, 65, 83, 84, 91, 3, 97, 98, 102, 106, 108, 117, 121, 31, 132, 142; IV, 10, 7; V, 1, 4, 7, *bis*, 9, 14, 15, 18, 26; V, 2, 2, 36 *bis*, 1, 57 *bis*, 58, 59, 63, 64, 83, 84.—*Most.* I, 1, 9, 33, 45, 47, 50, 51, 66; , 2, 60; I, 3, 2, 10, 14, 16, 25, 27, 5, 44, 45, 48, 57, 61, 65, 73, 76, 77, 1, 86, 87, 125, 126, 135, 147; I, 4, , 9, 11, 18, 23; II, 1, 2, 14, 21, 31, 6; II, 2, 2, 3, 6, 30, 68, 70 *bis*, 73, 7, 79, 83, 87, 93; III, 1, 14, 39, 61, 9, 80, 100, 111, 147; III, 2, 4, 7, 9, 0, 27, 30, 57, 60, 97, 99, 107, 135, 40, 147, 158; III, 3, 2, 4, 13, 25, 27; V, 2, 12, 13, 24, 34, 53, 69; IV, 3, 3, 15, 24, 32, 34, 41, 42, 46; V, 1, , 9, 22, 27, 32, 56, 60; V, 2, 11, 13, 5, 22, 26, 31, 32, 33, 41, 42, 45, 48. —*Menæch.* Prol. 20; I, 1, 21; I, 2, 5, 4, 17, 36, 38; II, 1, 26, 47; II, 2, 16, 4, 26, 36; II, 3, 21, 23, 27, 28, 32, 4, 35, 37, 45, 54, 55, 79, 88, 89; III, , 3, 5, 14; III, 2, 14, 15, 25, 27, 38, 9, 52, 57; III, 3, 6, 21, 24 *bis*, 32, 34; V, 1, 1; IV, 2, 20, 22 *bis*, 34, 37, 42, 7, 53, 64, 65, 70, 77, 104, 108, 110; V, 3, 1, 3, 12, 15, 19, 20; V, 1, 12, 3, 22, 37, 44, 46, 50; V, 2, 11, 13, 2, 33, 35, 62, 78, 79, 82, 84, 90, 94, 5, 104 *bis*, 110, 116; V, 3, 2, 5, 11; , 5, 2, 3, 18, 25, 36, 45, 49, 53, 55, 9; V, 6, 19, 29; V, 7, 8, 9, 10 *bis*, 11, 9, 21, 27, 37, 39, 49, 51, 54, 55, 56;

V, 8, 6, 7; V, 9, 6, 8, 12, 18, 19, 23, 33, 42, 55, 61, 81 *bis*, 83, 84, 85.—*Mil.* I, 1, 23 *bis*, 40, 49, 60 *bis*, 66, 75, 77; II, 1, 27, 42 *bis*, 43, 45; II, 2, 13, 22, 76, 77, 91, 115; II, 3, 2, 28 *bis*, 34, 53, 61, 67, 81; II, 4, 11, 13, 15, 23, 36, 37, 39, 43, 49; II, 5, 2, 25, 36, 39, 44, 45, 70 *bis*; II, 6, 6, 8, 11, 12, 17, 21, 26, 36, 40, 61, 63, 66, 67, 69, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 84 *bis*, 90, 92, 97, 99, 102, 110; III, 1, 2, 22, 24, 29, 32, 49, 59, 56, 66, 69, 76, 81, 83, 85, 105, 113 *bis*, 117, 128, 142, 175, 201; III, 2, 17, 20, 30, 45, 52; III, 3, 6, 9, 25, 27, 36, 38, 45, 51, 54, 60; IV, 1, 6, 11, 38; IV, 2, 3, 5, 9, 15, 18, 34, 44, 48, 53, 54, 56, 75, 78, 80, 81, 88, 95, 100; IV, 4, 54, 55; IV, 5, 3, 7; IV, 6, 15, 18, 19, 24, 26, 42, 45, 50, 51; IV, 7, 3, 27; IV, 8, 6, 11, 36, 45, 53, 60; IV, 9, 1, 4; V, 10 *bis*, 21, 42.—*Merc.* Prol. 11, 46, 50, 56, 59, 63, 78 *bis*, 79, 104, 106; I, 19, 122, 124, 137, 140, 154, 163, 166, 168, 173, 184, 185, 196, 198; II, 1, 10, 20, 24, 26, 30, 42; II, 2, 4, 9, 36, 38, 40, 41, 45, 49 *bis*, 52, 62; II, 3, 1, 9, 17, 18, 46, 50, 67, 88, 93, 98, 101, 124, 130; II, 4, 4, 6, 14, 15, 17, 28, 29, 30; III, 1, 6, 32, 45, 46; III, 2, 1, 12, 13; III, 3, 2, 22, 24, 26; III, 4, 22, 32, 36, 40; IV, 1, 1, 3; IV, 3, 1, 22; IV, 4, 21, 22, 27, 29, 35, 36, 45, 48, 51, 55, 58; IV, 5, 1, 6, 14, 17, 24, 26, 27, 28, 32, 40, 48, 52, 57, 78, 79, 87, 88, 89; V, 3, 5; V, 4, 2, 24, 36, 53.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 6, 14, 16, 19, 22, 49, 56, 64, 76, 81, 83, 85, 87, 91, 93, 102, 112, 113, 126; I, 2, 18, 23; I, 3, 3, 10, 11, 48, 69, 78, 88, 95, 115, 138, 141, 144, 147; I, 4, 13; I, 5, 51, 53, 60, 71, 76, 77, 85, 89, 94, 96, 105, 127, 132; II, 1, 14, 15, 16; II, 2, 4, 19, 25, 39, 42, 47, 52, 62, 67; II, 3, 2, 8, 24; II, 4, 3, 5, 39, 53, 73; III, 1, 8; III, 2, 9, 50, 59, 78, 85, 106, 110, 112; IV, 1, 2, 10, 11, 13, 21, 24, 33, 39, 40; IV, 2, 6, 11, 16, 25, 26 *bis*, 28, 33, 38; IV, 3, 4, 10; IV, 4, 10; IV, 5, 4, 6, 8, 12,

27, 29, 31, 35; IV, 7, 14, 16, 18, 20, 27, 31, 37, 51, 54, 56, 79, 86, 97, 111, 123, 126, 130 *bis*, 132, 135; V, 1, 2, 10, 22, 28, 30, 31, 32, 37; V, 2, 1, 4, 7, 17, 19, 24, 29, 31.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 31, 33, 64; I, 2, 47, 49, 76 *bis*, 83, 87, 88, 90, 124, 127, 130, 133, 137, 140, 148, 150, 167, 188, 194; I, 3, 1, 7, 30, 31, 39; II, 13, 54; III, 1, 1, 26, 45, 59; III, 3, 24, 58, 60, 70, 74, 76, 94 *bis*; III, 4, 5, 10; III, 5, 7, 12, 17, 20, 21, 26, 29, 30, 41, 49; III, 6, 6, 13; IV, 2, 5, 35, 37, 39, 42, 47, 63, 64, 65, 89, 110; V, 1, 20; V, 2, 31, 42, 61, 87, 93, 98, 99, 110, 111, 125, 150, 157; V, 3, 10, 23, 42; V, 4, 18, 36, 40, 49, 59, 64, 69, 88, 92, 95, 98, 105, 106; V, 5, 2, 3, 4, 13, 14, 15, 21, 40; V, 6, 4, 6, 18, 24, 28.—*Pers.* I, 1, 11, 13 *bis*, 33, 36, 40, 42, 44, 47, 49; I, 2, 10; I, 3, 8, 10, 19, 39, 52, 54, 65; II, 1, 4, 12; II, 2, 7, 18, 23 *bis*, 31, 36, 38 *bis*, II, 3, 7, 18; II, 4, 9, 15, 18, 21, 24; II, 5, 2, 3, 6, 20, 21, 27; III, 1, 13, 15, 21, 43, 48, 54, 55, 61, 69, 70; III, 3, 1, 12, 25, 40; IV, 2, 7; IV, 3, 10 *bis*, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, 38, 40, 44, 49; IV, 4, 44, 55, 59, 61, 87, 95, 101, 102; IV, 5, 6, 9; IV, 6, 8, 11, 15; IV, 7, 16, 18; IV, 8, 5, 7; IV, 9, 3, 8, 15; V, 1, 11, 12, 14, 21; V, 2, 4, 15, 17, 18, 20, 23, 26, 19, 35, 44, 47, 48, 53, 54, 55, 60, 68, 73.—*Rud.* I, 2, 8, 9, 10, 11, 45, 50, 59, 78, 93, 94; I, 3, 3, 5, 8, 12, 14, 15 *bis*, 27, 35, 38; I, 4, 3, 16, 21, 22, 24, 27; I, 5, 2, 23, 28; II, 2, 3, 24; II, 3, 20, 55, 75; II, 3, 7, 11, 17, 20, 24, 25, 27; II, 5, 9, 13, 19, 20, 25; II, 6, 7, 13, 23, 34, 41, 51, 53, 58, 70; II, 7, 15, 16; III, 1, 9, 16; III, 3, 18, 20, 22; III, 4, 2, 38; III, 5, 11, 37, 51; III, 6, 7, 9, 13, 23, 26, 30, 31, 37, 38, 48; IV, 1, 1, 4, 13; IV, 2, 3, 6; IV, 3, 5, 7, 29, 88, 89, 99, 104; IV, 4, 2, 3, 24, 26, 40, 56, 82, 120 *bis*, 121, 122, 124, 139, 145, 146; IV, 5, 1, 9; IV, 6, 10, 14, 18; IV, 8, 16; V, 1, 1, 3; V, 2, 22, 55; V, 3, 3, 11, 32, 34, 44, 51, 57, 59, 60, 66.—*Stic.* I, 1, 18, 47, 50; I, 2, 10, 75, 79, 92; I, 3, 5, 7, 25, 28, 39, 57, 95, 98, 109, 110; II, 1, 19, 20, 21, 29, 34, 35, 52; II, 2, 4, 7, 11, 21, 40, 44; III, 1, 3, 10, 13, 21, 45; III, 2, 2, 10, 17, 20, 31, 32, 33, 48; IV, 1, 1, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 *bis*, 20, 21, 28; IV, 2, 3, 20, 22, 24, 48, 55, 57; V, 1, 7; V, 2, 6, 20, 22; V, 4, 3, 27, 28; V, 5, 1, 3, 13, 15; V, 7, 2 *bis*.—*Trin.* Prol. 1, 13, 14; I, 1, 5; I, 2, 7, 31, 33, 50, 58, 59, 103, 117, 124, 130, 137, 138, 139, 145, 149, 152, 161, 166; II, 1, 2, 5, 17; II, 2, 2, 9, 14, 22, 33, 44, 89, 91; II, 3, 3; II, 4, 29, 41, 46, 48, 50, 57, 82, 104, 136, 137, 155, 182, 184; III, 1, 6, 12; III, 2, 2, 13, 31, 35, 36, 54, 56, 57, 61, 64, 66, 67, 78, 95; III, 3, 5, 57, 99; IV, 1, 3, 4, 14, 19 *bis*; IV, 2, 7, 11, 14, 15, 18, 36, 51, 53, 67, 68, 84, 107, 110, 113, 115, 118, 127, 133, 136; IV, 3, 17, 58, 60, 61, 69, 82, 84; IV, 4, 17; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 3, 10, 20, 22 *bis*, 30, 43, 47, 52.—*Truc.* Prol. 5, 7; I, 1, 61, 64, 68, 72; I, 2, 13, 17, 21, 27, 36, 42, 60, 61, 62, 91; II, 2, 2, 11, 17, 18, 21 *bis*, 22, 41; II, 3, 9, 10, 12, 19, 28; II, 4, 10 *bis*, 32, 36, 39, 42, 43, 46, 54, 63, 73, 77, 78, 79, 88; II, 5, 11, 19, 26; II, 6, 20, 32, 37, 44, 47, 49, 58, 61, 65; II, 7, 4, 21, 25, 31, 33, 38, 40, 69; II, 8, 1, 13, 14; III, 1, 1, 22; III, 2, 4, 19; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 29, 30, 34, 42 *bis*, 43, 51, 53, 54; IV, 3, 23, 44, 61, 66, 72; IV, 4, 5, 6, 10 *bis*, 14, 20, 24, 27, 28, 34, 38; V, 4, 20, 26, 34.—*Frag.* I, 30, 50, 57, 58; II, 10; III, 7, 15, 38, 49.

Mea. *Amph.* I, 3, 24, 37, 42; III, 1, 11; III, 4, 20; V, 2, 13.—*Asin.* I, 1, 53; I, 3, 8; II, 2, 9; II, 4, 26; III, 1, 32; III, 3, 20, 59, 74 *bis*.—*Aul.* II, 1, 1; II, 22, 23, 80; III, 2, 19; IV, 7, 3, 9, 10, 11, 69.—*Capt.* II, 3, 49, 72; III, 5, 24, 82.—*Curc.* I, 1, 61, 63, 67; I, 3, 2; II, 3, 26; IV, 4, 44; V, 2, 4, 40, 57.—*Casin.* Prol. 77; I, 22, 25, 47 *ter*, 48, 50; II, 2, 22; II, 3, 13, 14, 43, 51; II, 4, 25; II, 5, 10; II, 6, 12,

6, 49.—*Capt.* III, 5, 83.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 52.—*Most.* IV, 2, 75; V, 2, 24.—*Menæch.* IV, 6, 25.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 13. —*Pœn.* IV, 3, 43.—*Pers.* II, 4, 12.

Metuant. *Aul.* III, 5, 9.—*Mil.* V, 4, 4.

Metuas. *Bacch.* I, 1, 59.—*Most.* III, 2, 58.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 4, 25.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 62.—*Pers.* II, 2, 57.—*Truc.* II, 4, 2.

Metuebam. *Menæch.* II, 3, 66.

Metuebas. *Pers.* IV, 6, 4.

Metuebat. *Truc.* I, 2, 98.

Metuenda. *Most.* III, 2, 167.

Metuendus. *Mil.* IV, 6, 61.

Metuens. *Amph.* V, 1, 61.

Metuentes. *Rud.* II, 7, 3.

Metuere. *Amph.* Prol. 23; II, 2, 202.—*Capt.* II, 2, 51.—*Most.* V, 1, 4. —*Pseud.* I, 3, 36.—*Truc.* III, 2, 6.

Metuerem. *Mil.* III, 1, 125.

Metues. *Truc.* IV, 4, 26.

Metui. *Asin.* V, 1, 8.—*Capt.* IV, 4, 4.—*Curc.* V, 3, 6.—*Casin.* V, 2, 29.—*Pœn.* V, 1, 6.

Metuis. *Asin.* I, 1, 4; IV, 1, 45. —*Capt.* III, 4, 76.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 20, 32; V, 2, 39.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 65; II, 1, 42.—*Mil.* II, 3, 7; II, 5, 19.—*Merc.* I, 48; IV, 4, 28; V, 2, 55.—*Pers.* III, 1, 29; III, 3, 36; IV, 3, 65.—*Stic.* I, 1, 26.

Metuit. *Asin.* III, 3, 153.—*Aul.* II, 2, 70.—*Capt.* II, 1, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 50.—*Pœn.* V, 4, 18.—*Truc.* II, 7, 5.

Metum. *Amph.* II, 2, 211.—*Aul.* II, 1, 12; II, 2, 70.—*Capt.* III, 3, 4.—*Casin.* III, 3, 26.—*Most.* II, 1, 40.—*Menæch.* II, 6, 22; V, 6, 24.—*Merc.* I, 50.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 15.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 160.

Metuo. *Amph.* Prol. 31; I, 1, 151, 178; V, 1, 54.—*Asin.* II, 1, 18; II, 2, 20.—*Aul.* I, 1, 22; II, 3, 12; IV, 2, 2.—*Curc.* II, 1, 7; IV, 1, 3.—*Casin.* II, 4, 25; II, 6, 33; III, 3, 12; III, 6, 23.—*Cist.* II, 1, 19.—*Epid.* II, 3, 5.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 3, 4, 19, 21, 45; I, 2, 48; II, 2, 47; IV, 9, 61; V, 2, 54, 55, 79. —*Most.* I, 3, 111; II, 2, 34; III, 1, 11, 23.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 41; V, 2, 108; V, 6, 12, 31.—*Mil.* II, 3, 7; II, 4, 2; II, 5, 8, 63; II, 6, 12, 46; III, 3, 18; IV, 2, 6; IV, 6, 22.—*Merc.* I, 99; II, 2, 4; II, 4, 26; III, 1, 12; III, 3, 25; V, 2, 19; V, 4, 54.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 70; III, 1, 18; IV, 1, 34; IV, 3, 3, 9, 11, 13.—IV, 7, 12, 118.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 70; IV, 2, 61; V, 3, 44; V, 5, 13.—*Pers.* II, 5, 14, 18; III, 1, 29; IV, 3, 9, 65, 67; IV, 4, 72.—*Rud.* II, 5, 17; IV, 4, 2.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 39.—*Trin.* III, 3, 25; IV, 3, 55; V, 2, 43, 46.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 35. —*Frag.* I, 3.

Metuunt. *Aul.* III, 5, 9.—*Most.* IV, 1, 2, 3.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 70.

Metus. *Amph.* V, 1, 17.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 21.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 18.—*Rud.* III, 3, 24, 41.—*Trin.* IV, 5, 2.

Meum. *Amph.* Prol. 18, 116; I, 1, 149; II, 2, 62, 101, 143; III, 1, 6; III, 2, 18, 57.—*Asin.* I, 2, 15; I, 3, 21, 38 *bis;* II, 4, 1, 10; III, 1, 35; III, 3, 53, 84, 106; V, 2, 1, 6, 70.—*Aul.* I, 1, 39; II, 8, 1; III, 5, 1; IV, 2, 1; IV, 3, 3; IV, 4, 26; IV, 7, 13, 16; IV, 9, 15 *bis;* IV, 10, 29, 74, 77; V, 15.—*Capt.* II, 1, 34, 41; II, 3, 6, 8; III, 1, 32; III, 4, 21, 45, 104; III, 4, 27, 77; IV, 2, 99 *bis,* 101 *bis;* V, 1, 26; V, 5, 1, 23; V, 3, 1; V, 4, 27.—*Curc.* I, 1, 67; III, 8, 18, 19; II, 3, 1, 22; IV, 4, 8, 21, 26; V, 2, 29, 76; V, 3, 39, 43. —*Casin.* I, 16; II, 2, 16; II, 3, 31; II, 6, 66; II, 8, 41, 42; III, 2, 29; IV, 4, 14.—*Cist.* II, 1, 11; II, 3, 34; IV, 2, 4, 36.—*Epid.* I, 1, 85; I, 2, 37; III, 2, 1, 12; III, 4, 50, 74; IV, 1, 2, 18; V, 1, 19, 31 *bis;* V, 2, 36.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 64; II, 2, 48; II, 3, 17; III, 2, 5, 8; III, 3, 10, 61, 63; IV, 4, 3, 108; IV, 6, 8; IV, 7, 28; IV, 9, 5, 85; V, 1, 16; V, 2, 32, 86.—*Most.* I, 1, 47; I, 2, 55, 62, 64; I, 3, 8; I, 4, 12; III, 1, 60; IV, 1, 11, 27; V, 1, 18, 22, 61; V, 2, 17.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 29; II, 1, 7; II, 2, 9, 11, 20, 62; III, 1, 15; III, 3, 33; V, 1, 8, 34, 36, 39; V, 7,

,13, 16, 82; V, 9, 35.—*Mil.* I, 1, 39; I, 1, 49, 54; II, 2, 89; II, 6, 26, 85; II, 3, 48; IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 47; IV, 4, 8; IV, 8, 53; IV, 9, 1.—*Merc.* Prol. 11, 84; I, 91; II, 2, 57; II, 3, 6, 8; II, 3, 11; IV, 1, 2; IV, 4, 47; V, 1, 5, ; V, 2, 88; V, 3, 5; V, 4, 50.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 21; I, 3, 141, 143; I, 5, 68 *bis*; II, 1, 9; II, 2, 53; II, 3, 23; IV, 1, 9; IV, 5, 9, 16; V, 1, 24, 26, 36.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 76; I, 2, 139, 153 *bis*, 154 *bis*, 180, 182; I, 3, 18; III, 4, 14; III, 5, 16, 32; IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 38, 70, 95; V, 6, 22.—*Pers.* I, 1, 25, 47; I, 2, 1; II, 1, 7; II, 4, 1; III, 4, 15, 62; III, 2, 1; IV, 4, 64, 69; IV, 7, 9; V, 1, 4, 17.—*Rud.* II, 3, 11, 15; II, 4, 30; II, 6, 61, 63; II, 7, 34; III, 2, 9; III, 4, 6, 50, 69; IV, 3, 32, 56 *bis*, 86 *bis*, 99, 102; IV, 4, 27, 34, 78; IV, 7, 5; V, 2, 10; V, 3, 29, 39.—*Stic.* II, 1, 6, 31; III, 1, 7; III, 2, 2; IV, 1, 48; IV, 2, 46; V, 4, 37, 57.—*Trin.* I, 1, 3; I, 2, 86, 137; II, 1, 17; II, 2, 23, 48; II, 3, 3; II, 4, 33; III, 1, 13; III, 2, 30, 88; III, 3, 89; IV, 2, 34 *bis*, 40, 67, 158; V, 2, 41.—*Truc.* I, 2, 37; II, 2, 65; II, 4, 74; II, 6, 47; II, 7, 19; IV, 2, 1, 60; IV, 3, 46, 79; V, 71.—*Frag.* I, 7; III, 31, 41, 81.

Meus. *Amph.* Prol. 20, 44, 104, 112, 120, 134, 135; I, 1, 93, 133, 141, 249, 296; I, 2, 15; II, 2, 16, 28, 139; III, 1, 13; III, 4, 14; V, 1, 23.—*Asin.* I, , 37, 70.—*Aul.* II, 2, 55; II, 4, 10; II, 4, 6, 14; IV, 1, 17; IV, 2, 12; IV, 0, 49.—*Capt.* I, 1, 24; I, 2, 82, 85; I, 2, 11, 66, 81; II, 3, 57; III, 5, 40, 0; IV, 2, 16; V, 4, 24.—*Curc.* I, 3, 2; III, 62; V, 2, 4, 37.—*Casin.* I, 49, 0; II, 6, 1, 54; III, 2, 2, 7; III, 6, 12; V, 2, 18; IV, 4, 6.—*Cist.* II, 3, 55. —*Epid.* III, 3, 4, 13, 49; III, 4, 46; V, 1, 12; V, 1, 36.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 70; I, 3, 3; III, 2, 7; III, 4, 10; III, 5, ; III, 6, 5 *bis*; IV, 7, 32; IV, 10, 1; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 27, 72.—*Most.* I, 3, 152, 153; I, 4, 12; II, 1, 36; II, 2, 17, 58; IV, 3, 6; V, 1, 15.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 15; V, 1, 4; V, 5, 14; V, 7, 38; V, 9, 11.—*Mil.* II, 1, 10, 33, 67; II, 2, 80, 88, 116; 3, 63; II, 4, 36; II, 6, 69; III, 1, 21, 84, 177; III, 3, 63.—*Merc.* Prol. 11, 41, 94; I, 68; II, 1, 37; II, 3, 26, 32; IV, 3, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 32; I, 3, 147; I, 5, 30, 106; II, 2, 2, 6; III, 2, 66; IV, 2, 25, 39, 52; IV, 6, 1.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 153, 154; III, 4, 21; III, 6, 2; IV, 2, 4, 59, 63, 79, 88; V, 2, 109; V, 3, 4, 39.—*Pers.* I, 1, 11, 14; I, 3, 9; II, 3, 7; IV, 4, 101; IV, 6, 27; IV, 9, 4; V, 1, 13.—*Rud.* II, 4, 16; II, 6, 7; IV, 4, 10, 13; V, 2, 68; V, 3, 4, 5.—*Stic.* I, 2, 29, 76; II, 3, 14; V, 6, 3.—*Trin.* II, 4, 7, 41, 48; III, 2, 86 *bis*; IV, 2, 24; IV, 3, 48, 78; V, 2, 23.—*Truc.* II, 6, 26; II, 7, 25; IV, 2, 58. —*Frag.* I, 114; III, 16.

Mi. *Amph.* I, 3, 4, 14, 36; II, 1, 81; II, 2, 78, 84, 124, 159, 180, 203; III, 2, 48; III, 4, 7.—*Asin.* III, 1, 10; III, 3, 74, 82, 99, 101; IV, 1, 5; V, 1, 2, 3, 9; V, 2, 4, 32, 90.—*Aul.* IV, 7, 13.—*Capt.* III, 4, 80, 89; III, 5, 16; IV, 2, 11, 60, 77, 88; V, 1, 16; V, 4, 9 *bis*, 24.—*Curc.* I, 1, 87; I, 2, 3, 47; I, 3, 9, 47; V, 2, 42, 58, 73.—*Casin.* I, 46 *bis*, 50; II, 3, 18; II, 6, 4; III, 3, 23, 25; III, 5, 10, 20; III, 6, 14 *ter*; V, 4, 5.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 8, 9, 53, 57, 65.—*Epid.* III, 1, 34.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 48; IV, 4, 87.—*Most.* I, 4, 23; II, 2, 15.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 1; II, 3, 11, 31; III, 3, 17; IV, 3, 2; V, 2, 25, 26, 80, 89, 98; V, 7, 42; V, 9, 66.—*Mil.* III, 1, 92; III, 3, 41; IV, 2, 63; IV, 6, 16; IV, 8, 20.—*Merc.* I, 57; II, 3, 33; III, 1, 5, 10, 27; IV, 5, 7.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 10.—*Pœn.* I, 3, 12; V, 1, 15; V, 2, 79, 90, 116; V, 3, 8, 39; V, 4, 24, 25, 26, 49, 101; V, 5, 15, 50; II, 6, 19, 29.—*Pers.* I, 3, 19; III, 1, 8; IV, 4, 68; IV, 9, 2; V, 1, 12.—*Rud.* II, 3, 24; II, 7, 10; III, 6, 29; IV, 4, 131; IV, 8, 1 *bis*, 2 *bis*, 16.—*Stic.* I, 2, 23; V, 4, 25.—*Trin.* II, 1, 18; II, 2, 72; IV, 3, 65; V, 2, 56.—*Truc.* III, 1, 19; IV, 2, 10; V, 25, 57.—*Frag.* I, 7.

Micotrogus. *Stic.* I, 3, 88.

Migrare. *Pseud.* I, 5, 55.

Migrat. *Trin.* III, 2, 13.

Migro. *Amph.* V, 2, 13.

Mihi. *Amph.* Prol. 12, 19, 81, 115; I, 1, 25, 167, 169, 176, 177, 231, 246; 250, 260, 270, 281, 303; I, 2, 5; I, 3, 3; II, 1, 4, 23, 58, 63; II, 2, 10, 16, 17, 40, 94, 112, 119, 124, 138, 146, 158, 166, 183, 192, 209, 218, 225; III, 2, 8, 10, 14, 30, 43, 64, 65; III, 3, 3, 26, 28 *bis*; III, 4, 2, 3, 4, 11, 16; IV, 3, 1, 3 *bis*, 5; V, 1, 3, 5, 28, 29, 57, 61, 66, 73, 74.—*Asin.* Prol. II, 6, 14; I, 1, 8, 15, 32, 50, 98, 99; I, 2, 26; I, 3, 24, 31, 41, 44, 51, 52, 55, 56, 82, 91, 94; II, 1, 16; II, 2, 49, 63, 85, 96; II, 3, 1; II, 4, 4, 6, 12, 47, 70, 75, 77, 89, 93, 94; III, 1, 4, 8, 13, 29; III, 2, 37; III, 3, 4, 23, 24, 25 *bis*, 68, 75, 86, 92, 94, 99, 122, 123, 125, 131; V, 1, 13, 18, 21; V, 2, 55, 56, 74.—*Aul.* Prol. 6, 15, 17, 23, 25; I, 1, 23, 37; I, 2, 9, 27; II, 1, 11, 22, 29, 41; II, 2, 1, 22, 23, 24, 28, 34, 35, 42, 49, 60, 61, 77, 83, 88; II, 3, 8; II, 4, 2, 27, 44; II, 8, 21, 24; II, 9, 6; III, 2, 4, 16, 19, 24, 32; III, 4, 5, 9, 26; III, 6, 7, 11, 15, 16, 17, 22, 36, 45, 46; IV, 2, 11, 16; IV, 3, 1; IV, 4, 16; IV, 6, 2; IV, 7, 19; IV, 9, 4, 11, 13, 19; IV, 10, 7, 9, 23, 32, 33, 38, 44, 48, 59, 63 *bis*, 66, 71.—*Capt.* Prol. 3; I, 1, 1; I, 2; 13, 26, 47, 71, 77, 79, 90; II, 1, 20, 28, 39, 50; II, 2, 14, 20, 45, 58, 61, 67, 81, 90, 104; II, 3, 1, 14, 35, 40, 54, 58, 59, 68, 71, 83, 84; III, 1, 5, 34, 36; III, 2, 7; III, 3, 4, 5; III, 4, 3, 7, 21, 32, 33, 41, 55, 91, 93, 106, 113, 119, 124; III, 5, 11, 22, 26, 42, 43, 46, 57, 58, 85, 88, 90, 96, 102; IV, 1, 2, 5; IV, 2, 2, 4, 16, 21, 49, 55, 83, 86, 90, 106, 110; IV, 3, 1; V, 1, 9, 18, 19, 25, 27; V, 2, 10, 14, 23; V, 3, 6, 10, 11; V, 4, 7, 11, 15.—*Curc*, I, 1, 7, 89, 91; I, 2, 6, 33, 39, 40, 62, 65, 70; I, 3, 8, 13 *bis*, 24, 35, 37, 46, 55; II, 1, 8; II, 2, 1, 9; II, 3, 1, 4, 5, 22, 23, 28, 38, 49, 54, 57, 59, 70; III, 2, 13, 24, 29, 32, 36, 39, 41, 90; IV, 1, 4, 25; IV, 2, 5, 40, 43; IV, 3, 3, 13, 14, 15, 24; IV, 4, 2, 13, 16 *bis*, 19, 27, 28, 33, 34; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 2, 7, 15, 28, 30, 38, 51, 67, 71, 74; V, 3, 6, 28, 34, 40, 51.—*Casin.* Prol. 3, 4, 13; I, 1, 29, 33, 46, 51; II, 1, 6, 16; II, 2, 5, 11, 13, 16, 22, 31, 39; II, 3, 12, 18, 21, 46, 47, 52, 59; IV, 2, 10, 21, 22, 24, 27; IV, 5, 11, 16, 17, 20, 21, 29, 33; II, 6, 11, 13, 14, 15 *bis*, 17, 26, 30, 38, 50 *bis*, 51, 58; II, 7, 8, 11, 21, 30, 31, 39, 41, 43, 66; III, 1, 2, 16; III, 2, 21, 22; III, 3, 11; III, 4, 6, 12, 18, 25, 26, 28; III, 5, 3, 14, 30, 40, 49, 53, 58; V, 6, 15, 18, 24; IV, 3, 5; IV, 4, 8, 17, 22, 23, 25; V, 2, 15, 40 *bis*; V, 3, 9; V, 4, 25, 31.—*Cist.* I, 1, 1, 2, 4, 7, 19, 41, 52, 60, 61, 66, 79, 86, 90, 95, 111, 114, 119; I, 2, 9, 18; II, 1, 7, 12, 22, 29, 31; II, 3, 10, 11, 27, 36, 41, 49, 82; III, 6, 21; IV, 1, 2, 9, 10, 14, 18; IV, 2, 1, 8, 23, 40, 47, 54, 65, 78, 101; V, 2, 5.—*Epid.* I, 1, 16, 19, 45, 48, 82; I, 2, 6, 16, 19, 25, 27, 31, 44; II, 1, 10; II, 2, 9, 80, 88; II, 3, 4; III, 1, 1, 12, 13, 14; III, 2, 4, 5, 8, 22, 27; III, 3, 26; III, 4, 6, 18, 23, 27, 30, 31, 34, 35, 40, 42; IV, 1, 8, 10, 14, 19, 21, 28, 42; IV, 2, 4, 21, 28; V, 1, 1, 9, 22, 52, 53, 57; V, 2, 7, 11, 12, 19, 21, 24, 27, 45, 59, 64.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 3, 31, 36, 39, 40, 44, 50, 65; I, 2, 3, 17, 18, 22, 27, 28, 40, 47, 54; II, 2, 35, 46; II, 3, 10, 50, 76, 84, 100, 116, 126, 127, 131; III, 2, 6, 7, 9; III, 3, 7 *bis*, 48, 80, 83, 91; III, 4, 5, 17, 19; III, 5, 1; III, 6, 8, 10, 20, 33, 41; IV, 2, 15, 18; IV, 3, 4, 12, 14, 20, 21, 23; IV, 3, 4, 7; IV, 4, 17, 19, 46, 53, 54, 65, 83, 90, 94, 99 *bis*: IV, 6, 1, 2, 3, 25; IV, 7, 3, 6, 39; IV, 8, 3, 6, 27, 82; IV, 9, 27, 60, 107, 139, 141, 145; V, 1, 23, 24, 25, 28; V, 2, 54, 55, 83.—*Most.* I, 1, 2, 15, 18, 48, 49, 55, 64, 71; I, 2, 3, 57, 58, 59, 67; I, 3, 6, 7, 19, 20, 24, 37, 50, 58, 63, 71, 91, 108, 137, 138 *bis*; I, 4, 2, 15, 25, 27; II, 1, 20, 23, 37, 39, 48, 57,

Ministrabit. *Curc.* II, 3, 90.
Ministrantur. *Frag.* I, 143.
Ministremus. *Stic.* V, 4, 7.
Ministres. *Amph.* III, 3, 28.
Minitabor. *Curc.* IV, 4, 15.
Minitamini. *Bacch.* V, 2, 25.
Minitare. *Curc.* IV, 4, 15.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 16.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 26.—*Truc.* II, 7, 60.
Minitari. *Mil.* II, 4, 19.
Minitarier. *Amph.* III, 4, 3.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 44.—*Rud.* III, 1, 15.
Minitaris. *Asin.* III, 3, 21.—*Capt.* V, 2, 10; III, 5, 13.
Minitatur. *Curc.* IV, 4, 16.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 9.—*Rud.* III, 4, 6.
Minitatus. *Menæch.* V, 5, 36.
Miniter. *Asin.* I, 1, 33.
Minitetur. *Menæch.* V, 7, 5.
Minor. *Amph.* I, 2, 23.—*Asin.* II, 2, 63.—*Mil.* IV, 7, 11.—*Merc.* I, 2. —*Pseud.* V, 1, 23.—*Rud.* I, 4, 19.—*Truc.* II, 2, 49; IV, 3, 23.
Minore. *Aul.* III, 5, 8, 10.—*Capt.* V, 1, 32.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 20.—*Pœn.* V, 5, 6.
Minorem. Prol. 102.
Minores. *Casin.* II, 5, 28.
Minori. *Amph.* I, 2, 22.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 36.
Minoris. *Epid.* III, 4, 89; V, 1, 54. —*Most.* I, 3, 58; IV, 1, 27; V, 2, 25. —*Pseud.* III, 2, 20.
Minuere. *Asin.* III, 1, 6.
Minus. *Amph.* Prol. 27, 76, 84; I, 2, 17; II, 1, 36.—*Asin.* II, 4, 35; IV, 1, 28.—*Aul.* I, 1, 18; III, 2, 10; IV, 1, 10; IV, 10, 47.—*Capt.* II, 3, 70; III, 1, 7.—*Curc.* I, 1, 45.—*Casin.* II, 8, 19; IV, 3, 8; V, 4, 19, 26.—*Epid.* I, 1, 10; III, 3, 47.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 15; III, 3, 5, 62; IV, 4, 21; V, 1, 17.—*Most.* II, 1, 47; III, 1, 129; IV, 3, 20.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 10; IV, 2, 26; V, 2, 41; V, 7, 44.—*Mil.* III, 1, 9, 135, 136; III, 3, 3; IV, 2, 70, 88; IV, 7, 25; V, 43, 44.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 17; IV, 6, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 122; I, 2, 27; IV, 1, 27; IV, 2, 1.—*Pœn.* II, 7, 15; III, 4, 24.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 2.—*Rud.* I, 3, 1, 14, 137; II, 5, 3; III, 3, 39; III, 4, 31; IV, 3, 37, 56, 81.—*Stic.* I, 2, 4; I, 3, 8; III, 2, 42; IV, 1, 31; V, 6, 2.—*Trin.* II, 2, 46, 58, 69; II, 4, 1, 9, 129; III, 2, 44; IV, 2, 19.—*Truc.* I, 1, 43, 49; II, 3, 2; II, 5, 3; II, 7, 24; III, 2, 5.
Minus (*non*). *Merc.* Prol. 24.
Minusculam. *Pœn.* II, 50.
Minusculum. *Trin.* IV, 2, 46.
Minuti. *Cist.* II, 1, 46.
Minutos. *Casin.* II, 5, 24.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 68.—*Rud.* V, 2, 38.
Minutulos. *Pœn.* Prol. 28.
Mira. *Amph.* I, 1, 127, 175; II, 1, 69; IV, 3, 2; V, 1, 5, 28, 53, 63.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 25; II, 2, 26; III, 5, 4.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 26.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 46. —*Menæch.* II, 3, 11; V, 7, 50, 56; V, 9, 45.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 118.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 17.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 19.
Mirabar. *Asin.* II, 2, 49.
Mirabile. *Epid.* II, 2, 41.
Mirabiles. *Trin.* IV, 2, 86.
Miraculæ. *Frag.* I, 13.
Miranda. *Rud.* II, 3, 15.
Mirandum. *Asin.* V, 2, 50.—*Capt.* I, 2, 55.—*Curc.* II, 2, 55.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 5.
Mirantur. *Merc.* II, 3, 37.
Mirar. *Amph.* II, 2, 140.
Mirare. *Curc.* III, 79.
Mirari. *Amph.* Prol. 29, 86; II, 1, 47; IV, 2, 19.—*Pœn.* V, 3, 10.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 42, 67.—*Trin.* V, 2, 8.
Miraris. *Pseud.* I, 5, 27.
Mirat. *Rud.* III, 1, 22.
Miratur. *Bacch.* III, 5, 3.
Miratus. *Pœn.* V, 6, 10.
Miremini. *Amph.* Prol. 87.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 149.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 127.—*Stic.* III, 1, 37.
Mirer. *Pers.* IV, 4, 68, 69.
Mirere. *Mil.* IV, 6, 58.
Miris. *Mil.* II, 6, 58.—*Merc.* II, 1, 1.—*Rud.* III, 1, 1.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 86.
Miro. *Rud.* IV, 2, 7.
Miror. *Amph.* II, 2, 140.—*Aul.* IV,

I, 3, 74.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 87.—*Trin.* II, 4, 30.

Miseri. *Capt.* I, 1, 15.—*Casin.* III, 2, 28.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 22.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 19.—*Rud.* I, 3, 34; II, 1, 1; V, 2, 62.—*Stic.* I, 3, 52.

Miseria. *Amph.* II, 1, 43.—*Mil.* I, 1, 68.—*Merc.* V, 2, 29.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 19.—*Pœn.* IV, 1, 4.—*Pers.* II, 2, 56; III, 1, 35.—*Trin.* V, 2, 51.—*Truc.* II, 5, 13; IV, 2, 31.

Miseriæ. *Pseud.* I, 1, 2.

Miseriam. *Capt.* I, 2, 27; II, 1, 7.—*Casin.* II, 8, 6.—*Trin.* II, 2, 59.

Miserarium. *Epid.* IV, 1, 1, 32.—*Mil.* III, 1, 123.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 91.—*Rud.* III, 4, 38.

Miserias. *Amph.* III, 2, 58.—*Cist.* II, 3, 46.—*Merc.* Prol. 5, 8.—*Stic.* III, 1, 19.

Misericordia. *Pseud.* I, 3, 40.

Misericordias. *Most.* III, 2, 115.

Misericordior. *Rud.* I, 5, 23.

Misericors. *Amph.* I, 1, 141.—*Rud.* II, 7, 27.

Miseriis. *Capt.* V, 1, 3.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 6.—*Stic.* III, 1, 20.

Miserior. *Amph.* IV, 3, 12; V, 1, 8.—*Asin.* III, 3, 27.—*Capt.* III, 1, 2; III, 4, 9.—*Merc.* II, 3, 1; IV, 3, 1.—*Rud.* II, 6, 36, 37; V, 1, 1.—*Stic.* V, 5, 8.

Miseriorem. *Casin.* III, 1, 6.

Miseris (nomen). *Aul.* IV, 4, 3.—*Capt.* III, 4, 118.

Miseris. *Capt.* II, 2, 93.—*Epid.* V, 2, 2.—*Most.* I, 1, 51.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 73.—*Rud.* III, 3, 13.

Miserit. *Truc.* II, 7, 33.

Miseritum. *Trin.* II, 4, 29.

Miserius. *Bacch.* I, 1, 7.—*Most.* III, 1, 13.

Misero. *Amph.* I, 1, 252; II, 2, 94; V, 1, 66.—*Aul.* II, 1, 29; II, 2, 23; III, 4, 5; III, 6, 16.—*Capt.* II, 2, 91; III, 5, 34; IV, 2, 26; V, 1, 25.—*Curc.* I, 2, 65.—*Casin.* III, 3, 11; III, 5, 30; IV, 4, 22.—*Epid.* I, 1, 48; V, 2, 5.—*Most.* I, 3, 108; III, 1, 18; IV, 2, 70.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 6.—*Mil.* II, 2, 24; V, 40.—*Merc.* I, 69, 104; III, 4, 76; IV, 4, 19, 52.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 15.—*Rud.* II, 6, 12.—*Stic.* I, 3, 56; II, 2, 17.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 5, 62.—*Truc.* II, 3, 21; IV, 3, 20.

Miserorum. *Capt.* III, 4, 52.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 65.

Miseros. *Trin.* II, 1, 33.

Miserruma. *Amph.* II, 1, 43.

Miserrumam. *Cist.* II, 2, 2.

Miserrume. *Pseud.* I, 1, 72.

Miserrumos. *Capt.* IV, 2, 42.

Miserrumum. *Casin.* III, 3, 27.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 27; IV, 9, 144.—*Mil.* III, 1, 118.

Miserrumus. *Aul.* III, 2, 29.—*Capt.* III, 1, 3.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 65.—*Merc.* II, 2, 13.—*Pers.* V, 2, 2.

Miserum. *Amph.* Prol. 118.—*Asin.* V, 2, 19.—*Aul.* I, 1, 27; III, 1, 4; IV, 9, 10 *bis*.—*Capt.* I, 2, 27; III, 2, 5; IV, 2, 78.—*Curc.* II, 1, 25.—*Casin.* I, 28.—*Cist.* II, 1, 15.—*Epid.* I, 2, 33; V, 2, 2.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 8, 15, 21.—*Most.* II, 1, 30, 31, 32; III, 2, 51; IV, 2, 65.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 11.—*Mil.* III, 1, 22.—*Merc.* I, 52, 91; III, 4, 34; IV, 4, 35; V, 2, 52.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 11; IV, 1, 2.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 94, 95, 97.—*Rud.* II, 6, 1; V, 2, 34.—*Stic.* I, 3, 57.—*Trin.* II, 4, 29; IV, 1, 4.—*Truc.* I, 2, 21; II, 7, 19.—*Frag.* III, 6, 15.

Misi. *Asin.* III, 1, 19.—*Aul.* III, 2, 14; III, 6, 25.—*Curc.* I, 1, 50, 67; II, 3, 48; V, 2, 56.—*Epid.* III, 4, 50.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 6; IV, 9, 56.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 2.

Misisse. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 28.

Misissem. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 57.

Misisset. *Pseud.* III, 2, 11.

Misisti. *Stic.* II, 2, 40.

Misit. *Amph.* Prol. 20; I, 1, 249.—*Aul.* III, 4, 5; IV, 1, 19.—*Casin.* IV, 2, 11.—*Bacch.* II, 1, 8; IV, 2, 7; IV, 8, 58.—*Most.* III, 2, 60; V, 1, 3.—*Mil.* III, 1, 118; III, 2, 50.—*Merc.* I, 1; IV, 5, 1.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 47; IV, 7, 54.—*Pers.* II, 3, 7; II, 5, 21.—*Rud.* I, 1, 2.—*Trin.* II, 4, 41.

. *Casin.* III, 5, 43, 48.—*Mil.*
6; III, 3, 60.—*Pseud.* II, 2,
s. II, 2, 15.—*Rud.* II, 4, 14.
I, 3, 42.
(prætermissa). *Trin.* V, 2, 44.
m. *Cist.* II, 3, 41.
s. *Mil.* IV, 2, 42.—*Merc.* V,

:ulabas. *Epid.* I, 2, 29.
m. *Amph.* V, 3, 2.—*Mil.* III,

m (prætermissum). *Merc.* III,

rus. *Capt.* II, 2, 109.—*Casin.*
10.—*Mil.* III, 1, 103.
s. *Curc.* II, 2, 25.—*Mil.* III,
Pseud. II, 2, 44.—*Pœn.* V, 2,
rs. II, 2, 20.—*Stic.* II, 2, 34.
. *Pœn.* V, 1, 11.
m. *Aul.* II, 3, 12.
Mil. V, 31.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 2.
m. *Asin.* I, 3, 28.—*Capt.* II,
11; II, 3, 19.—*Epid.* III, 2, 40.
V, 1, 22.—*Mil.* II, 5, 43; III,
V, 8, 27 53.—*Pseud* 3, 2,
1. I 74.—*Rud* IV, 3, 76.—
II, 3 89.—*Truc.* II, 4, 89.
r. *Truc.* IV, 2, 19.
s. *Asin.* II, 4, 26.—*Curc.* III,
næch. V, 7, 34.—*Truc.* III,
I, 4, 74, 77.
t. *Aul.* V, 19.
. *Amph.* V, 1, 49; V, 2, 2.—
, 2, 64.—*Capt.* II, 2, 95.—
, 2, 34; V, 3, 24.—*Casin.* II,
Most. V, 2, 13, 50.—*Mil.* II,
V, 2, 75.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 80.—
I, 5, 12.—*Pers.* II, 2, 25.—
, 3, 2, 76.—*Truc.* V, 20.
dimitte). *Asin.* III, 3, 6.—
1, 64, 69.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 12.—
2, 123.
(omitte). *Cist.* IV, 2, 81.
bam. *Epid.* I, 2, 35.
bat. *Epid.* I, 1, 57.
re. *Amph.* I, 1, 111.—*Aul.* II,
I, 4, 4.—*Capt.* II, 2, 94, 97;
.—*Casin.* II, 8, 4; III, 1, 8;
20.—*Epid.* I, 2, 31.—*Pseud.*
IV, 2, 46, 56.—*Pœn.* Prol. 100.—*Pers.* I, 3, 86.—*Stic.* I, 2, 94; II, 1, 19.

Mitterem. *Casin.* III, 2, 13.

Mitteres. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 52.

Mitteret. *Asin.* III, 3, 45.—*Curc.* V 3, 22.—*Pseud* I, 1, 56.

Mitteretur. *Asin.* I, 3, 45.

Mittetur. *Mil.* III, 1, 99.

Mitti. *Capt.* II, 3, 72.—*Casin.* II, 8, 38.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 55; IV, 2, 55.—*Trin.* II 4, 147.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 43.

Mittier. *Capt* I, 3, 78.

Mittimur. *Capt.* III, 4, 126.

Mittimus. *Mil.* V, 20.

Mittis (omittis). *Most.* III, 1, 45.

Mittis (dimittis). *Mil.* II, 5, 39 *bis.*

Mittit. *Merc.* Prol. 89.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 41; IV, 2, 42.

Mittite. *Capt.* Prol. 7.—*Curc.* I, 2, 64.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 4, 18, 24, 27.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 71.

Mittitis. *Menæch.* V, 7, 11.

Mittito. *Mil.* III, 3, 59.

Mitto. *Amph.* I, 3, 48.—*Asin.* II, 2, 65.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 24.—*Curc.* IV, 1, 9.—*Most.* IV, 2, 152, 154.—*Mil.* II, 5, 35.—*Pœn.* V 2, 101.

Mitto (prætermitto). *Asin.* I, 1, 64.

Mitto (omitto). *Mil.* IV, 7, 6.

Mittunt. *Menæch.* II, 2, 64.—*Mil.* III, 1, 115, 120; IV, 2, 26.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 48, 49.

Mnæ. *Truc.* IV, 2, 34.

Mnesiloche. *Bacch.* II, 2, 40; III, 2, 15; III, 3, 52, 90, 94; III, 6, 7; IV, 3, 12; IV, 4, 54, 102.

Mnesilochi. *Bacch.* II, 1, 7; II, 2, 28; IV, 8, 36; V, 1, 19.

Mnesilocho. *Bacch.* I, 1, 70; IV, 6, 12.

Mnesilochum. *Bacch.* II, 2, 50; II, 3, 123; III, 5, 2; IV, 8, 76; IV, 9, 37; IV, 10, 9.

Mnesilochus. *Bacch.* II, 1, 8; II, 3, 12, 28, 83, 112; III, 3, 49; IV, 2, 29; IV, 4, 82; IV, 7, 32; IV, 8, 1, 58; IV, 9, 13, 23.

Mobilis. *Mil.* III, 1, 36.

Moderabo. *Mil.* II, 2, 115.

Moderandum. *Curc.* IV, 1, 25.

Moderare. *Mil.* IV, 5, 16.

Moderari. *Curc.* 1, 3, 39.—*Pers.* II, 4, 36.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 57.

Moderarier. *Menæch.* II, 3, 88.

Moderere. *Curc.* I, 3, 44.

Modeste. *Menæch.* V, 6, 6.—*Pœn.* V, 4, 52.—*Pers.* III, 1, 18.—*Stic.* V, 4, 8.

Modesti. *Trin.* IV, 1, 12.

Modestia. *Bacch.* IV, 3, 2.—*Trin.* II, 2, 36.

Modestiam. *Most.* I, 3, 6.

Modestior. *Menæch.* V, 5, 33.

Modesto. *Bacch.* IV, 10, 4.

Modestum. *Curc.* I, 3, 45.—*Merc.* Prol. 54.

Modi. *Asin.* V, 2, 32.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 8.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 1.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 172.—*Trin.* II, 4, 151.

Modia. *Rud.* II, 5, 14.

Modialeis. *Capt.* IV, 4, 8.

Modica. *Curc.* I, 1, 14.

Modice. *Mil.* IV, 5, 15.—*Pers.* III, 1, 18.—*Frag.* III, 56.

Modico. *Pœn.* III, 1, 19.

Modicum. *Frag.* III, 35.

Modio. *Menæch.* Prol. 15.

Modiorum. *Mil.* IV, 2, 72.

Modios. *Stic.* I, 3, 98.

Modis. *Aul.* I, 1, 27; III, 4, 3; IV; 4, 3.—*Casin.* I, 1, 27; II, 2, 15, 19; III, 3, 3; III, 5, 4; V, 3, 5.—*Cist.* I, 1, 17; II, 2, 2.—*Epid.* V, 2, 2.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 1; III, 3, 86; III, 4, 9.—*Most.* I, 1, 51; IV, 3, 39; V, 2, 25.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 50.—*Mil.* II, 6, 58.—*Merc.* II, 1, 1; V, 2, 79.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 26; II, 4, 13; IV, 6, 12.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 24.—*Rud.* I, 2, 59; II, 1, 1; III, 1, 1; III, 3, 9; III, 5, 57; IV, 1, 4.—*Stic.* V, 4, 2.—*Trin.* II, 1, 29; IV, 2, 86.—*Truc.* I, 2, 5.

Modium (modiorum). *Stic.* IV, 2, 9.

Modius. *Casin.* III, 2, 8.

Modo. *Amph.* I, 1, 22, 42, 46, 66, 130, 154, 201; I, 3, 22; II, 1, 10; II, 2, 9, 15, 42, 60, 156, 174, 177; II, 1, 4, 13; IV, 2, 3.—*Asin.* I, 1, 23; I, 2, 19, 26; I, 3, 16, 18, 87; II, 2, 47, 70; II, 4, 22, 51; III, 2, 42; V, 2, 19, 26, 48, 85.—*Aul.* III, 2, 19; III, 3, 11; IV, 1, 11; IV, 2, 18; IV, 4, 1, 2; IV, 8, 11; V, 4.—*Capt.* I, 2, 64, 81; II, 2, 4; II, 3, 98; III, 3, 12; III, 4, 39, 78; IV, 2, 59, 93; IV, 4, 3; V, 3, 19.—*Curc.* V, 2, 55.—*Casin.* II, 4, 8, 22; II, 6, 27, 29; II, 8, 1, 52; III, 1, 12; III, 5, 4, 10, 23, 55; III, 6, 16, 23 *bis*, 25; V, 4, 19, 22.—*Cist.* I, 1, 48; I, 2, 13; II, 1, 10; II, 3, 1, 20, 62; IV, 2, 31.—*Epid.* I, 1, 13, 35, 70; I, 2, 40; II, 2, 85, 117; III, 2, 4, 26; III, 3, 1; IV, 2, 34; V, 2, 3, 44.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 26; III, 3, 82; III, 6, 26; IV, 3, 2, 18, 24; IV, 4, 45, 90, 93; IV, 6, 14, 49.—*Most.* I, 1, 10, 11, 25; I, 4, 8, 13, 21; II, 1, 5, 43, 44, 74; II, 2, 2, 3, 58, 60, 92; III, 1, 56, 58, 104; III, 3, 3, 20, 24; IV, 3, 2, 10, 22; V, 2, 3, 5, 17, 51.—*Menæch.* Prol. 75 *ter*; I, 1, 8; I, 2, 21, 39; I, 3, 32; II, 1, 25; II, 2, 42, 59, 61; II, 3, 63, 71, 85; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 68; V, 2, 31, 52, 75; V, 8, 2.—*Mil.* II, 1, 6; II, 5, 6; II, 6, 4, 15; III, 1, 30, 193; III, 2, 53; III, 3, 61; IV, 1, 37; IV, 2, 27; IV, 3, 30; IV, 4, 8, 22, 30; IV, 5, 8; IV, 6, 25; IV, 8, 2.—*Merc.* Prol. 20, 107; I, 63; II, 2, 23, 52; II, 3, 90; III, 4, 22; V, 2, 34, 54, 113, 114 *bis*; V, 4, 32, 62.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 47, 74, 128; I, 2, 89; I, 3, 49, 87; I, 5, 59, 121, 156; II, 1, 10; II, 3, 9, 23; II, 4, 3, 5, 26, 27, 29, 34, 39; III, 1, 21; III, 2, 35, 77; IV, 2, 20, 40, 51; IV, 3, 8; IV, 6, 34, 36; IV, 7, 60; V, 1, 23, 31; V, 2, 9, 13, 27.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 98; I, 5, 19, 20, 21; II, 22; III, 2, 3, 32; III, 3, 23, 36, 76; III, 5, 49; IV, 2, 84, 99, 104; V, 2, 126; V, 3, 27, 31; V, 5, 45.—*Pers.* I, 1, 28; I, 3, 46; II, 2, 13; III, 1, 31, 46; IV, 3, 26, 72; IV, 4, 26, 61, 100.—*Rud.* II, 2, 2; III, 3, 7, 18, 28, 29; III, 4, 3, 15, 24; III, 5, 6, 7; IV, 2, 7; IV, 3, 2, 10, 13, 14, 16, 93; IV, 4, 28, 32, 83; V, 1, 2, 3; V, 3, 6.—*Stic.* II, 1, 32; II, 2, 64; III,

', 1, 29; IV, 2, 22, 41, 143;
V, 4, 29; V, 7, 3 *bis*.—*Trin.*
; II, 2, 16, 82; II, 4, 166,
, 1, 2; III, 3, 1; IV, 1, 8; IV,
', 3, 43; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 58, 63.
2, 21, 60; II, 3, 11; II, 4,
9; II, 5, 4; II, 7, 11, 53, 59,
1, 8, 26; IV, 2, 1, 60; IV, 4,
'.
temporis). *Amph.* II, 2, 61, 63.
10.—*Menæch.* Prol. 75 *bis*.—
5, 45.—*Rud.* V, 1, 2.—*Trin.*
).
(explet). *Amph.* I, 1, 254.—
ol. 5; I, 3, 87.—*Capt.* I, 2,
'c. V, 2, 55.—*Menæch.* I, 3,
1, 4.—*Pœn.* V, 3, 27.—*Rud.*
9; III, 4, 3; III, 5, 6, 7; IV,
Stic. III, 2, 23.—*Trin.* II, 4,
, 184, 186, 187, 188, 189 *ter*.
(dummodo). *Asin.* II, 2, 8.
I, 3, 10.
(mensura). *Aul.* Prol. 1, 13.
(*mode*). *Cist.* II, 3, 20.
(nunc). *Epid.* I, 1, 13; V, 1,
næch. V, 5, 23; V, 7, 31.—
2, 14.—*Truc.* III, 2, 24.
(tantum). *Most.* I, 3, 43.—
II, 3, 63.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 86; I,

n. *Amph.* Prol. 119; I, 1, 145.
rol. 13; I, 1, 30; III, 5, 14.
IV, 2, 3.—*Curc.* I, 3, 48.—
II, 4, 25.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 121;
2; IV, 2, 2; IV, 4, 97; IV, 8,
st. I, 2, 59; III, 1, 5; IV, 3,
æch. I, 3, 28.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 42;
-*Pœn.* V, 2, 28.—*Rud.* I, 5,
c. V, 4, 37.
n (*mode*). *Pers.* I, 3, 78.—
I, 3, 38.
m (*manière*). *Rud.* I, 3, 12;
5.—*Stic.* I, 2, 18.
s. *Asin.* I, 3, 15.—*Curc.* II,
Menæch. V, 2, 19.—*Merc.* III,
Pœn. I, 2, 20, 29.
i. *Pœn.* IV, 2, 40.
is. *Mil.* V, 43.
o. *Mil.* V, 5.

Mœchorum. *Mil.* V, 43.
Mœchum. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 79.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 38; IV, 9, 13.—*Truc.* II, 9, 49.
Mœchus. *Mil.* III, 1, 177.
Mœnia. *Mil.* II, 2, 73.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 32.—*Rud.* III, 3, 30.—*Stic.* V, 4, 13.—*Trin.* III 2, 61; IV, 1, 4.—*Frag.* I, 110.
Mœnibus. *Truc.* Prol. 2.
Mœnitum. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 2.
Mœrens. *Aul.* IV, 9, 17.
Mœror. *Amph.* II, 2, 5.
Mœrore. *Capt.* I, 2, 30.—*Casin.* II, 8, 5.—*Stic.* I, 1, 54; I, 3, 62; II, 1, 31.
Mœrorem. *Casin.* III, 5, 50.—*Cist.* I, 1, 63; IV, 2, 60.—*Merc.* V, 2, 8.—*Frag.* I, 137.
Mœrores. *Capt.* IV, 2, 60.
Mœroris. *Most.* II, 1, 5.
Mœrorum. *Capt.* IV, 2, 61.—*Epid.* I, 2, 2.
Mœsta. *Rud.* II, 3, 66.
Mœstiter. *Rud.* I, 5, 7.
Mœstitiæ. *Aul.* IV, 9, 11.
Mœstitudo. *Aul.* IV, 10, 2.
Mœstos. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 18.
Mœstum. *Asin.* V, 1, 11.
Mœstus. *Curc.* II, 3, 57.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 29.—*Most.* III, 2, 109.
Mola. *Amph.* II, 2, 108.
Molæ. *Menæch.* V, 6, 9.
Molarum. *Pseud.* IV, 6, 38.
Molas. *Pœn.* V, 3, 33.—*Pers.* I, 1, 22.
Molat. *Merc.* II, 3, 62.
Mole. *Frag.* III, 40.
Molesta. *Capt.* II, 2, 22.—*Casin.* III, 2, 15.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 75.—*Pers.* II, 2, 52.
Molestæ. *Mil.* I, 1, 69.
Molestam. *Pseud.* I, 3, 17.
Molesti. *Merc.* II, 3, 73.
Molestia. *Rud.* III, 5, 50.
Molestiæ. *Asin.* III, 2, 25.—*Aul.* Prol. 4.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 15.—*Pœn.* Prol. 35.
Molestiam. *Amph.* I, 2, 2.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 37.—*Pers.* II, 4, 3.

53. — *Pseud.* I, 2, 55. — *Stic.* I, 1, 25.

Montem. *Most.* II, 1, 5.

Montis. *Merc.* III, 4, 32.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 10.

Monueris. *Curc.* III, 14.

Monuisse. *Menæch.* II, 2, 72.

Monuisti. *Menæch.* II, 3, 34.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 44.

Monumentis. *Stic.* I, 2, 6.

Monumentum. *Curc.* III, 71.—*Mil.* III, 1, 110.

Mora. *Capt.* II, 3, 36; IV, 3, 6.—*Curc.* III, 90.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 16.—*Mil.* II, 4, 17; IV, 7, 9, 10 *bis.*—*Pseud.* I, 2, 35.—*Stic.* V, 4, 28.—*Trin.* II, 2, 2.—*Truc.* Prol. 6; II, 3, 13.

Morabitur. *Bacch.* II, 3, 106.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 51.—*Mil.* IV, 7, 22.

Morabor. *Asin.* II, 2, 88.—*Casin.* III, 4, 16.

Moræ. *Amph.* III, 3, 17.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 2.—*Casin.* III, 4, 28.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 46.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 53.—*Pers.* I, 3, 6.—*Rud.* II, 3, 81.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 31.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 16.—*Truc.* II, 3, 13.

Moram. *Capt.* IV, 2, 10.—*Casin.* III, 1, 49.—*Epid.* V, 2, 26.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 141.—*Most.* I, 1, 72; I, 2, 34.—*Mil.* III, 3, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 17, 159.—*Pœn.* I, 3, 37; III, 1, 6; IV, 2, 20.—*Stic.* II, 1, 37.—*Trin.* V, 1, 8.

Moramini. *Pœn.* V, 4, 59, 62.

Moramur. *Pseud.* I, 3, 16.

Morantur. *Capt.* II, 1, 11.—*Epid.* V, 2, 29.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 27.

Morare. *Most.* III, 2, 116.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 46; V, 9, 89.—*Mil.* III, 3, 70; IV, 2, 100.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 146; IV, 2, 89.

Morari. *Curc.* II, 3, 73.—*Truc.* III, 1, 22.

Morarier. *Casin.* III, 2, 23; III, 4, 13.

Morare. *Asin.* II, 3, 10.—*Aul.* II, 2, 62.—*Most.* I, 3, 132.—*Merc.* II, 3, 58.

Moratam. *Asin.* III, 1, 3.—*Stic.* I, 2, 52.

Morati. *Pers.* IV, 4, 6.—*Truc.* I, 2, 5.

Moratum. *Aul.* Prol. 22.

Moratur. *Mil.* IV, 7, 17.—*Most.* I, 4, 8.

Moratus. *Asin.* II, 4, 7.—*Capt.* I, 2, 22.—*Most.* I, 4, 8.

Morbi. *Asin.* I, 1, 41.—*Menæch.* V, 4, 1.

Morbo. *Casin.* Prol. 37; IV, 3, 11.—*Cist.* I, 1, 75, 76.—*Epid.* I, 2, 26.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 13.—*Trin.* II, 4, 143. *Truc.* II, 5, 13; II, 6, 39.—*Frag.* III, 4.

Morbum. *Asin.* III, 3, 3.—*Capt.* III, 4, 22, 75, 89.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 80.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 119.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 75.—*Pœn.* Prol. 69.—*Pers.* II, 5, 15.—*Trin.* I, 2, 38.

Morbus. *Asin.* I, 1, 40.—*Capt.* III, 4, 19, 22.—*Curc.* II, 1, 24.—*Cist.* I, 1, 73.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 24.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 121.—*Trin.* I, 1, 6.—*Frag.* II, 49.

Mordax. *Bacch.* V, 2, 27.—*Truc.* II, 4, 1.

Mordicibus. *Aul.* II, 2, 57.

Mordicus. *Capt.* III, 4, 74.—*Curc.* V, 1, 7.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 12.

More. *Amph.* I, 1, 43, 66; II, 2, 81.—*Asin.* III, 1, 3.—*Aul.* II, 2, 68.—*Curc.* I, 3, 28.—*Cist.* Grex 6.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 11; IV, 10, 4.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 1.—*Merc.* I, 6.—*Rud.* II, 3, 16; III, 2, 11.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 26, 27, 28, 29.

Morem. *Amph.* Prol. 132; I, 1, 121.—*Capt.* II, 1, 36.—*Curc.* I, 2, 62.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 13, 37.—*Most.* I, 3, 32, 43; III, 1, 50, 51.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 63; IV, 2, 3.—*Mil.* II, 102.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 77.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 24, 28.

Morem (*obéissance*). *Capt.* II, 3, 44.—*Cist.* I, 1, 87.—*Most.* I, 3, 69; III, 2, 36.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 37.—*Mil.* II, 1, 58.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 55.—*Stic.* I, 2, 38; II, 2, 37; V, 5, 1.

Morer. *Aul.* IV, 2, 6.—*Epid.* V, 1, 25.

Morere. *Mil.* IV, 8, 51.

Mores. *Amph.* Prol. 112; I, 1, 111.—*Asin.* I, 1, 58; V, 2, 82.—*Aul.* III,

N

Nacta. *Truc.* II, 2, 23.

Nactam. *Bacch.* III, 4, 7; IV, 8, 23.

Nacti. *Epid.* V, 1, 13.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 46.

Nactum. *Rud.* V, 3, 31.

Nactus. *Asin.* I, 3, 75; II, 2, 5.—*Capt.* Prol. 64; I, 2, 52; II, 2, 39.—*Pœn.* V, 5, 8.—*Rud.* III, 6, 33.—*Trin.* I, 2, 25; III, 2, 51.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 70.

Næ. *Amph.* I, 1, 27, 169, 210, 228; II, 2, 213; I, 3, 12.—*Asin.* II, 2, 107; II, 4, 3, 6; III, 1, 30; III, 2, 14; III, 3, 13; V, 2, 19, 47.—*Aul.* III, 2, 33; III, 6, 44; IV, 2, 3.—*Curc.* I, 2, 49; I, 3, 38; III, 16.—*Casin.* IV, 3, 12; V, 2, 13.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 88.—*Epid.* III, 3, 25, 26.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 76; III, 4, 4; III, 6, 16; IV, 2, 13; IV, 7, 23; IV, 9, 79, 124, 133.—*Most.* III, 1, 35, 37, 58; III, 2, 76.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 50; II, 1, 31; IV, 2, 40, 50; V, 1, 34; V, 5, 1, 10; V, 7, 31.—*Mil.* I, 1, 65; II, 5, 61; II, 6, 88; IV, 4, 49.—*Merc.* III, 4, 58.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 3; IV, 7, 116.—*Pœn.* III, 3, 82.—*Pers.* I, 1, 8; III, 3, 22; IV, 7, 2; IV, 8, 3.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 38, 101.—*Stic.* I, 3, 115; IV, 2, 9.—*Trin.* I, 1, 1; I, 2, 24; II, 4, 32; III, 2, 8; III, 3, 31; IV, 2, 110.—*Truc.* I, 2, 90; IV, 3, 74, 78; IV, 4, 39.—*Frag.* III, 49.

Nævii. *Frag.* I, 62.

Nam. *Amph.* Prol. 11, 34, 41, 101, 104, 120; I, 1, 44, 117, 158, 219, 228, 252, 256, 269, 281, 298, 302; I, 2, 14, 31, 34; II, 1, 2, 14, 33, 45, 55, 59, 81; II, 2, 7, 28, 67, 145, 157, 225; III, 1, 11; III, 2, 23, 29, 55, 57; III, 3, 3; III, 4, 3; IV, 1, 3, 9 *bis;* V, 1, 9, 22, 66.—*Asin.* Prol. 8; I, 1, 29, 59, 110; I, 2, 4, 8, 9, 20; I, 3, 22; I, 3, 15, 22, 29, 44, 95; II, 2, 12, 27, 93, 95; II, 4, 32, 37, 52; III, 1, 39; III, 3, 17, 22, 73, 96, 118, 123; IV, 1, 3; V, 2, 52, 68.—*Aul.* Prol. 20, 28; I, 1, 3, 5; I, 2, 5, 15, 24, 33, 35; II, 1, 3, 17, 19; II, 2, 2, 4, 45, 69; II, 3, 9, 12; III, 5, 4, 60; III, 6, 32, 36, 41; IV, 1, 3, 6; IV, 5, 3; IV, 6, 6; IV, 8, 2, 5, 11; IV, 9, 7, 13; IV, 10, 12, 35, 68.—*Capt.* Prol. 61; I, 1, 4, 24, 26; I, 2, 15, 18, 64, 68, 82; II, 1, 26, 28, 33, 36, 42; II, 2, 13, 25, 38, 45; II, 3, 4, 22, 34, 50, 55, 57, 80; III, 1, 4, 18; III, 4, 18, 42, 49; III, 5, 5, 53, 71, 88; IV, 1, 6; IV, 2, 13, 16, 19, 83, 92, 116; IV, 4, 13; V, 2, 9, 18; V, 3, 4, 14; V, 4, 5, 13, 17.—*Curc.* I, 1, 12, 25, 83; I, 2, 5, 7, 32, 54; I, 3, 8, 20, 26, 47, 50; II, 1, 5, 11; II, 2, 7; II, 3, 20, 43; III, 24, 25, 28, 39, 82; IV, 2, 37, 42; V, 2, 2, 6; V, 3, 2, 22, 44.—*Casin.* Prol. 9, 56; II, 2, 3, 9, 10, 12, 17, 20, 24, 26, 34; II, 3, 5, 49; II, 4, 19; II, 5, 40; II. 1, 71; II, 8, 9, 62, 66; III, 2, 13, 31; III, 5, 8, 18, 46, 57; IV, 2, 3; IV, 3, 6; V, 2, 32, 56; V, 3, 14; V, 4, 11, 13, 14.—*Cist.* I, 1, 47, 50, 85, 98, 105, 107; I, 2, 4, 24; I, 3, 6; II, 1, 34; II, 3, 10, 16, 54, 59, 81; III, 5, 17; IV, 1, 10, 16; IV, 2, 14, 15, 20, 44, 84.—*Epid.* I, 1, 2, 12, 44, 55; I, 2, 29, 41; II, 2, 7, 72, 103; III, 2, 13, 16; III, 4, 10, 28, 50, 54; IV, 1, 11, 36; V, 1, 10; V, 2, 8.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 12, 22, 64, 70, 73; I, 2, 3; II, 2, 42, 44; II, 3, 3; III, 1, 2; III, 2, 4, 10; III, 3, 8, 34, 71, 77, 81; III, 4, 5, 8, 29; III, 5, 3; III, 6, 25; IV, 2, 28; IV, 4, 2, 37, 77; IV, 5, 4; IV, 6, 28; IV, 8, 6, 17, 75; IV, 9, 11, 25, 33, 80, 87, 102.—*Most.* I, 1, 28, 79; I, 3, 34, 81, 101, 117, 134, 138; I, 4, 3; II, 1, 21, 47, 62; II, 2, 68; III, 1, 112; III, 2, 12, 73, 93, 156; IV, 1, 3, 16, 18; IV, 2, 34, 37, 40; IV, 3, 5; V, 1, 3, 13, 62, 66; V, 2, 33.—*Merc.* Prol. 54, 63; I, 1, 8, 20, 22, 30; I, 2, 5, 17, 57; I,

12; I, 4, 5; II, 1, 8, 16, 33; II, 2,
39, 60, 73; II, 3, 21, 26; III, 2,
; III, 3, 14; IV, 2, 84, 91, 99, 102,
4; IV, 3, 10; V, 1, 20; V, 2, 4, 7; V,
34, 56; V, 6, 13, 23; V, 7, 33, 46;
9, 23, 24, 29, 57, 63, 84.—*Mil.* I,
5, 75; II, 2, 17, 20, 33, 56, 62, 67;
, 2, 38, 56, 107, 116; II, 3, 9, 24,
, 52, 58, 76, 79; II, 4, 25, 26, 36;
I, 5, 13, 20; II, 6, 4, 64, 70, 99, 101,
06, 109; III, 1, 3, 6, 8, 35, 40, 44,
8, 84, 87, 90, 106, 143, 154, 155, 157,
69, 188; III, 2, 10, 17, 22; III, 3, 12,
9, 37, 41; IV, 1, 2, 10; IV, 2, 4, 53,
6, 58, 62; IV, 3, 2, 18, 23, 42; IV,
9, 43, 46, 59; IV, 5, 8; IV, 6, 28,
1, 41; IV, 7, 10, 13, 26; IV, 8, 8, 12,
6.—*Merc.* I, 8, 99; II, 2, 9, 43, 54,
1; II, 3, 48, 76; III, 1, 44; III, 2,
; III, 3, 9; III, 4, 80; IV, 2, 8; IV,
1, 4, 28; IV, 5, 5; IV, 6, 2, 8; V, 1,
; V, 2, 3, 14, 86, 95, 113; V, 3, 3; V,
6, 11, 20, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 14, 28,
2, 60, 82; I, 2, 32, 47; I, 3, 31, 50,
9, 94, 108, 116; I, 5, 15, 25, 89, 106,
08, 109, 155 *bis;* II, 1, 3, 4; II, 2,
2, 20, 26, 28, 53, 56, 66; II, 3, 3, 5;
I, 4, 4, 43; III, 2, 2, 3, 8, 40, 42, 91,
09; IV, 1, 26; IV, 2, 2, 14, 17, 20,
8; IV, 3, 7; IV, 6, 23; IV, 7, 14, 26,
8, 75, 111; V, 1, 3, 13, 24.—*Pœn.*
rol. 9, 14, 56; I, 1, 8; I, 2, 3, 8, 22,
6, 65, 73, 77, 78, 109, 185, 190; I, 3, 2,
5, 34; III, 1, 10, 41; III, 2, 7, 36;
II, 3, 50; III, 4, 31; III, 5, 18, 34;
V, 2, 18, 27, 39, 79, 98, 104; V, 2, 5,
, 89, 90, 94, 108, 144; V, 3, 3, 39;
4, 18, 58, 74, 95, 103; V, 5, 39, 45;
6, 3.—*Pers.* I, 1, 42; I, 2, 3, 13;
3, 23, 24, 31, 82; II, 1, 5; II, 3, 7,
10, 14, 15, 17, 21, 27; II, 5, 12, 13,
; III, 1, 19, 23, 42, 51; III, 2, 1,
22, 28, 43; IV, 4, 28, 33, 103; IV,
28; IV, 7, 3, 10; IV, 8, 7; V, 1, 10;
2, 5, 55.—*Rud.* Prol. 70; I, 2, 14,
; I, 3, 7, 11, 13; I, 5, 2; II, 2, 2;
3, 69, 74; II, 4, 5; II, 5, 21; II, 6,
9, 42; III, 3, 25; III, 4, 33, 45, 64,
; III, 6, 50; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 10, 18,
19; IV, 3, 2, 8, 21, 39; IV, 4, 108; IV, 7, 33; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 13, 15.—*Stic.* I, 1, 3, 29, 37, 49, 55; I, 2, 47, 73, 85, 94, 96; I, 3, 2, 5, 16, 24, 54; II, 1, 20; II, 2, 5, 6, 76; III, 1, 7, 15; III, 2, 9, 44; IV, 1, 12, 15, 20; IV, 2, 25, 42, 56; V, 2, 4, 15; V, 4, 5; V, 5, 1, 3, 9.—*Trin.* I, 1, 3, 6; I, 2, 26, 29, 34, 46, 71; II, 1, 15, 30; II, 2, 4, 48, 59, 84; II, 4, 29, 54, 60, 64, 78, 108, 138, 160, 184; III, 2, 15; III, 3, 18, 23, 72; IV, 1, 6, 8, 13; IV, 2, 1, 104, 131, 160; IV, 3, 25, 39, 48; V, 2, 3, 6, 62.—*Truc.* Prol. 17; I, 1, 45, 47, 50, 60, 61, 74; I, 2, 16, 17, 42, 74, 83, 95, 97, 104; II, 1, 4, 28, 30; II, 7, 3, 10, 12, 14; II, 8, 2; III, 1, 12; IV, 2, 9, 11 *bis,* 31, 36; IV, 3, 56, 69, 77; IV, 4, 3, 28; V, 31.—*Frag.* I, 6, 116, 149; III, 33, 39.

Nancisci. *Menæch.* II, 3, 65.

Nanciscier. *Asin.* II, 2, 59.

Nanctæ. *Cist.* IV, 1, 93.

Nardini. *Mil.* III, 2, 11.

Nare. *Aul.* IV, 1, 9.

Naribus. *Curc.* I, 2, 1.

Naritam. *Frag.* II, 13.

Narra. *Asin.* II, 2, 106.—*Curc.* II, 2, 6.—*Menæch.* V, 4, 1.—*Pœn.* V, 2, 67.

Narrabit. *Amph.* I, 2, 5.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 60.

Narrabo. *Menæch.* V, 1, 35.—*Merc.* Prol. 8.—*Pœn.* III, 4, 9.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 23.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 9.—*Truc.* II, 2, 58.

Narrabunt. *Pers.* IV, 3, 30.

Narrandum. *Menæch.* Prol. 16.—*Mil.* II, 4, 42.

Narrant. *Merc.* Prol. 5.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 29.—*Rud.* Prol. 64.

Narrare. *Amph.* II, 116.—*Asin.* II, 2, 113.—*Pœn.* II, 45.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 10.—*Stic.* II, 2, 56; IV, 2, 1.

Narras. *Curc.* V, 2, 15.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 51.—*Trin.* III, 3, 1.—*Truc.* II, 2, 29.

Narrasti. *Merc.* II, 4, 13.

Narrat. *Amph.* II, 2, 106.—*Casin.*

Nauteam. *Asin.* V, 2, 44.

Navales. *Menæch.* II, 2, 75.

Navalis. *Frag.* II, 18.

Nave. *Frag.* I, 90.

Navem. *Amph.* II, 2, 32; III, 4, 5. —*Bacch.* II, 3, 43, 57.—*Most.* III, 2, 3.—*Menæch.* Prol. 25, 26; II, 5, 51. —*Mil.* II, 1, 34, 36, 40; III, 3, 43.— *erc.* II, 2, 33; V, 2, 105.—*Pœn.* I, 2, —*Pers.* IV, 5, 5.—*Rud.* Prol. 58, 63; 3, 16; II, 2, 20; II, 3, 27, 37; II, 6, 19, 54; IV, 2, 27; IV, 3, 74.—*Stic.* V, 1, 26.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 16; IV, 4, 12.

Navi. *Amph.* I, 1, 173; II, 1, 82; II, 100, 163, 191, 209, 220, 224; III, 69; III, 3, 12; IV, 1, 1.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 2, 85, 91.—*Most.* III, 2, 52.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 50; V, 3, 3; V, 9, 16, 26.—*Mil.* V, 3, 15.—*Merc.* Prol. 87, 107, 109; 82.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 4; III, 5, 8; III, 38.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 61.—*Rud.* Prol. 5; II, 3, 36, 60, 64; III, 5, 22; IV, 75; V, 2, 52.

Navibus. *Rud.* IV, 2, 26.

Navigarem. *Bacch.* II, 3, 109.

Navigo. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 6.

Navim. *Casin.* III, 2, 27.—*Mil.* IV. 1, 50, 51; IV, 7, 17, 20.—*Merc.* Prol. 72, 86, 91; I, 75, 105; II, 1, 35; II, 5, 123.—*Frag.* I, 138.

Navis. *Amph.* I, 1, 248, 258.—*Bacch.* I, 3, 2, 54; IV, 6, 27.—*Most.* III, 2, 2.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 65, 69; II, 3, 87. —*Mil.* III, 3, 47.—*Merc.* I, 61 *bis*.— *ers.* IV, 4, 28.—*Rud.* Prol. 57, 66, 3; I, 2, 64; II, 5, 24, 25; II, 6, 21; II, 4, 49; V, 2, 21.—*Stic.* I, 2, 95; I, 2, 42, 46; III, 1, 16.

Navitis. *Menæch.* II, 1, 1.

Navium. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 4.

Ne. *Amph.* Prol. 87, 116, 128; I, 1, 5, 149, 151, 174, 178, 232, 251; I, 2, 7; I, 3, 29, 30, 32; II, 2, 65, 81, 156, 71, 178, 181; III, 1, 8; III, 2, 43, 3; V, 1, 12, 58.—*Asin.* I, 1, 99; I, 2, 3; I, 3, 77; II, 2, 20, 28, 53, 105, 06, 110; II, 3, 8; II, 4, 44, 54, 55, 6 *bis*, 63, 67; III, 1, 28; III, 3, 45, 8, 75, 128, 151, 153; IV, 1, 17, 22, 24, 28, 33, 34, 35, 40, 49, 52, 60; IV, 2, 12, 17; V, 1, 5, 12 *bis*; V, 2, 72, 88; Grex 5.—*Aul.* Prol. 1, 34, 38; I, 1, 23; I, 2, 4, 22, 23, 35; II, 1, 51; II, 2, 33, 34, 61, 63, 64, 80; II, 3, 12; II, 4, 24, 26; II, 5, 15; II, 6, 9, 11; II, 9, 9; III, 2, 20; III, 3, 10; III, 5, 17, 49; III, 6, 49; IV, 1, 12; IV, 2, 2, 5; IV, 4, 20, 21; IV, 10, 14.—*Capt.* Prol. 14, 58; I, 1, 23; I, 2, 24, 36, 74, 78, 83; II, 1, 24, 50; II, 2, 3, 5, 17 *bis*, 42, 58, 70, 71, 81, 88, 99; II, 3, 33, 74, 83, 96; III, 1, 25; III, 4, 17, 53; III, 5, 24, 51, 70, 80, 95; IV, 2, 11, 15, 23, 74, 101, 102 *bis*, 103 *bis*; IV, 4, 4; V, 1, 1, 27; V, 2, 4.—*Curc.* I, 1, 29, 30, 36, 45; I, 2, 47, 48; I, 3, 2, 27, 41, 57; II, 1, 7; II, 2, 21; II, 3, 3, 47, 82; III, 6, 30; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 34; IV, 3, 7, 18; IV, 4, 3, 12; V, 2. 1; V, 3, 6, 26, 35, 46.—*Casin.* Prol. 24, 38, 64; I, 53; II, 4, 25, 26; II, 5, 14, 33; II, 6, 28, 33, 42, 52; II, 7, 8; II, 8, 77; III, 2, 4; III, 3, 7, 12; III, 5, 6, 113; IV, 1, 15; IV, 2, 5; IV, 4, 13; V, 1, 10; V, 2, 17, 31; V, 4, 27.—*Cist.* I, 1, 43, 212, 122; I, 3, 41; II, 1, 2, 19, 55; II, 3, 16, 26, 39, 49; III, 1, 13; IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 4, 44, 89, 95; Grex 1.—*Epid.* I, 1, 60; I, 2, 42, 45, 62; II, 2, 98, 103, 105, 119; II, 3, 20; IV, 2, 14, 25, 31; V, 1, 25; V, 2, 58.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 3, 4, 11, 20; I, 2, 48; II, 1, 5; II, 2, 23, 46; II, 3, 119; III, 3, 14, 42, 64; III, 4, 27; III, 6, 4, 37; IV, 2, 16; IV, 4, 39, 50, 81, 92, 95, 98, 99, 106; IV, 7, 35; IV, 8, 26, 33, 63; IV, 9, 61, 91, 104, 107, 149; IV, 10, 3; V, 2, 20, 54, 80.—*Most.* I, 1, 71, 72; I, 2, 22, 44; I, 3, 58, 89, 111, 112, 127, 149; I, 4, 11, 13; II, 1, 43, 67, 75, 76; II, 2, 37, 79; III, 1, 9, 11, 23, 49, 72, 85, 96, 111, 120; III, 2, 57, 84, 125, 161; III, 3, 17, 19, 21; IV, 1, 20; IV, 2, 3, 23, 39, 50, 52; IV, 3, 13, 29, 31; V, 1, 12, 46, 47, 48, 56, 66; V, 2, 24.—*Merc.* Prol. 23, 57; I, 1, 11; I, 2, 14, 27, 51, 65; II, 1, 25, 42, 46; II, 3, 62, 66, 75; III, 2, 37; IV, 2, 47, 48,

68; IV, 3, 18; V, 2, 38, 43, 98, 99, 108; V, 3, 5; V, 6, 31; V, 7, 34, 44, 55; V, 9, 41.—*Mil.* I, 1, 6, 31, 34; II, 1, 46, 76; II, 2, 9, 31, 44, 60, 72, 93; II, 3, 7, 12, 62, 72; II, 5, 19, 21, 68; II, 6, 12, 46, 86, 91, 94, 105, 112; III, 1, 2, 5, 13, 43, 94, 125, 129, 152, 209; III, 2, 48; III, 3, 20 *bis*, 30, 68; IV, 1, 9, 36; IV, 2, 6, 20, 59, 60, 88, 94; IV, 4, 1, 15, 53; IV, 5, 9, 16; IV, 6, 2, 15, 19, 34, 45, 54, 59, 64, 65; IV, 8, 21, 23, 36, 38, 40, 51, 53; IV, 9, 1; V, 29, 30.—*Merc.* Prol. 60; I, 35, 48, 53, 61, 77, 78, 100, 111; II, 1, 6; II, 2, 4, 49, 50, 51, 62; II, 3, 46, 67, 89, 104, 127, 128; III, 1, 3, 30 *bis*; III, 3, 26; III, 4, 28, 29; IV, 4, 39, 44; V, 4, 32, 44.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 101, 116, 117, 123, 126; I, 2, 13, 35, 37, 53, 71; I, 3, 23, 41, 50, 55, 64, 88; I, 5, 63, 91, 135; II, 2, 38, 59, 68; II, 4, 44, 75; III, 2, 86, 77, 99, 114; IV, 1, 8, 11, 16, 32; IV, 3, 4, 5, 10, 11, 12, 13; IV, 4, 1; IV, 6, 34; IV, 7, 13, 18, 136; V, 1, 22; V, 2, 6, 7.—*Pœn.* Prol. 17, 23, 26, 30, 35, 37; I, 1, 50, 55; I, 2, 41, 49, 145, 165, 188 *bis*, 189; I, 3, 37; II, 35; III, 1, 18, 24, 34, 40, 50; III, 2, 3, 28; III, 3, 49; III, 4, 34; IV, 2, 62, 66, 87; V, 2, 33, 62; V, 3, 36, 43; V, 4, 19, 59, 82; V, 5, 5, 14; V, 6, 4.—*Pers.* I, 1, 12, 26, 28; I, 2, 21, 27; I, 3, 6, 13, 60; II, 1, 8; II, 2, 45, 48, 58, 59; II, 3, 18; II, 4, 16; II, V, 14 *bis*, 17, 18; III, 1, 29, 44, 56, 63; III, 3, 41; IV, 3, 9, 20, 71; IV, 4, 23, 48, 53, 69, 72, 74, 91, 104, 105, 120; IV, 5, 5, 8; IV, 6, 4; V, 2, 15 *bis*, 22, 35, 69.—*Rud.* II, 2, 1; II, 3, 47, 60, 61, 68; 81; II, 4, 25; II, 5, 17; II, 6, 45; III, 1, 3, 13; III, 2, 4, 20; III, 3, 18, 26, 68; III, 4, 26, 70, 72; III, 5, 41; IV, 1, 5; IV, 3, 4, 29, 30, 53, 73, 74, 92; IV, 4, 2, 5, 23, 111, 124; IV, 7, 21, 29; IV, 8, 9; V, 3, 12, 29, 58.—*Stic.* I, 1, 44; I, 2, 57, 60, 65; I, 3, 32; II, 1, 48; III, 1, 37; IV, 1, 48, 70; IV, 2, 20.—*Trin.* Prol. 4, 16; I, 2, 44, 50, 68, 106, 109; II, 1, 32; II, 2, 33, 34, 41, 62, 67, 70, 80, 89; II, 4, 117, 119; III, 2, 27, 37, 52, 63 *bis*, 78, III, 3, 10, 25; IV, 4, 81, 137; IV, 3, 2, 4, 5, 35; V, 2, 47, 57. —*Truc.* Prol. 15; I, 1, 16, 39; I, 2, [illegible] 98; II, 2, 21 *bis*; II, 4, 15; II, 5, 6; II, 6, 1, 43, 62; II, 7, 3; III, 1, 22; IV, 2, 61; IV, 3, 7 *bis*, 62, 76; V, 4, 5, [illegible] 30, 37.—*Frag.* I, 21; III, 13.

Ne (enclitica). *Amph.* I, 1, 193; I, 2, 23; I, 3, 1, 4, 16, 28, 41; II, 1, [illegible] II, 2, 1, 25, 125, 137, 190; III, 2, [illegible] —*Asin.* I, 1, 28, 95; I, 2, 2; II, 2, [illegible] II, 3, 5; II, 4, 18, 19, 20, 71; III, 1, 6; III, 2, 23; III, 3, 79, 107, 122; IV, 2, 11; V, 2, 34, 37, 50, 78, 89.—*Aul.* I, 1, 15; II, 5, 9; II, 6, 11; III, [illegible] 19; III, 4, 30; IV, 4, 16, 33; IV, 10, 16; V, 11, 15, 56.—*Capt.* I, 2, 12, [illegible] 76; II, 2, 31, 33, 67, 110; II, 3, [illegible] III, 4, 6, 60, 61, 71, 96, 101, [illegible] 113; III, 5, 5, 55; IV, 2, 10, 65, [illegible] 76, 103, 110; V, 2, 8; V, 3, 10.—*Curc.* I, 1, 10, 16, 17, 18, 19, 50; I, 2, [illegible] 42; I, 3, 40, 44, 58; II, 3, 34, 78; III, 31, 35, 58; IV, 2, 28; V, 2, 8, 18, 41, 54, 64; V, 3, 17, 47.—*Casin.* I, 7, [illegible] II, 2, 4, 34; II, 3, 27, 49; II, 4, [illegible] II, 6, 29, 64; II, 8, 20, 52, 64, 67; III, 2, 14; III, 3, 9, 15, 16; III, 4, [illegible] III, 5, 50; III, 6, 8; V, 2, 46; V, 4, 13.—*Cist.* I, 1, 14, 21, 30; II, 1, 35; II, 3, 53; IV, 1, 14; IV, 2, 8, 10.—*Epid.* I, 88; I, 2, 4, 36, 45; III, 1, 3; III, 4, 81; V, 1, 28, 42; V, 2, 1, 38, 54.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 42, 58; II, 2, 19; II, 3, 35, 40, 88, 97; III, 1, 8; III, 2, 16; III, 3, 43, 85, 87; III, 6, 38; IV, 3, 15, 23; IV, 4, 30; IV, 6, 13; IV, 7, 8, 41; IV, 8, 11, 15, 42, 70, 82; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 72, 74, 82, 84.—*Most.* I, 1, 9, 25, 26, 59, 73; I, 3, 115, 143, 151; I, 4, 9; II, 1, 15, 20, 42; II, 2, 19, 76, 89; III, 1, 14, 29, 75, 103, 130; III, 2, 8, 157; III, 3, 20, 21; IV, 2, 6, 29, 39, 74; IV, 2, 22.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 32, 52, 67; I, 3, 15; II, 2, 10, 58; II, 3, 24, 38, 43, 86; III, 3, 26; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 5, 8, 42, 90; IV, 3, 23; IV, 4, 11; V,

2, 45.—*Rud.* I, 3, 71; III, 3, 37.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 1.

Neptuniis. *Mil.* II, 5, 3.

Neptuno. *Rud.* II, 6, 2; IV, 2, 1.—*Stic.* III, 1, 2.

Neptunum. *Amph.* Prol. 42.

Neptunus. *Rud.* I, 1, 2; II, 3, 32, 42; II, 7, 30.

Nequam. *Asin.* I, 1, 18, 20; I, 3, 26; III, 3, 120.—*Casin.* II, 3, 39; III, 6, 15.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 62.—*Epid.* I, 1, 87.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 17; III, 6, 28, 29; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 20; V, 2, 60.—*Most.* I, 2, 23; IV, 2, 22.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 8.—*Mil.* II, 3, 14.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 53; IV, 4, 12; IV, 7, 107.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 31, 34, 50; III, 3, 45; V, 2, 70.—*Rud.* II, 5, 5; IV, 7, 32.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 51.—*Trin.* I, 2, 86; II, 4, 38; IV, 3, 29.—*Truc.* I, 2, 55, 59.

Nequamquam. *Asin.* II, 2, 39.

Nequaquam. *Casin.* III, 2, 4.—*Trin.* II, 4, 16.

Neque *Amph.* Prol. 37, 76, 116; I, 1, 31, 54, 108, 117, 118, 119 *bis*, 120, 123, 179, 181; I, 2, 7; I, 3, 5, 33; II, 1, 3 *bis*, 40, 41, 48, 50, 54, 64; II, 2, 101, 124 *bis*, 130, 136 *bis*; III, 2, 4 *bis*, 6, 27; IV, 1, 2 *bis*; V, 1, 2, 7 *bis*, 8, 19 *bis*, 47 *bis*, 51.—*Asin.* I, 1, 25, 56; I, 3, 22 *ter*, 3c, 61, 62 *bis*; II, 2, 86; II, 4, 29, 85, 94; III, 1, 7 *bis*; IV, 1, 9, 30, 31, 32, 33, 39, 47, 48; V, 2, 4 *bis*; Grex 2.—*Aul.* Prol. 30; I, 1, 35, 37; II, 1, 12 *bis*; II, 2, 2, 3, 15, 29, 36 *bis*, 45 *bis*, 46 *bis*, 47, 67, 76 *bis*; III, 1, 3, 8; III, 2, 6; III, 3, 2; III, 5, 14 *bis*; III, 6, 7 *bis*; IV, 3, 2, 17 *bis*, 27; IV, 10, 34 *bis*, 35 *bis*, 43, 44, 45.—*Capt.* Prol. 55, 56, 57 *bis*, 58; I, 1, 8 *bis*; I, 2, 33, 46; II, 2, 9, 10, 46, 98; II, 3, 43 *bis*, 45 *ter*, 77; III, 1, 6 *bis*, 17, 21; III, 3, 4 *bis*, 7, 10, 14; III, 4, 23, 29 *bis*, 59 *bis*, 74, 75 *bis*, 82, 89 *bis*, 102, 107; III, 5, 103 *bis*; IV, 2, 4; V, 2, 3, 4, 7 *bis*; V, 3, 9; Grex 2 *bis*, 4, 7.—*Curc.* I, 1, 57, 64; I, 2, 58 *bis*; II, 2, 12 *bis*; II, 3, 73 *bis*; IV, 4, 4, 23; V, 1, 4 *bis*.—*Casin.* Prol. 82; II, 1, 5 *bis*; II, 3, 6, 10; II, 6, 21 *bis*; III, 5, 42, 43, 45 *bis*; IV, 1, 1, 2; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 1 *ter*.—*Cist.* I, 1, 42, 57, 68, 90; II, 1, 12, 14, 17, 18; IV, 2, 2, 18, 23, 32.—*Epid.* I, 1, 16, 67, 79; I, 2, 30 *bis*, 59; II, 1, 8, 9; III, 1, 14; III, 3, 3, 20; III, 3, 61, 77 *bis*; IV, 1, 4, 6; IV, 2, 7 *ter*; V, 1, 2, 57; V, 2, 44 *bis*.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 38; II, 3, 4, 56 *bis*; III, 1, 15, 79; III, 6, 43; IV, 2, 27; IV, 3, 5, 6; IV, 8, 6 *bis*, 55 *bis*, 56 *bis*, 73; IV, 9, 66, 73, 114, 120 *ter*; IV, 10, 5; V, 2, 46, 78.—*Most.* I, 1, 42, 43, 73; I, 2, 35, 72; I, 3, 8, 19, 79, 81 *bis*, 107 *ter*; II, 1, 71; II, 2, 22 *bis*, 84; III, 1, 34 *bis*, 78; IV, 2, 24, 25 *bis*, 63; V, 1, 34, 37 *bis*; V, 2, 41 *bis*.—*Menæch.* Prol. 15, 21; I, 1, 30 *bis*; I, 3, 34; I, 4, 3 *bis*; II, 2, 22, 27 *bis*, 32; II, 1, 15, 20, 48 *ter*, 69 *ter*; III, 1, 2, 5, 11; III, 2, 36, 44 *bis*; IV, 2, 10 *bis*, 21, 49, 66 *bis*, 80; IV, 3, 13, 25 *bis*; V, 2, 31, 62; V, 3, 57 *ter*; V, 6, 30; V, 9, 21 *bis*, 37 *bis*, 58.—*Mil.* I, 1, 12, 58; II, 1, 50; II, 2, 81; II, 3, 20, 65 *bis*, 69 *bis*, 80; II, 4, 25 *bis*, 26, 43; II, 5, 20 *bis*, 42 *ter*, 54 *bis*; II, 6, 1, 37; III, 1, 7, 25 *bis*, 46, 48, 57, 58 *bis*, 59, 178; III, 2, 18, 19, 20; IV, 2, 2, 100 *ter*.—*Merc.* Prol. 62, 63, 66; I, 36, 82, 97 *bis*; II, 3, 2, 4, 10, 60, 69, 70, 81, 109; III, 1, 11, 42 *bis*; III, 4, 18, 21 *bis*; V, 2, 18 *ter*, 19, 21 *bis*, 57, 88.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 9, 79, 96; I, 2, 4, 14; I, 3, 38 *bis*; I, 4, 4 *bis*, 5 *bis*, 6, 7; I, 5, 152; II, 1, 2 *bis*; II, 2, 27, 29; II, 4, 41; III, 1, 7, 14; IV, 1, 6, 87 *bis*; IV, 7, 10, 19, 36, 114 *bis*; V, 1, 9; V, 2, 25, 32.—*Pœn.* Prol. 29, 98, 99, 100 *bis*; I, 1, 57; I, 2, 5, 21, 57, 87, 149, 150; I, 3, 23, 24, 25, 26 *ter*, 27; III, 1, 25, 36 *bis*; III, 3, 29 *bis*, 61 *bis*; IV, 2, 3 *bis*, 4 *bis*, 38, 46; IV, 4, 71; V, 2, 94, 136; V, 3, 10; V, 4, 4, 10; V, 5, 5.—*Pers.* I, 10; I, 2, 7 *bis*, 12; I, 3, 51 *bis*; II, 2, 62; II, 3, 5; II, 4, 6; III, 1, 21, 43; IV, 3, 10 *bis*, 35, 56 *bis*, 62, 66; V, 2, 5.—*Rud.* Prol. 36, 48; II, 2, 3, 44, 77; I, 3, 38; I, 4, 6 *ter*, 7, 8, 9; I, 5, 21; II, 1, 12;

Nescio. *Amph.* I, 1, 175, 176, 198, 268; II, 1, 58; II, 2, 104, 195, 200; V, 1, 4, 11.—*Asin.* I, 1, 45; II, 2, 19, 34.—*Aul.* I, 1, 32; II, 1, 55; IV, 3, 4; IV, 9, 2, 20.—*Capt.* II, 2, 19; IV, 2, 57.—*Curc.* I, 1, 69; I, 2, 37; IV, 1, 2; V, 2, 48, 52.—*Casin.* II, 6, 61; III, 3, 19; III, 5, 2; V, 3, 13.—*Cist.* I, 1, 5; II, 1, 44; IV, 2, 7, 79.—*Epid.* I, 1, 58; II, 2, 7; IV, 1, 6, 11; V, 2, 25.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 74; II, 3, 82, 85, 89, 90; IV, 6, 19, 21, 25; IV, 8, 31; V, 1, 18.—*Most.* III, 1, 14; III, 2, 19, 74; IV, 3, 4; V, 1, 2.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 55; III, 3, 7; IV, 2, 73; V, 1, 44; V, 2, 28; V, 7, 13.—*Mil.* II, 2, 11, 19, 21; II, 3, 18, 28, 59; II, 6, 38, 53; IV, 6, 43, 50, 66.—*Merc.* I, 13, 36; II, 3, 20, 31, 35, 54; III, 4, 5, 25, 30, 35, 56; IV, 1, 18; IV, 3, 24; V, 2, 33.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 10, 104; I, 4, 15; II, 3, 27; III, 1, 13; III, 2, 104.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 44; II, 32; III, 2, 15; IV, 2, 34; V, 2, 39.—*Pers.* I, 3, 19; II, 2, 23, 45, 67; III, 4, 7; V, 2, 63.—*Rud.* I, 2, 9; II, 7, 3, 7; III, 1, 16; III, 4, 45; III, 6, 10; IV, 3, 85.—*Stic.* I, 3, 12; III, 2, 23; IV, 1, 67.—*Trin.* Prol. 2; III, 1, 22; IV, 2, 7, 48, 118.—*Truc.* I, 1, 52; II, 3, 15.—*Frag.* I, 130.

Nescite. *Epid.* III, 3, 31.—*Merc.* II, 3, 18.

Nescis. *Aul.* IV, 9, 9; IV, 10, 32.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 111; II, 3, 83; IV, 1, 9; IV, 4, 71; IV, 7, 16.—*Most.* V, 1, 52.—*Mil.* II, 3, 10.—*Merc.* II, 3, 95; IV, 4, 49.—*Pseud.* IV, 4, 1; IV, 7, 62.—*Pers.* II, 2, 67; IV, 3, 45.

Nescit (non novit). *Aul.* Prol. 30.—*Cist.* I, 3, 16.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 10.—*Most.* III, 1, 77.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 28.—*Pœn.* III, 3, 14.—*Pers.* V, 1, 10.—*Rud.* II, 3, 54.

Nescit (ignorat). *Capt.* Prol. 29.

Nescium. *Capt.* II, 2, 15.

Nesciunt *Trin.* I, 2, 189.

Nesciverit. *Mil.* II, 6, 89.

Nescivi. *Capt.* II, 2, 15.—*Pœn.* III, 3, 16.

Neu. *Aul.* I, 1, 24.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 27; IV, 4, 6, 39; IV, 8, 33; IV, 10, 3.—*Most.* II, 1, 56.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 19. *Merc.* II, 1, 34; V, 4, 61.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 88; III, 2, 109.—*Pœn.* Prol. 18, 19, 20, 25; III, 2, 28.—*Stic.* I, 1, 20 *bis.*—*Trin.* I, 2, 106; II, 2, 15 *bis*, 34, 35; III, 3, 26; V, 2, 21.—*Truc.* I, 1, 39; I, 2, 3.

Neve. *Aul.* IV, 3, 3.—*Capt.* II, 1, 25.—*Epid.* I, 2, 62.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 26.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 46; V, 2, 44.—*Mil.* I, 1, 6; IV, 2, 6.—*Merc.* II, 2, 60; III, 1, 20.—*Pœn.* Prol. 31, 38; III, 3, 50.—*Rud.* III, 3, 38; V, 3, 64.—*Trin.* I, 2, 118; II, 4, 118.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 14.

Nevis. *Curc.* I, 1, 82.—*Most.* III, 2, 75; V, 2, 54.—*Merc.* I, 39.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 21.—*Pœn.* V, 2, 119.—*Pers.* III, 1, 30.—*Trin.* III, 2, 47; V, 2, 32.

Nevolt. *Most.* I, 2, 29.—*Trin.* II, 2, 80, 85.

Neuter. *Casin.* V, 4, 32.—*Merc.* III, 1, 40.—*Stic.* V, 4, 41.

Neutiquam. *Capt.* III, 4, 55.—*Mil.* III, 1, 37.—*Merc.* III, 4, 14.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 71.

Neutram. I, 2, 84.

Neutrubi. *Aul.* II, 2, 56.

Neutrum. *Mil.* II, 5, 18.—*Rud.* III, 6, 16.

Nexa. *Mil.* IV, 8, 24.

Ni. *Amph.* I, 1, 163, 278, 284; II, 4, 41, 161; III, 4, 4.—*Asin.* II, 2, 97; III, 2, 30; III, 3, 80, 88, 116; IV, 1, 19, 46; V, 2, 10, 68.—*Aul.* III, 5, 49; IV, 6, 3; IV, 10, 12.—*Capt.* I, 2, 18; IV, 2, 27.—*Curc.* V, 3, 45.—*Casin.* III, 2, 24.—*Cist.* II, 3, 81.—*Epid.* I, 2, 41; III, 2, 3; V, 2, 34, 35.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 39; III, 3, 46; III, 4, 6; III, 6, 25; IV, 6, 8; IV, 8, 7, 75.—*Most.* I, 3, 55, 65.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 1 *ter*; V, 2, 96.—*Mil.* I, 1, 53; II, 2, 1, 8; II, 6, 73; III, 3, 49, 53; IV, 3, 27; IV, 7, 1; IV, 8, 1.—*Merc.* II, 1, 19; III, 4, 4; IV, 2, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 94; I, 5, 105; II, 2, 6, 57; IV, 1, 12; V, 2, 21.—*Pœn.* IV, 2,

10.—*Truc.* II, 7, 2, 40; III, 2, 27.—IV, 2, 51.

Nihilo. *Amph.* II, 1, 49; III, 2, 27.—*Asin.* II, 3, 14.—*Capt.* II, 3, 57.—*Curc.* II, 3, 48; IV, 1, 17.—*Casin.* II, 3, 46.—*Cist.* I, 1, 32.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 20.—*Most.* I, 3, 5, 43; III, 1, 122.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 57; V, 9, 1.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 27.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 85.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 27, 83; IV, 7, 7.—*Trin.* II, 3, 6.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 56.

Nihilominus. *Menæch.* V, 5, 50.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 150.—*Truc.* II, 7, 9.

Nil. *Curc.* III, 14.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 57; IV, 2, 72.

Nimbaca. *Pœn.* I, 2, 135.

Nimia (valde). *Amph.* II, 1, 28, 53, 69; V, 1, 28, 53.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 50.

Nimia. *Mil.* I, 1, 68; IV, 2, 8.—*Pœn.* Prol. 10; I, 2, 30, 104.—*Truc.* I, 1, 49.

Nimia (magna). *Merc.* I, 19.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 18.

Nimiæ. *Pseud.* V, 1, 33.—*Pœn.* IV. 2, 51; V, 4, 35.

Nimias. *Aul.* V, 1, 19.—*Casin.* III, 1, 19.

Nimio. *Capt.* III, 3, 1.—*Curc.* IV, 1, 7.—*Bacch.* I. 2, 14, 42, 43; II, 3, 80; III, 2, 12; IV, 6, 1.—*Most.* I, 2, 66; II, 2, 12.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 16; V, 2, 69; V, 6, 15.—*Mil.* II, 6, 101.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 47.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 90.—*Rud.* I, 3, 1; II, 5, 3.—*Stic.* II, 2, 15; V, 4, 18; V, 5, 5.—*Trin.* I, 1, 12; II, 2, 30, 106.—*Truc.* II, 5, 3; II, 6, 12; III, 2, 5; IV, 1, 6.

Nimio (multo). *Bacch.* I, 2, 56; IV, 4, 21.—*Most.* I, 1, 69; V, 1, 54.—*Pers.* I, 3, 31.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 33.—*Truc.* II, 5, 17.

Nimio (pretii). *Most.* III, 3, 2.

Nimirum. *Aul.* II, 8, 23.

Nimis. *Amph.* I, 1, 58, 63, 286; I, 3, 8; II, 2, 133; III, 2, 22; V, 1, 65.—*Asin.* II, 4, 64; III, 2, 36.—*Aul.* I, 2, 28; II, 2, 31; II, 3, 5; III, 3, 23; IV, 6, 4.—*Capt.* I, 2, 17.—*Casin* III, 1, 15; IV, 1, 15; IV, 3, 13; V, 2, 39.—*Epid.* III, 1, 2; III, 2, 40; III, 3, 23; V, 1, 58.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 12; IV, 4, 73; IV, 10, 8.—*Most.* I, 3, 134; III, 1, 49.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 5, 18; IV, 2, 20; IV, 3, 22; V, 1, 55; V, 7, 30.—*Mil.* I, 1, 1, 68; II, 5, 58; III, 2, 22, 38, 57; III, 3, 51; IV, 2, 12, 70; IV, 4, 5; IV, 7, 27; IV, 8, 24, 38.—*Merc.* I, 15, 54; II, 3, 101; III, 1, 3; III, 4, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 67, 72; I, 3, 19 *bis*, 65; II, 3, 21; IV, 1, 8; IV, 8, 6 *bis*.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 38.—*Pers.* I, 1, 19; I, 3, 34, 87; II, 1, 2; II, 5, 22; IV, 4, 42, 74; V, 2, 41.—*Rud.* II, 3, 30; IV, 5, 14; IV, 7, 8.—*Stic.* I, 2, 39; II, 1, 38, 40; V, 4, 31.—*Trin.* III, 3, 77; IV, 2, 1, 32; V, 2, 15.—*Truc.* I, 2, 34; II, 2, 10; II, 5, 15, 16; III, 3, 53; III, 4, 24; V, 4, 34.—*Frag.* I, 3.

Nimis (valde). *Amph.* II, 2, 198, 228.—*Asin.* II, 4, 4; III, 2, 43; III, 3, 84.—*Casin.* III, 3, 3.—*Epid.* II, 2, 25, 96.—*Most.* I, 3, 20, 109, 134; V, 2, 21.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 53.—*Mil.* II, 2, 93.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 4; IV, 1, 11; IV, 8, 6.—*Rud.* II, 6, 27; III, 3, 19; IV, 2, 14.—*Stic.* II, 2, 50.—*Truc.* II, 1, 36.

Nimium. *Aul.* III, 6, 1.—*Curc.* I, 3, 51.—*Casin.* II, 3, 52; III, 1, 8; III, 5, 20; IV, 1, 13.—*Cist.* I, 1, 20.—*Epid.* I, 1, 2; V, 1, 24.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 31, 40, 41.—*Most.* IV, 2, 32.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 10.—*Mil.* II, 6, 108; IV, 2, 8, 12, 48; IV, 8, 14.—*Merc.* II, 4, 11; III, 1, 28; IV, 1, 20; IV, 2, 4; IV, 3, 38.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 71; II, 4, 9; III, 2, 99; IV, 3, 15.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 30, 158; IV, 2, 79.—*Rud.* II, 4, 6.—*Stic.* II, 2, 36, 55; V, 4, 21; V, 5, 7.—*Trin.* I, 1, 6; III, 1, 19; IV, 2, 86, 91; IV, 3, 53.—*Truc.* II, 6, 24, 26; IV, 2, 39; IV, 3, 78; V, 14.—*Frag.* I, 18.

Nimium (valde). *Trin.* IV, 2, 91.

Nimius. *Capt.* II, 2, 25.

Nisi. *Amph.* I, 1, 124, 127, 198, 201, 204, 226, 229, 234, 275, 305; I, 3, 27; II, 1, 61, 64; II, 2, 54, 135, 136, 158, 194, 195; III, 2, 26; IV, 2, 4.—*Asin.*

Nonvis. *Most.* I, 4, 23.

Norám. *Trin.* V, 2, 17.

Norit. *Pœn.* IV, 2, 52.—*Pers.* I, 3, 52.

Norunt. *Casin.* Prol. 15.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 47.

Nos. *Amph.* I, 1, 66, 101, 190; II, 2, 32, 69, 157, 167, 225; V, 1, 27, 50. —*Asin.* I, 1, 46; I, 3, 3, 4, 49, 67, 85; II, 2, 47, 94, 96, 98 *bis*, 100; III, 1, 21, 28; III, 3, 60, 62, 75, 121, 142, 145; V, 2, 54.—*Aul.* I, 2, 5; II, 1, 4; II, 5, 4, 8, 16; II, 6, 8, 12; III, 2, 9, 17, 21; III, 5, 8, 10; IV, 10, 20.—*Capt.* Prol. 22, 62; I, 1, 7; II, 1, 9, 12, 15 *bis*, 17, 19, 21, 22; II, 2, 7, 9 *bis*, 12, 62, 63; II, 3, 42; III, 3, 33; III, 4, 62.—*Curc.* I, 3, 45; II, 3, 74; V, 2, 32.—*Casin.* Prol. 11; II, 2, 25; II, 3, 44, 45, 65; II, 6, 65, 70; III, 3, 16; III, 4, 7; III, 5, 23.—*Cist.* I, 1, 9, 11, 29, 31, 32, 33, 38, 40, 59; II, 1, 17, 27; IV, 1, 12; IV, 2, 58.—*Epid.* II, 2, 78, 81; III, 1, 7; V, 2, 1.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 13, 49; II, 3, 58, 70, 72; IV, 3, 24; IV, 4, 51; V, 2, 4, 8, 22, 25, 29, 33, 87.—*Most.* I, 3, 146; I, 4, 6, 17; II, 1, 46; II, 2, 46; III, 1, 85, 120; III, 2, 47; V, 1, 31; V, 2, 8, 37, 39 *bis*.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 30, 31; II, 1, 22; II, 2, 29; III, 3, 19; IV, 4, 91 *bis*, 93; V, 9, 25, 32, 68.—*Mil.* II, 1, 9, 69; II, 2, 19, 27, 75; II, 3, 10; II, 4, 25, 54; II, 5, 18, 21, 22; II, 6, 43, 107, 117; III, 1, 17; III, 3, 46, 59, 68; IV, 2, 77; IV, 4, 20, 22, 60; IV, 6, 2, 3, 52 *bis*, 66; IV, 8, 39.—*Merc.* I, 79; III, 1, 38; IV, 4, 7; V, 4, 48, 49, 59, 60.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 63; I, 3, 16, 41, 42; I, 5, 130; II, 2, 50; II, 4, 24; IV, 2, 43. —*Pœn.* I, 2, 13, 26, 35, 52, 104, 146, 190; I, 3, 31; III, 1, 12, 15, 17, 18, 19, 23, 34, 36 *bis*, 39, 47, 50, 54, 61, 66, 68; III, 2, 16, 18, 22, 34 *bis*; III, 3, 25, 36, 39, 45, 61, 63, 69; III, 4, 34; III, 5, 15; III, 6, 5, 15; IV, 2, 21; V, 2, 44, 73; V, 3, 54; V, 4, 8, 13, 21, 32, 37, 48, 63, 67, 71, 75, 84, 88, 90; V, 5, 45.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 67; IV, 6, 19; V, 1, 3, 13; V, 2, 38, 66.—*Rud.* Prol. 19; I, 1, 21; I, 4, 29, 38; I, 5, 11, 15, 18; II, 1, 4, 16; II, 3, 26, 41; II, 7, 32; III, 3, 2, 7, 34; III, 4, 19; III, 5, 34; III, 6, 42; IV, 3, 11, 63; IV, 4, 31; IV, 7, 32.—*Stic.* I, 1, 3, 5, 7, 8, 33, 43; I, 2, 11, 12, 41, 44, 72; II, 2, 6; III, 2, 40; IV, 2, 30; V, 2, 15; V, 4, 6, 7, 12, 13, 19, 20, 38, 56.—*Trin.* II, 4, 9, 97, 111, 200; III, 2, 73; III, 3, 47, 72; V, 2, 27.—*Truc.* I, 1, 37; I, 2, 3, 15, 16, 24, 47, 56, 59; II, 1, 3, 7, 8, 10, 13, 22, 26, 27, 38; II, 2, 45; II, II, 4, 39, 43, 65; III, 1, 25; IV, 2, 15, 19; V, 58.—*Frag.* I, 108; III, 55.

Nosco. *Vide* Gnosco, et alia quæ ab eo derivantur.

Nosmet. *Asin.* II, 4, 78.—*Mil.* II, II, 5, 19.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 48.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 41.—*Rud.* I, 2, 70.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 25; V, 4, 7.—*Trin.* II, 2, 74; II, 4, 113. —*Truc.* I, 2, 38.

Noster. *Amph.* I, 1, 243.—*Asin.* I, 1, 43; I, 3, 63; II, 4, 52.—*Aul.* I, 2, 29.—*Epid.* I, 1, 18; II, 3, 2.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 39; IV, 4, 62.—*Most.* I, 1, 25. —*Merc.* V, 9, 59.—*Mil.* II, 3, 74; II, 5, 23; III, 3, 25, 27; IV, 4, 3.—*Pœn.* V, 5, 45.—*Rud.* IV, 1, 6; IV, 4, 31; IV, 7, 19.—*Trin.* II, 4, 20.—*Truc.* I, 2, 104; II, 2, 42; II, 7, 23; V, 61.—*Frag.* I, 74; II, 18.

Nostra. *Amph.* I, 1, 80, 248, 256.—*Capt.* I, 2, 39; II, 1, 25, 29; V, 1, 5. —*Casin.* Prol. 72; II, 8, 73; III, 4, 29; IV, 1, 12.—*Cist.* I, 1, 34; IV, 2, 46 *bis*.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 56; II, 3, 54, 121; IV, 9, 147.—*Most.* II, 1, 3; III, 3, 12.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 89.—*Mil.* II, 2, 12, 102; II, 3, 80; II, 5, 48; II, 6, 3; III, 1, 5, 156.—*Merc.* II, 3, 61; V, 4, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 82; III, 2, 67.—*Pœn.* Prol. 9; I, 2, 41.—*Rud.* I, 5, 28. —*Frag.* I, 141; II, 55.

Nostræ. *Asin.* I, 3, 50.—*Aul.* I, 2, 29.—*Cist.* II, 1, 18.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 52.—*Most.* III, 2, 52; IV, 1, 18.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 9; V, 9, 31.—*Mil.* II, 2, 11; II, 3, 57, II, 6, 39.—*Merc.* IV,

3, 133, 141, 151, 173, 180, 189, 191, 7, 214, 219, 226, 250, 252, 277, [illegible], 294; I, 2, 17; I, 3, 16, 29, 36, ; II, 1, 12, 31, 40, 46, 60, 65, 76; II, 6, 10, 34, 43, 52, 53, 54, 63, 122, [illegible], 126, 127, 131, 146, 154 *bis*, 171, [illegible]; III, 1, 13, 21, 70; III, 2, 14, 56; III, 3, 21, 26; III, 4, 6, 14; , 1, 7; IV, 2, 5, 8; V, 1, 29, 30; V, [illegible].—*Asin.* Prol. 1, 4, 5, 6, 9, 15; I, 16, 42, 75; I, 2, 14, 18; I, 3, 36, 52, 53, 62, 75, 92; II, 1, 1; II, 2, [illegible]6, 91, 100; II, 3, 18; II, 4, 8, 12, 42, 65, 79, 80, 84, 89, 92, 96; III, 29; III, 2, 8, 11, 14; III, 3, 7, 14, 71, 81, 89, 92, 120, 121, 141; V, 4; V, 2, 8, 10, 50, 58, 75; Grex 5.— [illegible]. Prol. 21; I, 1, 5, 16 *bis*, 26, 28; [illegible], 1, 3, 5, 35, 40; II, 1, 14, 43, 53; 2, 4, 17, 24, 59, 40, 77; II, 3, 7, 10; II, 5, 1, 5; II, 8, 14; III, 2, [illegible], 12, 21, 33; III, 3, 3, 5; III, 5, 31, 50; III, 6, 10, 11, 46; IV, 1, 18, 20; IV, 2, 5, 7; IV, 3, 12, 18; , 4, 2, 11, 23, 29; IV, 6, 7; IV, 7, 2, IV, 9, 15, 19; IV, 10, 47, 50, 53, 59, 61, 74, 76; V, 3, 5.—*Capt.* [illegible]l. 21, 50; I, 1, 25, 30, 34; I, 2, 49, 50, 63, 81; II, 1, 4, 23, 33, 44, 46, 47, 51, 52; II, 2, 16 *bis*, 50, 53, 56, 62, 79, 104, 109; II, 18, 28, 55, 63, 84; III, 1, 4, 32, III, 2, 13; III, 3, 1, 2; III, 4, 2, 48, 84, 85, 87, 108; III, 5, 22, *bis*, 44, 48, 108; IV, 1, 5, 9, 11; , 2, 45, 83, 89, 90, 92, 108; IV, 7; V, 1, 10; V, 2, 13; V, 4, 13, 21, Grex 6.—*Curc.* I, 1, 42, 67, 71; II, 1, 27; II, 3, 4, 20, 21, 86; III, 13, 69; IV, 2, 7, 36, 46; IV, 3, 1, 3, 10, 23; IV, 4, 30; V, 2, 7, 9, 70; V, 8, 27, 37.—*Casin.* Prol. 9, 19, 50, , 78; I, 53; II, 1, 13; II, 1, 10, 24, ; II, 3, 11, 56, 57; II, 4, 11, 14; II, 17, 44; II, 6, 8, 13, 34, 41, 60; II, 1; II, 8, 19, 33, 54, 72, 76; III, 1, 2 *bis*, 11; III, 2, 4, 18, 19, 29; III, 10, 25; III, 5, 50, 65; III, 6, 16, ; IV, 3, 6; IV, 4, 14, 23; V, 1, 9, 12; V, 2, 3 *bis*, 4, 33, 55; V, 3, 13; V, 4, 11, 26; Grex 4.—*Cist.* I, 1, 51, 101, 103; I, 2, 7; I, 3, 6, 36, 40; II, 1, 52; II, 3, 47, 65, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 84; III, 14; IV, 2, 20, 52, 75, 76.—*Epid.* I, 1, 4, 61, 64, 69, 75, 79, 83; I, 2, 17, 32, 45, 47 *bis*, 54, 59; II, 2, 10, 70, 86; III, 2, 1, 18, 21, 27, 34; III, 4, 22, 80; IV, 1, 6, 16, 19, 42; V, 1, 7, 32, 41.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 13, 59, 60; I, 2, 5, 22, 41; II, 2, 25, 34; II, 3, 40, 75, 91, 112, 132; III, 1, 15; III, 2, 15 *bis;* III, 3, 1, 2, 9, 31, 33, 36; III, 4, 1, 30; III, 6, 39, 40; IV, 1, 3; IV, 2, 4, 24; IV, 3, 15, 23; IV, 4, 17, 27, 40, 49, 51, 54, 63, 65, 87, 104; IV, 5, 3; IV, 6, 3, 17, 22; IV, 7, 16; IV, 8, 13, 14, 16, 27, 43, 78; IV, 9, 8, 24, 45, 47, 52, 63 *bis*, 72, 93, 107, 112, 135, 149, 152; IV, 10, 9; V, 2, 48.—*Most.* I, 1, 19, 31, 56, 66, 71, 77, 79; I, 2, 14, 37, 64, 71; I, 3, 16, 43, 60, 61, 63, 76, 89, 100, 141; I, 4, 5; II, 1, 24, 34, 52, 79; II, 2, 5, 6, 43, 46, 72; III, 1, 5, 29, 53, 60, 80, 133, 146, 148 *bis;* III, 2, 4, 16, 25, 33, 43, 48, 56, 60, 65, 75, 96, 106, 123, 128, 140; III, 3, 9, 25, 27; IV, 1, 18, 24, 73; IV, 3, 4, 42; V, 1, 20, 26, 33, 70; V, 2, 5, 15, 16, 28, 34, 44.—*Menæch.* Prol. 5, 14, 47, 48, 69; I, 1, 20, 32; I, 2, 11, 49, 60; II, 1, 5; II, 2, 14, 40; II, 3, 10, 14, 19, 24, 51, 60, 61, 68; III, 2, 14; IV, 1, 10; IV, 2, 35, 56, 60, 61, 71, 84, 109; IV, 3, 11 *bis*, 16, 24; V, 1, 6, 16, 30 *bis;* V, 2, 55, 73, 100, 105; V, 3, 10; V, 4, 2; V, 5, 13, 32, 33, 54, 60; V, 6, 29; V, 7, 58; V, 9, 40, 46, 59, 64, 91, 93, 100.—*Mil.* I, 1, 31; II, 1, 5, 20; II, 2, 4, 16, 25, 82, 98; II, 3, 23, 30 34, 35, 45, 70; II, 4, 4, 10, 37, 45, 46, 51; II, 5, 12; II, 6, 5, 38, 46, 50, 51, 64, 78, 85, 92, 101, 110 *bis*, 111; III, 1, 3, 76, 111, 139, 140, 151, 154, 168, 207, 213; III, 2, 26; III, 3, 40, 44, 56; IV, 1, 14, 24; IV, 2, 6, 27, 54, 59, 60, 61, 67, 78, 83, 95; IV, 3, 1, 21, 39; IV, 4, 16, 17, 23, 39; IV, 5, 3, 13; IV, 6, 3, 22;

IV, 8, 29, 39, 63, 66; IV, 9, 16; V, 18. —*Merc.* Prol. I, 8, 37; I, 61, 68; II, 1, 41, 44; II, 2, 5, 36, 45, 57, 58; II, 3, 12, 17, 37, 75, 78, 118; II, 4, 14; III, 1, 30, 36; III, 3, 9, 20; III, 4, 39, 64; IV, 3, 13; IV, 4, 30, 31; IV, 5, 2, 14; IV, 6, 13; V, 2, 3, 34, 38, 43, 54, 70, 76, 85, 86, 98, 108, 113; V, 4, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 5, 16, 32, 52, 61, 62, 71, 71, 83, 109, 116, 123; I, 2, 10, 22, 42, 52; I, 3, 11, 27, 29, 44, 79, 87, 94, 121, 146, 149, 157; I, 4, 2, 5, 11, 12, 21; I, 5, 2, 4, 10, 18, 82, 89, 106, 133, 137, 138, 144, 149; II, 1, 9; II, 2, 7, 16, 45, 50, 65, 70; II, 3, 8, 24; II, 4, 32, 66, 70 *ter,* 74; III, 1, 3, 9, 13, 15, 17, 18; III, 2, 66, 98, 104, 113; IV, 2, 3, 27, 58; IV, 4, 4; IV, 5, 1, 3, 8, 10; IV, 7, 12, 21, 31, 60, 70, 131, 136, IV, 8, 2, 8; V, 1, 7, 36; V, 2, 4, 7, 29, 30.—*Pœn.* Prol. 15, 22, 42, 43, 46, 48, 55, 91, 126; I, 1, 10, 14, 24, 31, 42, 61; I, 2, 7, 42, 51, 58, 84, 111, 123, 138, 139, 146, 150, 161; I, 3, 1, 5, 8, 11, 36; II, 54; III, 1, 28, 48; III, 2, 37; III, 3, 17, 31, 33, 52, 64; III, 4, 11; III, 5, 1, 7, 15, 25, 42, 49; III, 6, 3, 19; IV, 2, 2, 25, 29, 99, 102, 107; V, 2, 37, 53, 55, 57, 68, 69, 139; V, 3, 39, 40, 41, 45; V, 4, 30, 56, 58, 72, 83, 92, 93, 100; V, 5, 9; V, 6, 33. —*Pers.* I, 1, 35, 42, 50; I, 2, 25; I, 3, 64; II, 2, 9, 33, 51, 54; II, 3, 6, 11, 13, II, 4, 14,; II, 5, 1, 22; III, 1, 26, 57; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 8; IV, 3, 3, 20, 23, 50, 60; IV, 4, 56, 72, 84, 95, 102, 112; IV, 7, 6, 14, 15; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 68.—*Rud.* Prol. 31, 72, 76; I, 2, 6, 14, 49, 89 *bis;* I, 3, 18, 21, 30, 35, 37; I, 4, 3, 18, 24, 29, 37; I, 5, 16; II, 1, 14, 16; II, 3, 28, 31, 64; II, 4, 5, 14, 15, 28; II, 6, 28, 49, 70; II, 7, 33, 34; III, 1, 19; III, 2, 34, 44; III, 3, 1, 5, 11, 20; III, 4, 23, 31; III, 5, 13, 23, 29, 44, 45, 50; III, 6, 6, 9, 12; IV, 1, 9, 10; IV, 2, 19, 21, 23, 31; IV, 3, 11, 18, 22, 26, 28, 82, 103 *bis;* IV, 4, 7, 12, 16, 37, 78, 79, 85, 109; IV, 7, 37; IV, 8, 15; V, 1, 6; V, 3, 17.—*Stic.* I, 1, 14, 50, 51; I, 2, 47, 74, 84, 89, 90; I, 3, 17, 26, 34; I, 3, 65, 88, 92, 107; II, 1, 2, 8, 11, 22, 25; III, 1, 6, 20; III, 2, 3, 12, 18, 21, 48; IV, 1, 5, 10, 34, 35, 37, 38, 40, 43, 43, 65; IV, 2, 9, 50; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 22; V, 3, 9; V, 4, 52; V, 6, 2, 7; V, 7, 4, 6.—*Trin.* Prol. 3, 4, 6, 20; I, 1, 10; I, 2, 26, 48, 88, 119, 136, 152, 156, 158, 159; II, 2, 70, 81, 83; II, 4, 29, 59, 65, 67, 87, 97, 103, 135, 165, 167, 170, 171, 193; III, 2, 13, 33, 92; III, 3, 16, 21, 73; IV, 2, 6, 13, 17, 77, 108, 116, 138; IV, 3, 25, 78, 82; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 64.—*Truc.* Prol. 4; I, 1, 44, 45, 66, 67; I, 2, 5, 32, 45, 61, 86, 101, 104; II, 1, 2, 7, 8; II, 2, 12, 17, 56, 66; II, 3, 23, 24, 28; II, 4, 6, 25, 43, 56, 58, 59; II, 5, 11, 20, 21, 28; II, 6, 16, 19, 39, 45, 64, 65; II, 7, 43, 58; II, 8, 6, 7, 11; III, 1, 13, 16; IV, 1, 2, 10; IV, 2, 3, 9, 16, 19, 28, 61; IV, 3, 5, 11, 21, 43, 45, 49, 70; IV, 4, 8, 19, 25; V, 19, 47, 66.—*Frag.* I, 14, 37, 38, 44, 144, 145, 164; III, 4, 17.

Nundinali. *Aul.* IV, 4, 5.

Nunquam. *Amph.* Prol. 46; I, 1, 31, 92, 270, 303; I, 3, 18; II, 1, 10, 70; II, 2, 40, 68, 117; III, 2, 29.—*Asin.* I, 3, 12, 15, 45; II, 2, 9, 13; II, 4, 9, 15, 80, 87; III, 3, 12, 32, 40, 85, 88, 117; V, 2, 10.—*Aul.* Prol. 10; I, 1, 22; II, 2, 54; II, 4, 32; III, 6, 21; IV, 3, 7; V, 22.—*Capt.* I, 1, 8; I, 2, 9, 21, 46, 83; II, 3, 48; III, 4, 11, 107, 125; V, 1, 12; V, 2, 3.—*Curc.* I, 3, 52, 55; IV, 2, 43; IV, 4, 6; V, 2, 18; V, 3, 3.—*Casin.* I, 40; II, 8, 62; III, 4, 18; V, 1, 3; V, 2, 35.—*Cist.* I, 1, 46, 50, 55; II, 3, 81. —*Epid.* I, 1, 74; I, 2, 7; III, 1, 7, 15; III, 4, 60; IV, 2, 30; V, 2, 59, 63.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 106; III, 4, 5, 17; IV, 7, 26, 31, 43; IV, 8, 81; V, 2, 24.—*Most.* I, 1, 56; I, 3, 57, 85; II, 1, 81; III, 1, 2, 46; III, 2, 11 *bis;* IV, 2, 42; IV, 3, 19; V, 1, 39, 64.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 16; II, 1, 19, 20; II, 2, 32; II, 3, 30; III, 1, 2; III, 2, 12, 52; III, 3, 10, 14, 99; IV, 2, 99, 102; IV, 3, 9; V,

88; IV, 2, 76; V, 3, 28.—*Trin.* II, 4, 111.

Nutrici. *Mil.* III, 1, 103.—*Truc.* V, 11.

Nutricis. *Bacch.* III, 3, 30.

Nutrix. *Aul.* IV, 7, 10.—*Curc.* V, 2, 44.—*Cist.* II, 3, 16.—*Pœn.* V, 2, 151, 157; V, 4, 95.

O

O. *Asin.* II, 2, 32 *bis;* III, 3, 24, 26, 99.—*Aul.* II, 5, 8; IV, 2, 141; IV, 8, 4.—*Curc.* II, 1, 19; II, 3, 26; V, 2, 27.—*Casin.* III, 6, 10.—*Cist.* I, 1, 97; III, 13.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 13, 28, 41; II, 2, 5; III, 3, 47; IV, 4, 107; IV, 7, 16; IV, 9, 9, 55.—*Most.* I, 1, 52; II, 1, 72; II, 2, 17; V, 1, 23.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 28 *bis;* IV, 2, 77; V, 1, 13; V, 7, 15; V, 9, 6, 72.—*Mil.* II, 5, 5 *bis;* III, 1, 54, 128; IV, 6, 8; IV, 8, 20 *bis.*—*Merc.* II, 2, 13; V, 2, 13, 41.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 72; I, 3, 20; I, 5, 28; II, 4, 44; IV, 1, 22; IV, 6, 3.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 80; IV, 2, 28, 36; V, 2, 79, 90; V, 3, 8; V, 4, 24 *bis,* 101.—*Pers.* I, 1, 16 *bis;* I, 3, 22; V, 2, 11.—*Rud.* I, 2, 71; II, 3, 62; II, 6, 39; III, 3, 17; III, 4, 37; IV, 4, 8, 10; IV, 7, 9; V, 3, 4.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 5, 6 *bis,* 38.—*Trin.* I, 2, 10; II, 4, 186, 188; III, 1, 16; IV, 3, 65; IV, 4, 2 *ter;* V, 2, 56.—*Truc.* I, 2, 60; II, 4, 37, 55.—*Frag.* I, 95; III, 14.

Ob (causæ). *Amph.* Prol. 113; I, 1, 104, 214; II, 2, 90.—*Asin.* I, 1, 31; I, 3, 36; V, 2, 56.—*Aul.* II, 2, 80; II, 4, 23; IV, 2, 10; IV, 10, 2.—*Capt.* III, 5, 24, 34; IV, 1, 13; IV, 2, 89; V, 1, 27; V, 4, 22.—*Curc.* III, 29, 46.—*Casin.* II, 3, 58.—*Epid.* I, 2, 36; II, 2, 68, 105; IV, 2, 26; V, 2, 65.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 24; IV, 4, 33, 39.—*Most.* I, 3, 18, 65, 95; III, 1, 91.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 40, 71; V, 5, 39; V, 8, 6.—*Mil.* II, 1, 70; II, 4, 7, 71; IV, 2, 42, 82; IV, 4, 42; V, 3, 7.—*Merc.* Prol. 37; I, 39; V, 2, 60, 83; V, 4, 31, 66.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 56; II, 2, 6; IV, 1, 34; V, 1, 34.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 15; IV, 2, 31.—*Pers.* II, 2, 10; IV, 3, 21.—*Rud.* I, 3, 6; IV, 4, 76; V, 3, 12.—*Trin.* I, 1, 1; II, 2, 43; III, 2, 26, 82; III, 3, 9; IV, 2, 151; IV, 4, 22.—*Truc.* I, 1, 11; I, 2, 42; II, 1, 40; II, 6, 56; II, 7, 32; IV, 2, 21; IV, 4, 26.—*Frag.* I, 31.

Ob (de). *Casin.* II, 3, 58; IV, 3, 7.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 14.

Ob (pro). *Epid.* V, 2, 38.—*Rud.* III, 6, 23.

Obambulatum. *Trin.* II, 2, 34.

Obambulet. *Pœn.* Prol. 19.

Obcæcatus. *Menæch.* I, 2, 67.

Obcædes. *Stic.* V, 4, 52.

Obcaluere. *Asin.* II, 4, 23.

Obcasio. *Aul.* II, 2, 71.—*Capt.* I, 2, 8; II, 2, 10; II, 3, 73.—*Curc.* I, 1, 59.—*Casin.* III, 4, 8; V, 4, 2.—*Cist.* I, 1, 36; II, 2, 8.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 22.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 28.—*Mil.* II, 1, 31, 46.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 6; I, 3, 51; IV, 1, 14; IV, 2, 3.—*Pœn.* Prol. 42; III, 3, 46.—*Pers.* II, 2, 28; II, 3, 26; IV, 7, 15.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 22.—*Trin.* III, 3, 28; IV, 2, 157.

Obcasione. *Merc.* Prol. 71.

Obcasiuncula. *Trin.* IV, 2, 132.

Obcasum. *Epid.* I, 2, 41.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 82; V, 7, 33.

Obcedere. *Most.* V, 2, 4.

Obcentabunt. *Pers.* IV, 4, 20.

Obcentem. *Curc.* I, 2, 57.—*Merc.* II, 3, 13.

Obceperam. *Mil.* II, 1, 41.

Obcepere. *Epid.* II, 2, 50.

Obceperim. *Mil.* IV, 8, 52.

Obceperint. *Asin.* III, 2, 44.—*Truc.* II, 5, 16.

Obcludet. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 108.
Obcludite. *Cist.* III, 1, 8.
Obcludunt. *Mil.* III, 1, 11.
Obclusa. *Most.* II, 2, 14.
Obclusæ. *Asin.* IV, 1, 14.—*Most.* II, 1, 53.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 35.
Obclusam. *Stic.* II, 1, 36.
Obcluserunt. *Amph.* IV, 1, 10.
Obclusiorem. *Trin.* I, 2, 185.
Obclusissumum. *Curc.* I, 1, 15, 16.
Obclusit. *Menæch.* IV 3, 24.
Obcluso. *Epid.* II, 3, 3.
Obclusti. *Trin.* I, 2, 151.
Obcœpsit. *Asin.* IV, 1, 49.
Obcucurri. *Merc.* I, 88.
Obcultabam. *Pers.* IV, 3, 22.
Obcultabo. *Mil.* II, 6, 99.—*Trin.* II, 2, 3.
Obcultanda. *Most.* I, 3, 130.
Obcultant. *Aul.* IV, 9, 6.
Obcultare. *Capt.* II, 2, 49.—*Pers.* II, 2, 40.
Obcultassis. *Trin.* III, 2, 1.
Obcultatum. *Aul.* II, 3, 10.
Obcultemus. *Curc.* I, 1, 95.
Obcultis. *Curc.* IV, 2, 21.
Obculto. *Capt.* I, 1, 12, 15; I, 2, 62.—*Trin.* III, 2, 38, 86.—*Frag.* II, 24; III, 19.
Obcultum. *Aul.* II, 1, 12.
Obculunt. *Most.* I, 3, 118.
Obcupabis. *Rud.* IV, 3, 50.
Obcupabo (antevertam). *Most.* III, 1, 39.
Obcupabo. *Most.* V, 1, 45.
Obcupant. *Pœn.* I, 2, 107.
Obcupare. *Menæch.* V, 9, 21.—*Truc.* V, 71.
Obcupas. *Rud.* I, 4, 28.
Obcupassis. *Most.* V, 1, 48.
Obcupassit. *Asin.* IV, 2, 9.
Obcupat. *Menæch.* III, 1, 7.—*Merc.* I, 14.—*Rud.* III, 3, 24.
Obcupata. *Casin.* III, 2, 14.—*Mil.* II, 2, 97.—*Truc.* IV 2, 41.
Obcupatam *Asin.* V, 1, 15.
Obcupato. *Pseud.* I, 3, 17.
Obcupatos. *Menæch.* III, 1, 7.—*Rud.* I, 2, 21.

Obcupatum (*employé*). *Epid.* I 114.
Obcupatum. *Stic.* III, 1, 34.
Obcupatus. *Asin.* III, 1, 39.-IV, 2, 14.—*Most.* IV, 3, 17.-II, 2, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 16, 44.-III, 3.
Obcupatus (*occupation*). *Cist.* 54.
Obcupavit. *Trin.* V, 2, 11.
Obcupemus (antevertamus). 2, 32.
Obcupes (*employer*). *Pseud.* 135.
Obcupes (antevertas). *Pseud* 15.
Obcupes. *Rud.* I, 2, 21.
Obcupo (anteverto). *Menæc* 94.
Obcurrebant. *Epid.* II, 2, 30
Obcurrentem. *Curc.* II, 2, *Pseud.* IV, 7, 101.
Obcurrite. *Pœn.* Prol. 43.
Obcurro. *Most.* III, 1, 8.
Obcursant. *Mil.* IV, 2, 56.
Obcursas. *Truc.* II, 2, 27.
Obdo. *Casin.* V 2, 16.
Obdormissemus. *Rud.* II, 7,
Obdormisti. *Amph.* II, 1, 7
Obdormivi. *Curc.* III, 45.-V, 2, 1.
Obdormivisse. *Amph.* I, 1,
Obducam. *Pseud.* II, 1, 13.
Obductarier. *Merc.* IV, 4, 4
Obdurabo. *Asin* I, 2, 56.
Obdurui. *Truc.* V, 24.
Obediens. *Mil.* III, 1, 28; IV —*Pers.* III, 1, 50.
Obedienteis. *Mil.* III, 1, 17
Obedientem. *Pœn.* I, 3, 39.
Obedio. *Merc.* V, 2, 12.
Obedire. *Pers.* II, 4, 2.
Obedirent. *Curc.* IV, 3, 24.
Oberit. *Curc.* V, 3, 42.
Oberunt. *Capt.* III, 5, 48.
Obessent. *Capt.* III, 5, 47.
Obfendam. *Curc.* II, 3, 3.
Obfendam (reperiam). *Pseu* 30.

Omitte. *Asin.* III, 2, 32.—*Casin.* III, 6, 13.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 39.—*Merc.* III, 4, 39.—*Pœn.* III, 5, 39; V, 4, 97.—*Rud.* III, 2, 14; IV, 3, 76.

Omitte (dimitte). *Pseud.* I, 3, 23.

Omitte (prætermitte). *Pers.* IV, 4, 90.

Omittere. *Stic.* II, 2, 11.

Omittis. *Mil.* II, 5, 36.—*Merc.* V, 2, 101.

Omitto. *Mil.* II, 5, 46.—*Pœn.* V, 4, 97.—*Pers.* III, 3, 26.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 67.

Omittunt. *Amph.* I, 1, 85.

Omne. *Amph.* II, 1, 52.—*Capt.* II, 2, 75, 95; III, 1, 32.—*Capt.* II, 2, 75, 95; III, 1, 32.—*Curc.* II, 2, 7; IV, 2, 5; V, 2, 69; V, 3, 32.—*Casin.* II, 2, 29.—*Epid.* III, 2, 16.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 67, 72; III, 3, 92; III, 4, 18; III, 6, 1; IV, 2, 26; IV, 3, 10; IV, 4, 29, 33.—*Most.* II, 2, 7; III, 2, 99.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 11; II, 3, 14.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 7; IV, 7, 19.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 91; V, 1, 24.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 35, 61; V, 6, 32.—*Pers.* II, 5, 23; IV, 4, 85; IV, 8, 6.—*Rud.* II, 3, 65; II, 6, 62; IV, 3, 23; IV, 7, 31; V, 2, 21.—*Trin.* II, 2, 48, 106.—*Truc.* I, 1, 59; II, 2, 59; IV, 2, 51.

Omneis. *Amph.* Prol. 16, 38, 117, 122; I, 2, 11; II, 2, 10, 154; III, 4, 1, 13; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 2; V, 1, 32, 38.—*Asin.* I, 1, 49; II, 2, 45, 52; II, 4, 61; IV, 1, 29; V, 2, 8.—*Aul.* I, 2, 31, 35 *bis*, 37; II, 1, 5; III, 1, 1; III, 3, 3; IV, 9, 8; IV, 10, 55.—*Capt.* Prol. 66; I, 2, 10, 19, 53, 61; II, 2, 105; III, 1, 5, 17, 29; III, 5, 15; IV, 2, 6, 14, 18, 35, 61, 79; IV, 4, 2, 8, 10.—*Curc.* I, 1, 74; I, 2, 33; II, 1, 23, 35; III, 43, 46.—*Casin.* Prol. 17, 21; II, 2, 7; II, 3, 10; II, 4, 1, 24; II, 5, 4; II, 6, 45; III, 5, 36; IV, 1, 5.—*Cist.* II, 1, 3, 46; V, 1; Grex 2.—*Epid.* I, 2, 6; II, 2, 8, 22; III, 3, 16; III, 4, 7; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 13.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 3, 10; III, 6, 18; IV, 6, 8; IV, 8, 54; IV, 9, 51; V, 1, 3.—*Most.* I, 1, 38, 41; I, 3, 15, 35, 88; II, 2, 32, 33, 55; III, 1, 63, 125; III, 2, 44; III, 3, 7; V, 1, 39.—*Menæch.* Prol. 8; I, 2, 20, 31; II, 3, 26; III, 1, 6, 7; III, 2, 48, 54; III, 3, 27; IV, 2, 4, 31, 52, 92; V, 2, 8; V, 3, 4; V, 5, 31.—*Mil.* I, 1, 33, 55, 58; II, 1, 13; II, 2, 28, 39; II, 6, 21; III, 1, 65, 67, 129; IV, 1, 7; IV, 6, 17; IV, 7, 17; IV, 8, 30; IV, 9, 14.—*Merc.* Prol. 52, 57, 93; I, 17; II, 3, 42, 72; III, 1, 14; III, 4, 77; IV, 3, 11; V, 2, 36.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 119; I, 2, 10, 23, 26, 32, 70; I, 3, 60, 70, 147; I, 5, 13; II, 1, 3, 14; II, 2, 6; II, 3, 6, 14; II, 4, 71; III, 2, 48, 51; V, 1, 11, 12.—*Pœn.* Prol. 88, 112; II, 1, 52; III, 1, 50; III, 3, 10; III, 5, 1; IV, 2, 37; V, 2, 95; V, 4, 104.—*Pers.* I, 3, 33; II, 2, 58, 60, 61; II, 4, 21; II, 5, 24; III, 1, 25, 67; III, 3, 21; IV, 3, 18; IV, 4, 32; IV, 8, 1; V, 1, 3, 8; V, 2, 7.—*Rud.* Prol. 1; II, 3, 8, 43; IV, 3, 35; 50; IV, 4, 122, 138 *bis*; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 62; V, 3, 66.—*Stic.* I, 1, 38; I, 3, 24, 51; V, 3, 4; V, 7, 4.—*Trin.* I, 2, 41, 177; II, 4, 147; III, 2, 41; IV, 1, 6; IV, 2, 155.—*Truc.* Prol. 17; I, 1, 57; II, 3, 4, 18; III, 1, 14; III, 2, 9; IV, 2, 48; V, 40, 52.—*Frag.* 1, 87, 89, 91.

Omnem. *Amph.* I, 1, 62, 302; I, 2, 9, 30; II, 2, 41.—*Asin.* Prol. IV, 1, 1, 100; II, 1, 6; II, 2, 11.—*Capt.* II, 3, 17; III, 4, 6.—*Curc.* III, 76; IV, 3, 2.—*Casin.* II, 8, 42, 70; IV, 3, 2; V, 2, 19.—*Cist.* III, 1.—*Epid.* I, 2, 1, 29; II, 2, 13; V, 2, 37.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 69; III, 6, 37; IV, 9, 148, 152; V, 1, 26.—*Most.* I, 3, 6; V, 1, 6, 61; V, 2, 1, 38.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 8; III, 2, 53; IV, 3, 5.—*Mil.* III, 3, 1, 54; IV, 2, 37; IV, 3, 6; IV, 8, 50.—*Merc.* II, 4, 9, 10.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 56; II, 4, 64.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 50.—*Pers.* I, 3, 1, 11.—*Stic.* II, 2, 24.—*Trin.* I, 2, 77; III, 3, 24.—*Truc.* II, 4, 57; IV, 3, 77.

Omni. *Asin.* I, 3, 92.—*Aul.* II, 2, 38; IV, 1, 20.—*Epid.* II, 2, 29; III, 3, 16.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 13.—*Most.* I, 2, 29.—*Merc.* I, 35.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 124; I, 2, 57.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 18, 33.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 33.—*Trin.* II, 2, 57; III, 1, 30; IV, 3, 46.—*Truc.* II, 7, 14.—*Frag.* II, 2.

Amph. I, 1, 102, 255; I, 3,
12; II, 2, 21 *bis*, 135; V, 1,
.—*Asin.* I, 1, 11, 64; I, 2,
8; III, 3, 23, 51.—*Aul.* I,
34; II, 8, 5; II, 9, 3; III,
t. II, 2, 105; II, 3, 80; III,
1, 17.—*Curc.* II, 3, 44; V,
sin. II, 2, 30; II, 3, 26; II,
5, 46; V, 1, 14; V, 3, 3.—
7; IV, 1, 9.—*Epid.* IV, 2,
1. IV, 4, 31, 75; IV, 6, 12,
95; IV, 10, 4; V, 1, 7, 11;
-*Most.* I, 1, 76; II, 1, 24,
, 18, 25; III, 2, 43; IV, 3,
62; V, 2, 25, 38.—*Menæch.*
79; V, 5, 2; V, 9, 96.—*Mil.*
IV, 2, 78; IV, 3, 13; IV, 4,
, 7, 21; IV, 8, 4, 9, 28, 139.
, 4, 9; V, 2, 55, 73.—*Pseud.*
7; II, 1, 1; II, 2, 8; II, 4,
I, 2, 67; IV, 1, 30; IV, 7,
15.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 30, 43, 44,
79; III, 1, 2, 47; III, 3, 91;
IV, 2, 12, 17, 83; V, 2, 122;
—*Pers.* II, 2, 4; III, 1, 6,
I, 3, 16, 33; I, 4, 4; II, 3,
, 23; II, 6, 42; III, 2, 22;
, 63, 95, 105; IV, 8, 1; V, 3,
c. II, 2, 12; V, 2, 21.—*Trin.*
168; II, 4, 137; III, 2, 29;
IV, 1, 15; IV, 4, 6; V, 2, 44.
, 2, 56; II, 4, 33, 46; IV,
2, 50, 61; IV, 3, 24.—*Frag.*

us. *Amph.* Prol. 3, 45; II,
Asin. I, 2, 17; I, 3, 56; II,
3, 51; IV, 1, 14.—*Aul.* II, 3,
; III, 4, 3; III, 5, 51.—*Curc.*
V, 3, 44.—*Casin.* II, 3, 1, 4;
-*Cist.* I, 1, 6; V, 8.—*Bacch.*
IV, 9, 101; V, 1, 6, 7.—*Most.*
, 4, 24; II, 1, 36.—*Menæch.*
; IV, 2, 30; V, 6, 21.—*Mil.*
; II, 2, 4.—*Merc.* III, 4, 8;
—*Pseud.* I, 1, 123, 125; I, 2,
109; I, 5, 4, 91; II, 4, 66;
; III, 2, 49; IV, 6, 12.—*Pœn.*
II, 18; IV, 2, 100; V, 4, 10;
7.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 8; V, 1, 22;
V, 2, 2.—*Rud.* I, 4, 4; II, 6, 74; IV, 1, 4; IV, 3, 36.—*Stic.* I, 1, 13, 44; I, 2, 57; I, 3, 18; V, 4, 2.—*Trin.* I, 2, 16, 38; IV, 3, 39.—*Truc.* I, 2, 84; II, 3, 18; II, 7, 58.

Omnino. *Asin.* I, 3, 80.—*Capt.* II, 2, 75; III, 4, 84.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 116.—*Most.* III, 2, 151.—*Trin.* III, 2, 27.

Omnipotentes. *Pœn.* I, 2, 63.

Omnis. *Amph.* Prol. 8; IV, 1, 3; V, 1, 58.—*Asin.* III, 1, 17.—*Aul.* III, 1, 9; III, 6, 15; IV, 3, 13.—*Capt.* III, 3, 10; III, 4, 4, 51.—*Curc.* II, 3, 18, 74; V, 3, 4.—*Casin.* II, 8, 73; III, 1, 8.—*Cist.* II, 1, 50.—*Epid.* II, 2, 97.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 21; III, 1, 6; III, 6, 22; IV, 9, 50; V, 2, 17.—*Most.* III, 1, 154.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 6, 12.—*Mil.* III, 1, 62, 180.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 109; I, 5, 121.—*Pœn.* Prol. 107; V, 3, 7; V, 4, 6.—*Pers.* V, 2, 6 *bis*.—*Rud.* I, 1, 5; II, 6, 16; IV, 4, 55.—*Stic.* II, 1, 33; II, 2, 25, 38.—*Trin.* I, 1, 7.—*Truc.* 1, 2; II, 7, 13; IV, 3, 45; IV, 4, 5, 23.—*Frag.* I, 129.

Omnium. *Amph.* Prol. 4; II, 1, 62; II, 2, 45; V, 1, 36; V, 2, 5.—*Asin.* II, 2, 48; II, 4, 53; III, 3, 60; V, 2, 72.—*Aul.* IV, 9, 12; III, 2, 10.—*Curc.* I, 2, 5; III, 77.—*Casin.* I, 30; II, 3, 28; III, 3, 52.—*Cist.* I, 1, 33.—*Epid.* III, 4, 65, 85.—*Most.* I, 4, 27; II, 1, 50, 53; III, 1, 65; III, 3, 8; V, 2, 30.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 61, 65; V, 8, 4.—*Mil.* II, 6, 75; IV, 8, 45.—*Merc.* III, 4, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 67; I, 2, 27; II, 1, 9; IV, 3, 9.—*Pœn.* V, 4, 15.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 81.—*Rud.* Prol. 70; I, 4, 27; III, 3, 1.—*Stic.* II, 1, 5; IV, 1, 21; V, 4, 48.—*Trin.* I, 2, 61; II, 1, 9; II, 4, 122; IV, 2, 88; V, 1, 1.—*Truc.* II, 7, 33, 34; IV, 3, 13.—*Frag.* I, 42.

Onago. *Asin.* Prol. 10 *bis*.

Onera. *Mil.* III, 1, 82.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 123; V, 2, 17.

Onerabis. *Pseud.* V, 2, 18.

Onerabo. *Pseud.* II, 1, 14; II, 4, 74.—*Pers.* II, 1, 13.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 56.

Onerandus. *Amph.* I, 1, 178.

Onerare. *Capt.* IV, 2, 47.
Oneraria. *Pœn.* III, 3, 38.
Onerat. *Aul.* II, 2, 20.
Oneratam. *Mil.* III, 3, 61.
Oneratus. *Bacch.* II, 3, 115.
Oneraverit. *Capt.* III, 1, 5.
Onerarit. *Capt.* IV, 1, 7.—*Menæch.* Prol. 25.—*Mil.* III, 2, 29.
Onere. *Amph.* I, 1, 174.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 30.
Onerem. *Pseud.* V, 2, 18.
Oneremus. *Merc.* V, 4, 17.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 27.
Oneri. *Pseud.* I, 2, 64.
Oneris. *Most.* III, 2, 95.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 6, 7.
Onus. *Amph.* I, 1, 21.—*Asin.* III, 3, 68, 100.—*Aul.* II, 2, 53.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 92.—*Mil.* III, 1, 87; IV, 4, 54. *Pœn.* IV, 2, 35.—*Truc.* II, 5, 17.
Onusta. *Cist.* I, 2, 7.
Onustam. *Aul.* IV, 2, 10; V, 12.—*Epid.* III, 2, 39.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 12.
Onustos. *Aul.* III, 1, 9.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 6.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 82.
Onustum. *Menæch.* V, 2, 5.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 4.—*Stic.* II, 1, 3.
Onustus. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 146.
Ope (opibus). *Capt.* Prol. 15.
Ope. *Epid.* I, 2, 49.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 90.—*Pers.* II, 3, 1.
Opem. *Bacch.* IV, 3, 23.—*Mil.* I, 2, 65; IV, 9, 10.—*Pers.* II, 3, 4.—*Rud.* I, 3, 21; III, 2, 3.
Opera. *Asin.* I, 1, 86; I, 2, 18; I, 3, 20; II, 2, 9; III, 3, 8, 50, 144.—*Aul.* III, 3, 7; IV, 1, 16.—*Capt.* II, 3, 49, 50, 90.—*Curc.* I, 1, 10.—*Casin.* Prol. 7, 73.—*Cist.* I, 1, 53; I, 2, 22; IV, 1, 18; IV, 2, 74; V, 4, 5.—*Epid.* V, 3, 46, 47; V, 2, 51.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 72; V, 2, 83.—*Most.* I, 3, 102; III, 2, 141.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 73.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 13.—*Merc.* I, 2; II, 1, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 17, 102; I, 2, 50; III, 2, 60.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 4.—*Pers.* II, 5, 27; V, 1, 9.—*Rud.* III, 6, 53.—*Stic.* V, 4, 56.—*Trin.* II, 2, 86.—*Truc.* II, 5, 18.
Opera (reipsa). *Capt.* II, 3, 65.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 3; III, 6, 13.—*Merc.* I, 39.
Opera (labore). *Capt.* III, 4, 32; III, 5, 21.—*Curc.* II, 5, 10.—*Bacch.* IV, 10, 10.—*Most.* IV, 3, 45.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 2; V, 2, 43, 45.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 94.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 83, 86; I, 3, 84, 85; I, 5, 117.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 5, 44.—*Pers.* II, 1, 12; II, 5, 27; III, 1, 5; V, 1, 22.—*Rud.* I, 2, 33; I, 3, 20; II, 6, 33, 70; III, 3, 37; IV, 2, 14; IV, 3, 81; V, 5, 33.—*Stic.* III, 2, 18; IV, 2, 36.—*Trin.* I, 2, 29; II, 2, 109; III, 2, 77.—*Truc.* II, 4, 53; II, 7, 9.
Opera (*audience*). *Epid.* I, 1, 22.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 101.—*Merc.* I, 4.
Opera (auxilio). *Mil.* II, 1, 59; III, 1, 168.—*Pœn.* V, 2, 127.
Operæ (labori). *Most.* I, 2, 22.—*Mil.* II, 2, 97; IV, 2, 39; IV, 9, 3.—*Merc.* V, 2, 77.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 143.—*Pœn.* V, 4, 1.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 10.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 3.
Operæ. *Amph.* Prol. 151.—*Most.* III, 2, 154.—*Mil.* I, 1, 31.
Operam. *Amph.* I, 1, 122; I, 3, 12, 25; III, 4, 23.—*Asin.* II, 2, 99; III, 3, 59; V, 2, 21.—*Aul.* II, 2, 22; II, 3, 2, 77; II, 4, 45; II, 5, 15; III, 6, 42.—*Curc.* II, 2, 7, 9.—*Casin.* II, 3, 24; II, 5, 3; II, 7, 2; III, 2, 20, 21; V, 2, 5, 17.—*Cist.* I, 1, 7, 54, 59; I, 3, 37; II, 1, 57.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 35.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 26, 57; III, 1, 54.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 18.—*Mil.* I, 1, 71; II, 6, 108.—*Merc.* II, 3, 110; III, 1, 25; V, 2, 94.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 134; IV, 2, 50; IV, 7, 42.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 40.—*Pers.* II, 4, 9; IV, 5, 1.—*Rud.* Prol. 24; II, 4, 13, 22; IV, 4, 138.—*Stic.* III, 2, 29.
Operam (*audience*). *Asin.* Prol. 14; I, 1, 42; II, 4, 43.—*Capt.* Prol. 6, 54; III, 4, 86.—*Curc.* II, 3, 49.—*Casin.* Prol. 22.—*Cist.* I, 3, 6; IV, 2, 46.—*Epid.* I, 1, 22; II, 2, 54.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 72.—*Most.* IV, 3, 17.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 34, 40, 51.—*Mil.* I, 1, 77; II, 1, 20;

Menæch. IV, 3, 14. — *Pers.* I, 3, 37.

Oravisti. *Capt.* III, 4, 14.

Oravit. *Asin.* I, 1, 59.—*Cist.* I, 2, 19.—*Mil.* I, 1, 75.—*Merc.* III, 1, 32, 42.—*Trin.* II, 4, 48.

Orbas. *Capt.* IV, 2, 38.

Orbitatem. *Capt.* III, 5, 35.

Orci. *Bacch.* III, 1, 3.

Orco. *Epid.* II, 1, 7.

Orcum. *Asin.* III, 3, 16.—*Capt.* II, 2, 33.

Orcus. *Epid.* III, 2, 27.—*Most.* II, 2, 68.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 6.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 131.

Ordine. *Amph.* I, 1, 56; II, 1, 52.—*Capt.* II, 3, 17.—*Casin.* III, 2, 19; V, 2, 22.—*Most.* III, 1, 25.—*Menæch.* IV, 3, 5.—*Mil.* III, 3, 2.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 10; V, 2, 15.—*Pœn.* III, 2, 13.—*Pers.* I, 3, 11.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 111.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 11.—*Truc.* II, 4; 57.

Ordinem. *Amph.* I, 1, 85.—*Cist.* I, 1, 24.—*Trin.* II, 4, 50.

Ordines. *Amph.* I, 1, 65.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 71.

Ordini. *Cist.* I, 1, 35.

Ordinum (*rang*). *Amph.* I, 1, 69.

Orditur. *Trin.* V, 2, 12.

Ordo. *Aul.* II, 2, 55.

Ore. *Asin.* I, 3, 57.—*Capt.* III, 4, 115; IV, 2, 13.—*Casin.* V, 1, 9.—*Epid.* III, 4, 11.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 95; V, 7, 23.—*Merc.* I, 64.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 121.—*Pœn.* I, 3, 4; V, 2, 152.—*Rud.* III, 4, 58.—*Stic.* V, 4, 36.

Orem. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 46.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 62 —*Pœn.* I, 2, 73.—*Truc.* Prol. 6.

Ores. *Asin.* IV, 1, 38.—*Capt.* II, 2, 88.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 90.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 41.

Orestes. *Capt.* III, 4, 31.

Oret. *Rud.* IV, 6, 15.

Oriam. *Frag.* I, 99.

Oris (vultus). *Epid.* III, 3, 1.

Oritur. *Aul.* II, 9, 7.—*Cist.* I, 1, 64.—*Rud.* III, 1, 22.

Oriundi. *Aul.* III, 6, 6.

Oriundum. *Curc.* I, 1, 11.

Oriundus. *Pœn.* V, 2, 95.

Orna. *Epid.* II, 2, 10.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 58.

Ornabor. *Pœn.* I, 2, 3.

Ornant. *Casin.* IV, 1, 11.

Ornamenta. *Amph.* Prol. 83.—*Capt.* III, 4, 83; IV, 1, 3.—*Cist.* Grex 3.—*Most.* I, 3, 136.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 55.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 34; IV, 4, 11; IV, 7, 19.—*Pers.* I, 3, 79.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 16.

Ornamentis. *Most.* I, 3, 91.—*Mil.* II, 1, 29.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 109; II, 4, 66.—*Pœn.* I, 3, 16.—*Stic.* I, 3, 18.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 17.—*Truc.* II, 2, 63.

Ornandi. *Pœn.* I, 2, 6.

Ornantur. *Pœn.* I, 2, 5, 19.

Ornari. *Pœn.* I, 2, 10.—*Rud.* I, 2, 53.

Ornata. *Casin.* III, 2, 10; III, 3, 15.—*Most.* I, 3, 92, 134, 135.—*Mil.* III, 2, 58.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 10.—*Stic.* V, 5, 4.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 10.—*Truc.* II, 5, 11, 22.

Ornatæ. *Epid.* II, 2, 30.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 63.

Ornatam. *Mil.* III, 1, 192.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 84, 86, 88.—*Pers.* I, 3, 78.—*Rud.* I, 3, 3.

Ornatis. *Casin.* III, 2, 12.

Ornatu. *Asin.* I, 1, 54.—*Curc.* I, 1, 2.—*Casin.* V, 2, 52; V, 4, 5.—*Epid.* II, 2, 38.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 2.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 9.—*Mil.* III, 3, 23, 25; IV, 4, 41; IV, 6, 67; IV, 7, 3.—*Rud.* I, 3, 3; II, 1, 4.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 21.

Ornatum. *Amph.* Prol. 116; III, 4, 24.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 8.—*Most.* I, 3, 133.—*Merc.* V, 2, 69.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 71, 93, 94; III, 6, 6; V, 4, 2.—*Pers.* IV, 2, 2.—*Rud.* II, 6, 4; III, 4, 25; IV, 2, 3.—*Trin.* III, 1, 10.—*Truc.* II, 5, 22.

Ornatur. *Mil.* II, 2, 96.

Ornatus. *Amph.* Prol. 119.—*Aul.* IV, 9, 10.—*Capt.* II, 3, 87; V, 3, 20.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 17.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 37.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 41.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 24.—*Rud.* II, 4, 15, 16; II, 7, 15.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 15; IV, 4, 7.

Ornet. *Capt.* IV, 4, 12.

P

Pandite. *Bacch.* III, 1, 1.
Pane. *Asin.* I, 2, 16.—*Casin.* II, 5, 2.—*Merc.* V, 2, 44.—*Pœn.* V, 3, 26.
Panegyris. *Stic.* I, 3, 92; II, 2, 7.
Panem. *Asin.* I, 3, 48.—*Aul.* II, 2, 18.—*Curc.* II, 3, 88.—*Bacch.* IV, 1, 8.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 19.
Panes. *Pers.* IV, 3, 2.
Paniceis. *Capt.* I, 2, 59.
Panis. *Trin.* II, 1, 23.
Panniculam. *Mil.* I, 1, 18.
Pannis. *Asin.* I, 2, 16.
Pantherinum. *Epid.* I, 1, 26.
Pantices. *Pseud.* I, 2, 51.
Papæ. *Casin.* V, 2, 27.—*Epid.* I, 1, 52.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 29.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 20.—*Rud.* V, 2, 33.—*Stic.* III, 1, 24; V, 7, 3.—*Truc.* II, 6, 26.
Papaverem. *Pœn.* I, 2, 113.—*Trin.* II, 4, 8.
Paphlagonas. *Curc.* III, 72.
Papillæ. *Rud.* II, 4, 10. —*Frag.* I, 92.
Papillam. *Asin.* I, 3, 71.
Papillarum. *Pseud.* I, 66.
Papillas. *Bacch.* III, 3, 76.
Pappet. *Epid.* V, 2, 62.
Papyria. *Frag.* I, 80.
Par (æquum). *Amph.* Prol. 61; I, 2, 32; II, 2, 202.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 19.—*Pers.* V, 2, 53.—*Rud.* III, 3, 12.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 8.—*Trin.* II, 1, 6.
Par. *Amph.* III, 3, 4; III, 4, 7.—*Asin.* I, 3, 20.—*Capt.* I, 2, 44.—*Curc.* I, 2, 17.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 31; IV, 3, 8; V, 1, 23.—*Merc.* III, 4, 44.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 62.—*Pers.* II, 2, 41.
Par (similis). *Rud.* Prol. 49.—*Trin.* II, 2, 3; II, 4, 68.—*Truc.* V, 47.
Para. *Curc.* I, 3, 36.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 2.—*Mil.* II, 2, 67.—*Merc.* V, 4, 36.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 157; I, 5, 39.
Parabit. *Pseud.* I, 3, 49.
Parabo. *Aul.* II, 2, 85.—*Epid.* III, 2, 35.
Parant. *Most.* I, 2, 41; IV, 1, 8.
Parare. *Epid.* III, 1, 4.—*Most.* I, 1, 64.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 1.
Parari. *Casin.* II, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 75.
Paras. *Asin.* I, 3, 16.
Parasitando. *Pers.* I, 2, 4.
Parasitarier. *Stic.* IV, 2, 54.
Parasitatio. *Amph.* I, 3, 23.
Parasite. *Most.* IV, 2, 6.
Parasiti. *Capt.* I, 1, 7, 14, 17; III, 1, 31.
Parasiticæ. *Capt.* III, 1, 9.
Parasiticam. *Frag.* II, 28.
Parasiticas. *Stic.* I, 3, 76.
Parasitis. *Capt.* IV, 4, 2.
Parasito. *Curc.* II, 2, 2.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 46; II, 3, 38, 39; III, 2, 5.—*Frag.* I, 103.
Parasitorum. *Capt.* III, 1, 14.
Parasitos. *Capt.* IV, 4, 21.—*Epid.* II, 3, 6.—*Most.* I, 1, 23.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 47.—*Stic.* I, 3, 72; II, 2, 63.
Parasitum. *Curc.* I, 2, 67; I, 2, 55; I, 3, 50; II, 2, 27; V, 2, 1.—*Menæch.* II, 8, 9, 11; II, 3, 68; III, 2, 40.—*Mil.* III, 1, 72; IV, 1, 2.—*Pers.* I, 3, 3, 43.—*Stic.* I, 2, 93; I, 3, 78; II, 2, 7.—*Truc.* III, 2, 12.
Parasitus. *Capt.* I, 1, 21; IV, 2, 45.—*Curc.* II, 1, 10; II, 2, 25; V, 2, 31.—*Bacch.* IV, 1, 1; IV, 3, 18.—*Most.* IV, 2, 7.—*Menæch.* Prol. 76; I, 4, 4.—*Pers.* I, 3, 40.—*Stic.* I, 3, 42; III, 2, 5; IV, 1, 68; IV, 2, 49.—*Frag.* I, 112.
Parasse. *Merc.* Prol. 76.
Parasti. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 75.
Parat. *Casin.* Prol. 50.—*Merc.* V, 2, 42.—*Trin.* II, 3, 7.—*Truc.* I, 1, 14, 31.
Parata. *Amph.* III, 2, 16.—*Capt.* III, 4, 6.—*Curc.* II, 3, 46.—*Casin.* IV, 4, 8.—*Most.* III, 2, 11.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 32.—*Mil.* II, 2, 112; III, 3, 33, 47; IV, 7, 18.—*Merc.* Prol. 87; III, 3, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 30.—*Pers.* II, 4, 17.—*Rud.* I, 5, 20.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 16. *Trin.* III, 3, 6.
Paratæ. *Epid.* I, 2, 22.—*Most.* I, 2, 18.—*Mil.* IV, 9, 12.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 46.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 12.
Paratam. *Rud.* Prol. 83.
Paratas. *Casin.* Prol. 54.
Parate. *Epid.* III, 2, 38.—*Rud.* I, 3, 9.

Parietes. *Asin.* III, 2, 17.—*Most.* I, 2, 30, 36; I, 3, 9.

Parieti. *Truc.* IV, 3, 48.

Parire. *Frag.* I, 149.

Parissumi. *Curc.* IV, 2, 20.

Parit. *Truc.* IV, 3, 32.

Paritas. *Merc.* III, 4, 64.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 71.

Parite. *Casin.* I, 3, 55.

Pariter *Amph.* IV, 1, 11.—*Asin.* Prol. 15; II, 2, 4 *bis*, 5.—*Aul.* Prol. 22; II, 1, 13; II, 2, 53.—*Capt.* II, 2, 79.—*Curc.* I, 1, 48; I, 3, 31.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 52; V, 9, 24.—*Mil.* III, 1, 75.—*Merc.* V, 2, 41.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 19; III, 2, 70, 71.—*Rud.* III, 6, 37.—*Stic.* V, 3, 4.—*Truc.* I, 2, 24.

Parituram. *Amph* II, 2, 86.

Pariunt *Cist* I, 2, 23.

Parmeno. *Frag.* II, 46.

Parmenones. *Bacch.* IV 4, 4.

Paro. *Curc.* IV 2, 20.—*Casin.* II, 1, 5; III, 2, 16.—*Mil.* II, 1, 36.

Parricida. *Pseud.* I, 2, 128.

Parricidii. *Rud.* III, 1, 37.

Pars. *Asin.* III, 1, 23.—*Capt.* III, 1, 36.—*Curc.* IV, 3, 16.—*Most.* I, 2, 33; I, 3, 123.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 26.—*Pers.* V, 2, 57.—*Rud.* I, 4, 9; IV, 3, 78.—*Trin.* I, 2, 13; IV, 3, 59.—*Truc.* I, 2, 12.—*Frag.* I, 46.

Parseris. *Pers.* IV, 4, 23.

Parsi. *Trin.* II, 2, 35.

Parsimonia. *Most.* I, 2, 76.

Parsimoniæ. *Trin.* IV, 3, 21.—*Truc.* II, 2, 55.

Parsimoniam. *Aul.* III, 5, 23.—*Most.* 3, 79

Parsis. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 69.

Parsissem. *Pseud.* I, 1, 3.—*Truc.* II, 4, 24.

Parsit. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 73.

Parta. *Amph.* II, 2, 14.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 23.—*Trin.* II, 2, 66.

Partæ. *Asin.* III, 3, 144.

Partam. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 15.

Partas. *Pseud.* II, 4, 15.

Parte. *Asin.* V, 2, 66.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 6.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 82.—*Trin.* II, 1, 6.

Parteis. *Amph.* Prol. 62.—*M* 1, 2, 16.—*Merc.* II, 2, 5.—*Rud* 68.

Partem. *Asin.* III, 1, 19; 89.—*Aul.* III, 5, 11; IV, 10, 3 *Curc.* III, 77.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 4, 15.—*Most.* I, 1, 31.—*Mil.* I III, 1, 50, 51, 116, 166; III, 2, 2, 39.—*Pseud.* V 2, 23.—*Pæn* —*Rud.* I, 3, 6; III 3, 4; IV 41; IV, 4, 33, 49.—*Stic.* I, 3, 1, 42.—*Trin.* I, 2, 56; IV, *Truc.* Prol. 1; II, 7, 11.

Parthaone. *Menæch.* V, 1, 4

Parti. *Cist.* I, 2, 1.—*Men* 2, 14.—*Pers.* I, 2, 20.

Partiam. *Asin.* II, 2, 5.— 1, 112.

Particeps. *Aul.* IV, 1, 19.

Participabo. *Pers.* V 1, 5.

Participant. *Stic.* I, 1, 33.

Participare. *Truc.* IV, 2, 3

Participat. *Cist.* I 3, 17.

Participaverit. *Mil.* II, 2,

Participem. *Mil.* IV 2, 22. I, 1, 9.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 34.

Participes. *Epid.* II, 2, 8 I, 3, 154.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 1 V, 1, 5, 6.

Partim. *Pseud.* V, 1, 30.— 3, 29.

Partionis. *Truc.* I, 2, 93.

Parte. *Aul.* IV, 3, 1.

Partitudo. *Aul.* I, 1, 36; I

Partu. *Amph.* V, 1, 8.—*R* 22.

Partum. *Casin.* II, 2, 27.— 2, 22.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 15.—*T* 22.

Parturire. *Amph.* V, 1, 3

Parturit. *Amph.* V, 1, 9.— 5, 5; IV 7, 12.

Parum. *Amph.* I, 1, 128.— 3, 25.—*Curc.* II, 3, 38.—*Co* 42; III, 3, 21.—*Epid.* V, *Bacch.* III, 6, 41; IV, 4, 2 26; IV, 9, 68.—*Mil.* III, 1, 4, 6.—*Merc.* I, 6.—*Pseud.* I *Pers.* IV, 4, 2, 11; V, 2, 73.—

Pauci. *Curc.* II, 2, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 156; I, 5, 28; IV, 2, 16.—*Trin.* I, 3, 184.

Pauciloquium. *Merc.* Prol. 34.

Pauciores. *Aul.* III, 5, 12.

Pauciorum. *Trin.* I, 1, 12.

Paucis. *Amph.* V, 1, 35.—*Aul.* Prol. 1; II, 2, 22.—*Capt.* Prol. 53.—*Curc.* II, 3, 54.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 7.—*Menæch.* Prol. 36; II, 1, 27; V, 2, 29.—*Mil.* II, 4, 22.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 146; V, 4, 37.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 49.—*Rud.* I, 2, 32; IV, 4, 58.—*Trin.* Prol. 4; I, 2, 123.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 11.

Paucissuma. *Menæch.* Prol. 6.

Paucorum. *Most.* I, 1, 78.

Paucos. *Merc.* I, 42.—*Truc.* II, 3, 27.

Paucula. *Merc.* II, 3, 52.

Pauculis. *Epid.* III, 4, 24.—*Truc.* II, 8, 13.

Paulatim. *Merc.* II, 3, 68.

Paulisper. *Amph.* II, 2, 64.—*Asin.* V, 2, 30.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 75.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 12, 82.—*Mil.* II, 2, 41.—*Merc.* V, 2, 74.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 36.—*Rud.* II, 7, 32; IV, 3, 97.

Paullula. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 24.

Paullulum. *Curc.* I, 2, 31.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 102.

Paulo. *Curc.* I, 2, 31.—*Cist.* II, 3, 4.—*Menæch.* IV, 3, 7; V, 2, 120.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 146; III, 2, 106.

Paulopost. *Trin.* I, 2, 154.

Paululum. *Asin.* V, 2, 75.—*Pœn.* III, 6, 7.

Paulum. *Aul.* IV, 8, 11.—*Epid.* II, 2, 54.—*Most.* III, 1, 95, 96.—*Mil.* III, 2, 38. —*Pers.* I, 3, 45.

Pauper. *Aul.* I, 2, 10; II, 1, 52; II, 2, 70; III, 4, 3.—*Menæch.* Prol. 76; IV, 2, 6.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 8.—*Truc.* II, 4, 22.

Paupera. *Frag.* I, 121; II, 42.

Pauperant. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 27.

Pauperculæ. *Epid.* IV, 1, 28.—*Pers.* III, 1, 17.

Pauperculam. *Epid.* IV, 1, 13.

Pauperculi. *Pœn.* III, 1, 33.

Pauperculum. *Aul.* II, 1, 49.

Pauperem. *Aul.* I, 2, 33; II, 1, 52; II, 2, 7.—*Epid.* II, 1, 3.

Pauperes. *Pœn.* III, 1, 12.—*Rud.* I, 5, 24; II, 1, 1.—*Truc.* II, 1, 10.

Pauperet. *Mil.* III, 1, 131.

Pauperi. *Aul.* II, 2, 19; III, 6, 7.—*Cist.* II, 1, 56.

Pauperibus. *Aul.* III, 5, 16.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 10.

Pauperiem. *Aul.* II, 2, 13; IV, 9, 12. —*Truc.* II, 7, 20.

Pauperioris. *Aul.* II, 2, 69.

Pauperiorum. *Aul.* III, 5, 5.

Pauperis. *Aul.* IV, 1, 17.

Pauperrumum. *Aul.* II, 2, 50.

Paupertas. *Epid.* IV, 1, 3.—*Pers.* III, 1, 20.—*Stic.* I, 3, 23.

Paupertate. *Aul.* II, 2, 29.—*Stic.* I, 2, 77.

Paupertatem. *Epid.* IV, 1, 29.—*Pers.* III, 1, 19.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 13.—*Stic.* I, 3, 22.—*Trin.* I, 2, 72.—*Frag.* I, 137.

Pauperum. *Aul.* II, 2, 50.

Pausa. *Trin.* I, 2, 150.

Pausam. *Merc.* III, 4, 55.—*Pœn.* II, 13.—*Pers.* V, 2, 37.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 1.

Pauxilisper. *Truc.* V, 21.

Pauxilla. *Pœn.* III, 1, 63.

Pauxillatim. *Epid.* II, 2, 63.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 24.

Pauxillo. *Most.* IV, 1, 8.—*Stic.* I, 3, 21.

Pauxillulam. *Stic.* I, 3, 9.

Pauxilluli. *Rud.* IV, 3, 68.

Pauxillulo. *Merc.* I, 81.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 16.—*Stic.* I, 3, 115.

Pauxillulum. *Pœn.* III, 1, 45.—*Rud.* III, 4, 24.—*Truc.* V, 48.

Pauxillum. *Aul.* I, 2, 34.—*Capt.* I, 2, 73.—*Curc.* I, 3, 20.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 35.—*Truc.* III, 2, 18.

Pavato. *Menæch.* V, 7, 16.

Pave. *Amph.* V, 1, 58.—*Mil.* III, 3, 21.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 101.

Pavebam. *Pers.* IV, 4, 79.

Paveo. *Casin.* V, 2, 3.—*Cist.* II, 1,

— *Menæch.* IV, 2, 20, 46.
, 30.
'ers. I, 2, 4.
rc. II, 1, 10.—*Menæch.*

Curc. V, 2, 49.
m. *Merc.* Prol. 31.
'rag. III, 34.
d. IV, 1, 4.—*Rud.* I, 3,

ı. III, 3, 2, 10. —*Most.*
—*Pers.* II, 2, 7.—*Stic.*
Trin. IV, 2, 94, 96, 121.
., 18.
tium imponentis). *Mil.*
·*Pseud.* V, 1, 33.
'ers. IV, 4, 74.
Trin. II, 4, 87.
sin. II, 6, 18.
Rud. IV, 4, 106.—*Stic.*

Casin. V, 4, 6.
seud. I, 5, 82.
'rin. III, 2, 54; V, 2, 62.
Amph. I, 1, 101.—*Epid.*
'acch. IV, 9, 114.—*Pseud.*
III, 6, 18.
n. *Amph.* I, 1, 19, 227.
tul. IV, 10, 62.—*Casin.*
Epid. IV, 2, 23; V, 2, 64.
3, 134; III, 2, 54.—
12; V, 7.
. *Aul.* IV, 10, 8. —*Most.*

:. *Bacch.* III, 3, 29.
Most. II, 2, 8.
Pers. IV, 4, 78.
rs. IV, 4, 72.
Mil. III, 3, 30.
t. II, 1, 41.
'c. IV, 4, 21.—*Menæch.*

Capt. II, 2, 18.
pt. IV, 2, 116.
ud. III, 2, 47.
tic. I, 2, 28.
'sin. Prol. 3.—*Capt.* IV,
.—*Cist.* I, 1, 65.—*Epid.*
I, 1, 7.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 1;

IV, 3, 14; IV, 4, 9; V, 1, 24.—*Most.* II, 1, 62; IV, 1, 9.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 9. —*Merc.* II, 3, 11; III, 4, 3.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 32, 42; I, 2, 11; II, 1, 2, 5; II, 3, 8; II, 4, 49; IV, 1, 31; IV, 3, 18.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 70.—*Pers.* I, 1, 8.—*Rud.* I, 4, 2.—*Trin.* I, 2, 45; II, 2, 19.—*Truc.* I, 1, 59; II, 7, 43.

Pectori. *Epid.* I, 2, 32.—*Trin.* I, 2, 44.

Pectus. *Aul.* III, 4, 9; IV, 3, 4.—*Casin.* II, 6, 63; III, 3, 26; III, 5, 17; IV, 4, 23; V, 2, 50.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 3, 28.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 28; II, 2, 48; IV, 4, 9, 12.—*Most.* I, 2, 2, 63; I, 3, 8.—*Mil.* II, 2, 47; III, 1, 188.—*Merc.* III, 4, 15.—*Rud.* V, 2, 38.—*Stic.* II, 1, 3. —*Trin.* I, 2, 53; III, 2, 41; IV, 2, 158.—*Truc.* I, 1, 23.

Pecu. *Bacch.* V, 2, 5, 20.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 5.

Pecua. *Merc.* III, 1, 11.—*Truc.* V, 64.

Pecuaria. *Truc.* I, 2, 45.

Pecudem. *Truc.* I, 2, 42, 45.

Pecudes. *Pseud.* III, 2, 36, 46.

Peculatum. *Cist.* I, 1, 74.

Peculi. *Casin.* II, 2, 26; II, 3, 40. —*Most.* I, 3, 96; IV, 1, 19.

Peculiabo. *Pers.* II, 2, 10.

Peculiarem. *Asin.* III, 1, 37.—*Capt.* Prol. 20; V, 3, 5; V, 4, 16.—*Merc.* III, 1, 27.

Peculiaris. *Aul.* III, 4, 7.—*Capt.* V, 3, 11.—*Pers.* II, 2, 19.

Peculii. *Capt.* V, 4, 31.

Peculio. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 92.—*Trin.* II, 4, 33.

Peculium. *Asin.* II, 2, 11; II, 4, 91. —*Bacch.* III, 3, 61.—*Most.* IV, 1, 7. —*Merc.* Prol. 95.—*Stic.* V, 5, 10.

Pecunia. *Asin.* I, 3, 20.—*Aul.* II, 2, 9; III, 5, 25.—*Capt.* II, 1, 8; III, 1, 12.—*Curc.* III, 13.—*Epid.* II, 2, 11; III, 4, 61.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 14; IV, 8, 24.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 17; V, 9, 97. —*Merc.* Prol. 74.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 59.—*Pers.* I, 3, 1.—*Rud.* V, 3, 40.—*Stic.* III, 1, 9.—*Trin.* I, 2, 141.—*Truc.* II, 3, 25; III, 2, 30.—*Frag.* I, 1.

18, 72.—*Epid.* I, 1, 48, 55 *bis.*—*Bacch.* I, 2, 50; III, 3, 37; V, 1, 26.—*Most.* IV, 3, 63, 67.—*Menæch.* Prol. 34; V, 2, 86.—*Merc.* II, 3, 9.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 130.—*Pœn.* Prol. 104.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 92, 98; V, 2, 50.—*Rud.* Prol. 38; I, 3, 165; II, 6, 7; IV, 7, 6.—*Stic.* I, 1, 48.—*Trin.* Prol. 13; II, 2, 49; III, 3, 63.

Perdimus. *Truc.* I, 1, 38.

Perdis. *Curc.* II, 3, 56.—*Casin.* II, 6, 43; III, 4, 16; V, 2, 25.—*Most.* II, 1, 38; IV, 2, 63.—*Merc.* II, 2, 52.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 58.

Perdiscat. *Trin.* I, 2, 3.

Perdiscendum. *Truc.* I, 1, 1.

Perdidit. *Asin.* III, 3, 47.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 69.—*Trin.* II, 1, 59.—*Truc.* II, 1, 25.

Perdita. *Cist.* I, 3, 13.—*Epid.* V, 1, 37.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 38.—*Trin.* III, 1, 8.

Perdite. *Cist.* I, 3, 53.

Perditi. *Menæch.* II, 1, 44.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 16.

Perditis. *Cist.* II, 3, 31.

Perditissumus. *Aul.* IV, 9, 12.

Perdito. *Cist.* II, 1, 13.

Perditum. *Aul.* IV, 10, 6.—*Curc.* I, 2, 45.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 68.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 124.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 44.

Perditus. *Aul.* IV, 9, 10; IV, 10, 1.—*Curc.* I, 2, 44.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 6.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 98.—*Rud.* V, 1, 3.

Perdo. *Asin.* I, 3, 91; III, 3, 47.—*Pers.* II, 2, 51; IV, 9, 1.

Perdoceamus. *Pœn.* I, 1, 67.

Perdocere. *Casin.* III, 5, 61.

Perdoces. *Pseud.* III, 1, 85.

Perdocet. *Stic.* I, 2, 24.

Perdoctam. *Mil.* II, 2, 103.

Perdocte. *Most.* I, 3, 122.

Perdormiscis. *Merc.* V, 5, 29.

Perducebam. *Cist.* II, 3, 24.

Perduci. *Most.* I, 3, 41; IV, 2, 8.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 46.

Perductet. *Most.* III, 2, 157, 159.

Perductore. *Most.* III, 2, 160.

Perductorem. *Most.* III, 2, 157, 158.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 69.

Perduelles. *Amph.* II, 1, 93; II, 2, 12.—*Cist.* I, 3, 33.

Perduellibus. *Pseud.* II, 1, 15.

Perduellis. *Mil.* II, 2, 67.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 8.

Perduim.—*Aul.* IV, 6, 6.

Perduint. *Asin.* II, 4, 61.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 55.—*Curc.* V, 2, 42.—*Casin.* III, 5, 17.—*Most.* III, 1, 138.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 34; III, 1, 6.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 11; IV, 4, 53.—*Pœn.* III, 2, 33; IV, 2, 41.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 15.—*Truc.* II, 3, 10.

Perduis. *Amph.* II, 2, 215.—*Capt.* III, 5, 70.

Perduit. *Capt.* I, 1, 64.—*Pœn.* III, 4, 29.

Perdundum. *Epid.* III, 4, 82.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 53; IV, 4, 86; IV, 9, 126.

Perdunt. *Truc.* II, 2, 45.

Perduont. *Rud.* Prol. 24.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 3.

Perdura. *Curc.* II, 1, 26.

Perduxit. *Pœn.* V, 3, 7.

Peream. *Asin.* I, 3, 80.—*Capt.* III, 5, 24.—*Merc.* II, 4, 15.—*Truc.* IV, 1, 9.—*Pœn.* Prol. 30.

Pereas. *Capt.* III, 5, 36.—*Casin.* II, 4, 21.—*Epid.* III, 4, 76.—*Mil.* II, 3, 24.—*Merc.* III, 4, 37.—*Pers.* II, 4, 10.

Pereat. *Cist.* I, 1, 47.—*Bacch.* IV, 10, 3.—*Most.* V, 1, 57.—*Truc.* I, 1, 2, 6, 36; II, 2, 43.

Pereatis. *Curc.* V, 3, 15.

Perediam. *Curc.* III, 74.

Peredit. *Frag.* I, 116.

Peregre. *Amph.* Prol. 118; I, 1, 196, 205; II, 2, 216.—*Asin.* IV, 1, 16.—*Casin.* Prol. 62.—*Cist.* II, 3, 37.—*Epid.* I, 3, 23; IV, 1, 7.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 9; III, 6, 7.—*Most.* I, 1, 24; II, 1, 6, 27; III, 1, 83; III, 2, 54, 118; IV, 2, 41, 60; IV, 3, 12; V, 2, 2, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 49.—*Pers.* I, 1, 30 *bis.*—*Stic.* IV, 1, 37; IV, 2, 7; V, 4, 54.—*Trin.* I, 2, 112; II, 4, 21, 195; IV, 2, 155; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 54.—*Truc.* I, 1, 67; I, 2, 26, 83; II, 6, 34.—*Frag.* I, 52.

ᵣ, 17, 59; III, 2, 21; IV, 2, 16.
III, 30.
ous. *Most.* II, 1, 17.—*Menæch.*
ᵢ.—*Merc.* I, 25; III, 4, 25.—
4, 4.—*Trin.* II, 4, 114.
se. *Aul.* II 4, 2.—*Curc.* I, 2,
IV 2, 44.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 81;
22 —*Most.* II, ., 2.—*Mil.* II,
I, 4, 45.—*Merc.* II, 8, 42.—
ol. 68.—*Rud.* I, 2, 50; II, 4,
in. IV, 2, 46; IV, 3, 19.
sem. *Aul.* IV, 6, 3.
ses. *Trin.* IV, 2, 150.
set. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 30.
ti. *Capt.* III, 4, 5.—*Casin.* II,
II, 5, 12; V, 4, 3.—*Cist.* II,
Bacch. IV, 9, 9.—*Most.* I, 3,
l. III, 2, 15.
tis. *Capt.* III, 5, 41.
. *Aul.* II, 2, 31.—*Cist.* IV, 2,
is.—*Epid.* III, 2, 2.—*Bacch.*
4, 80, 81; V, 1, 27.—*Most.* II,
lenæch. II, 3, 86; IV, 2, 85.—
2, 24, 75.—*Rud.* Prol. 39; IV,
II, 4, 39; IV, 4, 67.—*Trin.*
7, 19.—*Truc.* I, 1, 24, 26, 32.
us. *Cist.* III, 10.— *Truc.* I, 2,

le. *Pseud.* II, 2, 1, 2.—*Stic.*

ıanæ. *Epid.* II, 2, 6, 61.
ıanem. *Epid.* II, 2, 13; III, 4,
, 6.
.anes. *Asin.* II, 4, 92.—*Curc.*
bis.—*Epid.* II, 2, 17; II, 3,
, 8.
ıani. *Epid.* III, 4, 71; V, 1,

ectomene. *Mil.* II, 2, 15; II,
ı; III, 1, 16, 169; III, 3, 56;

ectomenes. *Mil.* III, 2, 5.
ectomeni. *Mil.* IV, 1, 22.
tus. *Truc.* III, 1, 11.
. *Curc.* I, 3, 31; V, 3, 46.—
1, 25.—*Epid.* I, 1, 71 *bis.*—
II, 3, 86. —*Menæch.* V, 7, 21
in. III, 2, 34.—*Truc.* II, 2, 4, 45.
m. *Mil.* II, 5, 66.

Periret. *Capt.* III, 5, 30.
Peris. *Asin.* II, 2, 62.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 3.
Perisse. *Capt.* III, 5, 37.
Peristi. *Casin.* III, 5, 12.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 63.—*Mil.* II, 4, 50.—*Pœn.* III, 5, 34.
Peristis. *Rud.* III, 5, 33.
Peristromata. *Pseud.* I, 2, 13.—*Stic.* II, 2, 54.
Perit. *Aul.* II, 2, 30; II, 5, 12.—*Curc.* V 3, 3.—*Merc.* II, 3, 107.—*Pœn.* Prol. 96; V 2, 135.—*Rud.* II, 3, 31; V, 2, 23.—*Trin.* II, 1, 3.—*Truc.* I, 1, 27, 28; I, 2, 53; II, 7, 14, 27; IV, 1, 8; IV, 2, 8.—*Frag.* I, 117.
Peritæ. *Pers.* II, 2, 51.
Peritat. *Capt.* III, 5, 32.
Peritis. *Rud.* II, 2, 6.
Peritus. *Pers.* II, 3, 19.
Perjerandum. *Truc.* I, 1, 9.
Perjurabo. *Asin.* II, 2, 56.
Perjurare. *Cist.* II, 1, 24.—*Pseud.* IV, 5, 6.
Perjuraris. *Asin.* III, 2, 16, 24.
Perjuras. *Pœn.* II, 34.
Perjuratiunculas. *Stic.* I, 3, 76.
Perjuraverint. *Curc.* II, 2, 18.
Perjuravisti. *Pseud.* I, 3, 120.
Perjuravit. *Merc.* III, 1, 42.
Perjure. *Pseud.* I, 3, 129.
Perjures. *Pœn.* V 4, 72.
Perjurii. *Mil.* II, 1, 12.—*Rud.* III, 2, 37; IV, 4, 55.—*Truc.* II, 7, 51.
Perjuriis. *Asin.* III, 2, 9.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 57.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 14.
Perjurio. *Rud.* Prol. 17; V, 3, 21.
Perjurior. *Pœn.* IV, 2, 3.
Perjuriorem. *Mil.* I, 1, 21.
Perjuriosi. *Truc.* , 2, 52.
Perjuris. *Rud.* Prol. 25.
Perjurissume. *Pseud.* I, 3, 117.—*Rud.* III, 4, 17; V, 3, 19.
Perjurium. *Pers.* IV, 4, 9.—*Curc.* IV, 1, 9.
Perjurum. *Mil.* IV, 2, 74.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 129; IV, 2, 19; IV, 6, 21.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 72.—*Rud.* I, 2, 38; II, 3, 30.

[illegible]

Peregre. *Aul.* IV, [illegible]
[illegible] *Bacch.* IV, [illegible]
[illegible] *Bacch.* V, 1, 6.
[illegible] *Most.* I, 1, [illegible] *Pseud.* I, [illegible]
[illegible] *Menaech.* V, [illegible], 4, 118.
[illegible] *Amph.* V, 1, 64.
[illegible] *Poen.* V, [illegible]

[illegible]

Perpetuus. *Stic.* I, 3, 14.
Perpetuum. *Asin.* I, 3, 82; [illegible] 151.—*Cist.* I, 3, 46.—*Curc.* I, [illegible] —*Most.* III, 1, 5; III, 2, 78; [illegible] 4.—*Stic.* V, 5, 6.
Perplacent. *Most.* III, 3, 4.
Perplacet. *Merc.* II, 3, 14.
Perplexabile. *Asin.* IV, 1, 47.

Perturbavit. *Aul.* IV, 3, 10.
Pertusum. *Pseud.* I, 3, 135.
Perulam. *Truc.* II, 6, 54.
Pervelim. *Curc.* I, 2, 8.—*Casin.* V, 1, 9.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 9.
Pervellit (*pincer*). *Pers.* V, 2, 66.
Pervenarier. *Merc.* IV, 5, 3.
Perveneris. *Trin.* IV, 2, 44.
Pervenerit. *Curc.* V, 2, 10, 33.—*Mil.* II, 4, 51.—*Rud.* V, 2, 54.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 107.
Perveni. *Curc.* II, 3, 50.—*Merc.* III, 4, 24; V, 2, 98.
Perveniant. *Trin.* I, 2, 56.
Perveniat. *Rud.* III, 2, 12.
Pervenire. *Mil.* II, 2, 70.
Pervenisti. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 78.
Pervenit. *Menæch.* V, 9, 80.—*Stic.* II, 2, 45.
Pervestigandum. *Merc.* V, 2, 94.
Pervestigarem. *Rud.* I, 4, 5.
Perviam. *Aul.* III, 2, 24.
Pervicus. *Frag.* III, 23.
Pervigilare. *Curc.* III, 25.
Pervigilat. *Aul.* I, 1, 33.
Pervigilavi. *Amph.* I, 1, 158.
Pervincamur. *Mil.* III, 3, 68.
Pervincas. *Curc.* I, 3, 57.
Pervium. *Pseud.* II, 4, 70.
Pervivo. *Capt.* III, 5, 84.
Pervolgandum. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 150.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 122.
Pervorse. *Most.* IV, 2, 36.—*Merc.* II, 2, 20; III, 3, 12.—*Pers.* III, 1, 40.—*Trin.* I, 2, 146.—*Truc.* I, 2, 41.
Pervorsus. *Menæch.* V, 5, 1.—*Truc.* I, 2, 51.
Pervortam. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 59.
Pervorti. *Pœn.* IV, 2, 52.
Pervortito. *Stic.* II, 1, 14.
Pervortunt. *Casin.* IV, 1, 16.
Pes. *Amph.* I, 1, 288.—*Asin.* III, 3, 139 *bis.*
Pes (*fin*). *Capt.* III, 4, 82.
Pessuli. *Curc.* I, 2, 60 *bis*, 66, 70.
Pessulis. *Aul.* I, 2, 26.—*Cist.* III, 18.
Pessulos. *Truc.* II, 5, 30.
Pessum. *Aul.* IV, 1, 102.—*Cist.* II, 1, 12.—*Most.* V, 2, 49.—*Rud.* II, 3, 64; II, 6, 23.—*Truc.* I, 1, 15.
Pessuma. *Aul.* I, 1, 25.—*Casin.* III, 5, 19; IV, 2, 14.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 24.—*Merc.* Prol. 16.—*Pers.* II, 2, 59.—*Stic.* I, 2, 81; I, 3, 90.—*Truc.* I, 2, 22.
Pessumæ. *Asin.* I, 2, 62.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 4.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 2.—*Truc.* I, 1, 71; II, 2, 40 *bis*, 56.
Pessumam. *Merc.* Prol. 56.
Pessumarum. *Casin.* IV, 2, 14.
Pessumas. *Menæch.* V, 2, 7.—*Merc.* V, 2, 6.
Pessumdare. *Rud.* III, 2, 3.
Pessumdedi. *Merc.* III, 2, 6.
Pessumdedit. *Bacch.* III, 3, 3.—*Pers.* IV, 9, 3.—*Truc.* II, 3, 13.
Pessume. *Amph.* II, 1, 59.—*Aul.* IV, 9, 10.—*Capt.* III, 4, 126; III, 5, 51, 80.—*Curc.* V, 3, 6.—*Most.* III, 2, 49; IV, 2, 16.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 23.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 36.—*Pers.* II, 2, 40.—*Stic.* I, 3, 29.—*Trin.* II, 4, 133, 191.
Pessumi. *Capt.* II, 1, 38.—*Curc.* I, 2, 66.—*Most.* IV, 1, 18.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 1.
Pessumis. *Capt.* III, 5, 33.—*Casin.* II, 2, 15, 19.—*Most.* I, 3, 35.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 24.
Pessumo. *Asin.* II, 4, 71.—*Most.*
Pessumos. *Rud.* III, 5, 12.
Pessumum. *Amph.* I, 1, 158.—*Casin.* III, 5, 22.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 64.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 10.—*Rud.* V, 2, 34.—*Truc.* I, 1, 62. II, 1, 62.
Pessumus. *Most.* I, 3, 55.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 14.—*Pers.* V, 2, 3.—*Rud.* Prol. 40.
Peste. *Pseud.* I, 2, 70.
Pestem. *Asin.* I, 1, 7.—*Capt.* III, 3, 11.
Pestis. *Amph.* II, 1, 33.—*Capt.* IV, 3, 3.
Petam. *Aul.* III, 3, 8.—*Capt.* III, 3, 27.—*Curc.* IV, 4, 3.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 24.—*Most.* III, 1, 123.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 7.—*Mil.* II, 6, 98.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 80.—*Rud.* II, 3, 81.—*Stic.* I, 3, 99.—*Trin.* III, 1, 13; IV, 3, 17, 85.
Petas. *Curc.* I, 1, 66; II, 2, 21.—*Most.* I, 1, 70; III, 1, 123.—*Mil.* III,

n. III, 2, 53.—*Truc.* IV,

Amph. Prol. 143, 145.—
i, 45.
Amph. I, 1, 287.
Pseud. IV, 7, 90.
mph. I, 1, 54.—*Aul.* I, 2,
48.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 55.—
, 3, 65.
l. II, 7, 21.
ipe). *Truc.* II, 6, 44.
Rud. IV, 4, 79.
Truc. IV, 3, 39.
mph. Prol. 24, 36.—*Asin.*
6.—*Curc.* I, 3, 51.—*Bacch.*
Most. V, 2, 52.—*Menæch.*
ud. II, 4, 17; III, 3, 40;
Stic. I, 2, 3.—*Trin.* III,
, 42; IV, 3, 8.—*Truc.* II,
I, 7, 67.
Rud. II, 3, 74.
en. I, 2, 96.
ul. I, 2, 16.
rc. IV, 2, 40.—*Merc.* IV,

il. II, 2, 59.
rag. I, 118.
Asin. I, 3, 48.—*Stic.* I,

pt. V, 2, 11.—*Curc.* IV, 3,
I, 2, 76.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 16.
4, 120.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 10.
l. II, 2, 17; III, 5, 52.—
53; V, 1, 1.—*Bacch.* IV, 6,
III, 1, 82, 87; III, 2, 76.
apt. III, 5, 63.—*Most.* II,
1, 124.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 30.
Aul. II, 2, 69.—*Curc.* I,

Cist. I, 1, 57.
Pseud. III, 2, 107.
l. I, 2, 31; II, 9, 4.—*Curc.*
II, 58.—*Epid.* I, 2, 40.—
1, 60, 70, 122.—*Pseud.* I,
l. IV, 4, 41, 79.—*Trin.* II,

rag. II, 30.
1. *Capt.* IV, 2, 41, 42.
Capt. IV, 2, 40.

Petulans. *Bacch.* IV, 3, 1.

Petulantia. *Cist.* IV, 2, 3.—*Merc.* Prol. 28.

Petulantiam. *Menæch.* V, 1, 43.

Petunt. *Aul.* III, 5, 33, 41 *bis*, 43.—*Curc.* II, 1, 34.—*Most.* I, 3, 154.—*Rud.* Prol. 14; I, 2, 45.

Phanisce. *Most.* IV, 2, 3, 17.

Phanum. *Aul.* III, 6, 47.

Phaoni. *Mil.* IV, 6, 42.

Pharetram. *Trin.* III, 2, 99.

Phedrome. *Curc.* I, 1, 2, 24; I, 2, 47; I, 3, 25, 42; II, 1, 8; II, 2, 26; V, 2, 1, 29; V, 3, 18, 41.

Phedromi. *Curc.* II, 1, 15; V, 1, 3.

Phedromo. *Curc.* IV, 1, 4.

Phedromus. *Curc.* IV, 1, 1.

Pheriphanes. *Epid.* III, 4, 2.

Philematium. *Most.* I, 3, 96, 137; II, 1, 50; IV, 2, 56.

Philemo. *Trin.* Prol. 19.

Philemonis. *Merc.* Prol. 9; III, 2, 32.

Philenium. *Asin.* I, 1, 38; III, 3, 33, 57, 90; IV, 1, 8; V, 2, 55.

Philippa. *Epid.* V, 1, 29.

Philippea. *Rud.* V, 2, 27.

Philippei. *Mil.* IV, 2, 72.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 4.

Philippeis. *Asin.* I, 3, 1.

Philippeo. *Curc.* III, 70.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 42.—*Trin.* I, 2, 115; IV, 2, 113, 123.

Philippi. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 27.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 38.—*Pers.* III, 1, 11.

Philippicum. *Truc.* V, 60.

Philippis. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 38, 78; IV, 9, 10, 88; V, 2, 64.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 42.

Philippo. *Trin.* IV, 2, 117.

Philippos. *Bacch.* II, 2, 52; IV, 2, 8; IV, 8, 41; IV, 9, 45, 74, 103, 127.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 6; III, 3, 57; III, 5, 26, 36; IV, 6, 26.

Philippum. *Aul.* I, 2, 8.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 38.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 69.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 22.—*Trin.* V, 2, 34.

Philippus. *Aul.* IV, 8, 4.

Philocomasio. *Mil.* II, 2, 83, 92,

Pistoclerus. *Bacch.* III, 3, 10, 46; IV, 9, 13.

Pistor. *Trin.* II, 4, 6.

Pistore. *Asin.* I, 3, 48.

Pistorem. *Curc.* IV, 2, 22.

Pistores. *Asin.* III, 3, 119.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 27.

Pistori. *Epid.* I, 2, 18.

Pistoriensibus. *Capt.* I, 2, 57.

Pistoriensium. *Capt.* I, 2, 58.

Pistorum. *Pœn.* I, 2, 54.

Pistrino. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 11.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 5.

Pistrinorum. *Pers.* III, 3, 15.

Pistrinum. *Capt.* IV, 2, 28.—*Epid.* I, 2, 42.—*Most.* I, 1, 16.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 79, 84, 85; IV, 5, 9.

Pithecium. *Mil.* IV, 1, 42.—*Truc.* II, 5, 24.

Pistillum. *Aul.* I, 2, 17.

Pius. *Pseud.* I, 5, 122.—*Rud.* Prol. 26; IV, 7, 8.

Pix. *Capt.* III, 4, 66.

Placabit. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 36.

Placere. *Rud.* Prol. 23.

Placari. *Pseud.* I, 3, 95.

Placata. *Merc.* V, 4, 4.

Placavere. *Pœn.* IV, 2, 28.

Placeam. *Casin.* II, 3, 11.—*Epid.* III, 2, 12.—*Most.* I, 3, 135.

Placeant. *Most.* III, 3, 4.—*Pœn.* V, 4, 34.

Placeat. *Capt.* I, 2, 77.—*Most.* III, 2, 86.—*Mil.* V, 1, 20.—*Merc.* II, 3, 84; V, 1, 11.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 8.—*Stic.* V, 5, 6.—*Trin.* II, 4, 71, 75.

Placebant. *Stic.* I, 2, 73.

Placebit. *Epid.* II, 2, 78, 79.

Placenda. *Trin.* V, 2, 35.

Placens. *Asin.* IV, 1, 64.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 23.—*Curc.* III, 32.—*Casin.* Prol. 7.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 7.—*Most.* III, 2, 153; III, 3, 3.—*Mil.* II, 5, 69.—*Pers.* I, 2, 12.

Placentinis. *Capt.* I, 2, 59.

Placeo. *Most.* V, 1, 67.—*Stic.* V, 5, 11.

Placere. *Asin.* I, 3, 31; III, 1, 4.—*Casin.* Prol. 8, 48.—*Most.* I, 3, 11, 127.—*Merc.* Prol. 80.—*Pers.* I, 1, 9.

Placeret. *Amph.* Prol. 84.—*Cist.* I, 1, 19.

Places. *Capt.* IV, 2, 90.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 47.—*Merc.* IV, 2, 70.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 58; III, 2, 99.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 103.—*Trin.* II, 1, 16.—*Truc.* II, 2, 17; IV, 3, 55.

Placet. *Amph.* I, 1, 136, 154; I, 3, 26; II, 2, 169, 173.—*Asin.* II, 2, 20, 23; IV, 1, 28.—*Aul.* II, 1, 52; III, 6, 11.—*Capt.* Prol. 6; II, 3, 94; III, 4, 55.—*Curc.* II, 3, 72.—*Casin.* II, 4, 17.—*Cist.* V, 4.—*Epid.* I, 1, 16, 80; I, 2, 30; II, 2, 98; III, 3, 15.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 17, 18; III, 6, 8; IV, 4, 19.—*Most.* I, 3, 19; III, 2, 144, 157.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 58.—*Mil.* II, 2, 52, 55, 100; III, 2, 55; IV, 1, 36; IV, 4, 52; IV, 8, 26.—*Merc.* II, 2, 3, 15, 60, 124; III, 4, 14; V, 4, 2, 65.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 77; II, 2, 67.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 52, 60; V, 2, 146.—*Pers.* III, 1, 38; IV, 4, 15; V, 2, 44.—*Rud.* III, 6, 42; IV, 4, 93; V, 3, 61.—*Stic.* I, 1, 46; I, 2, 76, 89; II, 1, 12, 25; II, 2, 74; V, 2, 23; V, 4, 58.—*Trin.* II, 1, 9; II, 2, 40; II, 3, 4; III, 2, 12, 44 *bis;* III, 3, 34; IV, 1, 19, 64; V, 2, 35.—*Trin.* II, 6, 7, 10; III, 1, 3.

Placida. *Most.* III, 2, 164.—*Merc.* V, 4, 4.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 21.—*Pers.* V, 1, 1.—*Truc.* I, 1, 56.

Placide. *Asin.* II, 2, 60.—*Curc.* I, 3, 1.—*Epid.* I, 1, 93.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 56; IV, 7, 35.—*Most.* III, 2, 167.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 65.—*Mil.* II, 2, 65; II, 6, 41; IV, 6, 8.—*Merc.* I, 26, 47, 55.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 13, 14; IV, 1, 15.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 42.—*Rud.* II, 4, 12; IV, 4, 18; IV, 8, 10.—*Trin.* III, 2, 100; IV, 2, 39.

Placido. *Trin.* IV, 1, 8.

Placidum. *Curc.* V, 3, 49.—*Pers.* II, 1, 9.

Placitam. *Bacch.* IV, 10, 5.

Placitum. *Amph.* II, 2, 5.

Placiturum. *Casin.* II, 3, 5.

Possiem. *Bacch.* IV, 5, 2.—*Stic.* III, 2, 25.

Possies. *Asin.* IV, 2, 10.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 17.—*Most.* II, 2, 34; III, 2, 147.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 45.

Possiet. *Cist.* I, 3, 37.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 3.—*Most.* I, 1, 13; IV, 2, 68.—*Merc.* I, 34.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 59.—*Stic.* V, 7, 1.

Possim. *Amph.* I, 1, 188.—*Asin.* III, 2, 13; V, 1, 17.—*Capt.* V, 1, 12, 20.—*Curc.* I, 3, 49; IV, 1, 3.—*Casin.* II, 8, 68.—*Cist.* I, 1, 118.—*Most.* III, 1, 110.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 43.—*Mil.* III, 1, 91, 166.—*Merc.* II, 3, 12; III, 1, 21.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 7, 40, 56; III, 2, 77.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 42.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 18.—*Rud.* II, 7, 8.—*Stic.* III, 2, 30.—*Trin.* I, 2, 4; IV, 2, 111.—*Truc.* II, 4, 26.—*Frag.* I, 35.

Possimus. *Pseud.* II, 3, 18.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 5.—*Frag.* I, 108.

Possint. *Epid.* III, 3, 4.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 2.—*Most.* V, 1, 46.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 55.—*Trin.* II, 4, 131; III, 2, 28.

Possis. *Asin.* I, 3, 82; III, 2, 12; V, 2, 28.—*Aul.* I, 1, 15; III, 2, 27.—*Capt.* I, 2, 9; II, 3, 88.—*Curc.* V, 3, 37.—*Casin.* I, 45.—*Most.* III, 2, 150.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 53; V, 1, 22.—*Mil.* III, 2, 28.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 7; III, 1, 38.—*Stic.* V, 4, 15.—*Trin.* I, 2, 83; III, 2, 27.

Possit. *Asin.* I, 1, 99; IV, 1, 22.—*Aul.* III, 5, 14.—*Curc.* II, 3, 20; IV, 1, 18.—*Casin.* I, 37.—*Bacch.* IV, 10, 8.—*Most.* II, 1, 8; V, 1, 12.—*Menæch.* Prol. 53.—*Mil.* II, 2, 26, 70; II, 3, 58; III, 1, 75; IV, 3, 5.—*Merc.* Prol. 36; II, 3, 102.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 71; V, 4, 81.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 60.—*Truc.* II, 4, 12.—*Frag.* II, 31.

Possitis. *Amph.* Prol. 142.

Possum. *Amph.* I, 1, 181, 190; I, 3, 81.—*Asin.* III, 3, 140; V, 1, 5, 7; V, 2, 30, 36.—*Aul.* II, 1, 36; IV, 10, 3.—*Capt.* I, 2, 29; II, 3, 65; IV, 1, 6.—*Curc.* V, 2, 50.—*Casin.* II, 5, 8; III, 3, 25.—*Cist.* III, 2, 1.—*Most.* I, 3, 8, 57; II, 2, 74; III, 2, 153.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 65; V, 1, 19; V, 2, 13, 36.—*Mil.* II, 1, 36; II, 3, 41; IV, 2, 56, 92; IV, 8, 50.—*Merc.* II, 4, 28; III, 4, 59; IV, 3, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 92; I, 3, 7, 121; II, 4, 45; III, 1, 14.—*Pœn.* III, 3, 82; V, 2, 130.—*Pers.* III, 3, 10, 18; IV, 3, 35; IV, 4, 60.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 81.—*Stic.* II, 1, 36, 53; III, 4, 22.—*Trin.* I, 2, 54, 128; II, 2, 76, 99; III, 2, 79.—*Truc.* II, 4, 14; III, 2, 10.

Possumus. *Bacch.* V, 2, 32.—*Stic.* I, 2, 24.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 76.

Possunt. *Amph.* II, 1, 41.—*Asin.* III, 2, 14, 22; III, 3, 46.—*Casin.* IV, 1, 21.—*Cist.* I, 1, 53.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 13.—*Most.* I, 1, 41.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 82; V, 7, 59; V, 9, 46.—*Mil.* II, 2, 45; II, 4, 21.—*Merc.* II, 3, 46.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 68; IV, 1, 14.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 46.—*Stic.* I, 2, 39.—*Trin.* III, 3, 61, 68; IV, 2, 75, 117.—*Truc.* V, 16.

Post. *Amph.* Prol. 51; I, 1, 104; II, 2, 19, 38, 40, 53; II, 1, 17; III, 1, 16.—*Asin.* I, 3, 16; II, 2, 28, 58; II, 3, 15; II, 4, 33; IV, 1, 40; V, 1, 65.—*Aul.* II, 1, 40; II, 4, 7; III, 6, 40; IV, 10, 19, 68.—*Capt.* I, 2, 9; III, 5, 83; IV, 1, 90; V, 3, 7.—*Curc.* I, 3, 26.—*Casin.* Prol. 33; I, 32, 38, 42; III, 3, 15.—*Cist.* I, 3, 15; II, 3, 75.—*Epid.* II, 2, 53, 62.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 12; IV, 9, 4, 36.—*Most.* II, 2, 6, 10.—*Menæch.* Prol. 36; I, 2, 5; II, 2, 67; III, 2, 8, 12; III, 3, 6, 21, 22; IV, 2, 65; IV, 3, 18; V, 9, 4, 67, 72.—*Mil.* II, 6, 44, 82; III, 1, 53; V, 25.—*Merc.* I, 95; II, 1, 10; III, 4, 79.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 146; II, 1, 13, 17; II, 4, 31; IV, 4, 2, 6.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 16, 74; II, 1.—*Pers.* V, 2, 72.—*Rud.* Prol. 30; I, 2, 63; III, 6, 20, 50; IV, 3, 16, 27; IV, 4, 44, 114, 125; IV, 8, 12; V, 3, 60.—*Stic.* I, 2, 29; II, 2, 56, 63; IV, 1, 63.—*Trin.* II, 4, 15, 128; III, 3, 8, 63; IV, 2, 133, 156.—*Truc.* II, 3, 22; II, 4, 59; II, 5, 21; II, 6, 16; III, 1, 3, 16; IV, 2, 49.

Postea. *Asin.* II, 2, 13, 79, 90; III,

68.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 61.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 136.—*Stic.* I, 2, 67.—*Trin.* III, 3, 84.

Potero. *Asin.* I, 2, 12; I, 3, 95; II, 3, 19.—*Aul.* I, 2, 41; IV, 1, 21.—*Capt.* V, 1, 14.—*Casin.* II, 4, 19.—*Menæch.* Prol. 6; III, 3, 33; V, 6, 46. *Mil.* IV, 4, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 118.—*Pœn.* V, 5, 16.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 17.

Poterunt. *Epid.* V, 1, 5.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 40.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 51.

Potes. *Amph.* I, 1, 192; II, 1, 10; II, 2, 189.—*Asin.* I, 1, 84; I, 3, 12, 15, 17.—*Aul.* II, 7, 20; II, 8, 2; IV, 4, 9; V, 19.—*Capt.* I, 2, 73; II, 1, 52; II, 2, 81, 96; IV, 4, 120; V, 1, 13, 16.—*Curc.* III, 34.—*Casin.* II, 3, 17.—*Epid.* I, 1, 78; III, 4, 42.—*Bacch.* IV, 1, 8; IV, 8, 25, 29; V, 1, 31.—*Most.* III, 1, 68; III, 2, 13.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 78; IV, 3, 20; V, 1, 46.—*Mil.* III, 1, 183, 190; V, 2, 81.—*Merc.* II, 3, 113; V, 2, 87.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 83, 119; IV, 1, 35.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 138; III, 2, 26; III, 3, 82.—*Pers.* I, 1, 13, 52; I, 3, 53; IV, 4, 31.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 73, 78; V, 3, 30.—*Stic.* II, 1, 54.—*Trin.* I, 2, 50; II, 2, 71; II, 4, 168.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 73; V, 37.—*Frag.* III, 39.

Potesse. *Aul.* II, 4, 30.—*Cist.* I, 1, 32.—*Epid.* II, 2, 43.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 30.—*Most.* IV, 3, 23.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 24; V, 2, 10.—*Rud.* Prol. 55.—*Truc.* I, 1, 73.

Potessit. *Pers.* I, 1, 41.

Potest. *Amph.* I, 1, 76; II, 1, 45; III, 3, 16.—*Asin.* I, 1, 105; I, 3, 9; II, 4, 91; III, 3, 17.—*Aul.* II, 1, 19; II, 3, 5, 10; III, 6, 23; IV, 10, 11.—*Capt.* I, 2, 28; II, 2, 102; III, 3, 14; IV, 2, 28.—*Curc.* I, 1, 54; II, 3, 21; V, 1, 4.—*Casin.* II, 3, 6; II, 4, 4; II, 8, 38; V, 4, 12.—*Cist.* I, 1, 76, 83; IV, 2, 23.—*Epid.* II, 2, 44, 110; III, 3, 23.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 52, 55; II, 3, 114; III, 3, 43, 75; IV, 4, 10; IV, 9, 108.—*Most.* I, 2, 34; II, 1, 4, 28, 49; II, 2, 27; III, 2, 71; V, 1, 10, 24, 25.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 62, 80; V, 2, 97, 122; V, 5, 15.—*Mil.* II, 2, 97; II, 6, 70; III, 1, 7, 19, 100, 143.—*Merc.* II, 3, 26; II, 4, 24; IV, 1, 25; IV, 4, 38.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 5; I, 2, 3; I, 3, 34; I, 5, 89; II, 2, 38; III, 2, 8, 19; IV, 1, 21; IV, 6, 26.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 71; I, 2, 74, 77, 183; IV, 2, 52, 70.—*Pers.* I, 2, 14; I, 3, 59 *bis*, 62; II, 3, 19; III, 3, 7; IV, 4, 29 *bis*, 111.—*Rud.* I, 2, 44; II, 4, 20; III, 3, 27; III, 5, 35, 49; III, 6, 53; IV, 4, 133.—*Stic.* I, 2, 12, 64; I, 3, 79, 95; III, 1, 9; IV, 2, 13, 21, 46; V, 4, 39.—*Trin.* I, 2, 43; II, 4, 12; III, 3, 23, 27, 30, 36, 64.—*Truc.* II, 2, 62; II, 4, 60; II, 6, 4, 15; II, 7, 9; II, 8, 7; IV, 2, 37, 39; IV, 3, 38.—*Frag.* I, 103.

Potest (*valet*). *Stic.* I, 2, 12.

Potestas. *Amph.* II, 2, 8.—*Casin.* I, 4, 4; III, 2, 5.—*Cist.* I, 2, 18.—*Epid.* I, 1, 13.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 19.—*Pers.* III, 1, 16.—*Stic.* I, 2, 12, 60; II, 1, 8.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 3.

Potestate. *Aul.* III, 5, 60.—*Capt.* I, 2, 40; V, 1, 5.—*Most.* I, 2, 54.—*Stic* I, 1, 52.

Potestatem. *Asin.* V, 1, 19.—*Capt.* II, 3, 14; V, 1, 14.—*Merc.* Prol. 63.—*Pœn.* V, 4, 106.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 52.—*Rud.* V, 2, 64; V, 3, 23.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 34.—*Truc.* II, 2, 38.

Potestis. *Capt.* Prol. 15.—*Stic.* I, 2, 88.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 40.

Potet. *Asin.* V, 2, 13.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 14.—*Truc.* V, 12.

Potetis. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 104.

Poti. *Pseud.* I, 3, 62.

Potio. *Stic.* V, 6, 1.—*Truc.* I, 1, 23.

Potione. *Menæch.* I, 1, 12.—*Stic.* IV, 7, 56.

Potionem. *Curc.* I, 2, 23.—*Rud.* II, 6, 46.

Potiones. *Stic.* 3, 60.

Potionis. *Menæch.* V, 5, 22.

Potior. *Curc.* I, 3, 17.—*Casin.* I, 24; IV, 4, 3.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 94; IV, 1, 17.—*Rud.* III, 2, 4.—*Trin.* V, 1, 7.—*Truc.* I, 1, 27.

Potiora. *Menæch.* V, 6, 6.

æch. V, 2, 78; V, 5, 55.—
24.—*Truc.* II, 1, 26.
e. *Amph.* II, 1, 11, 25.—
, 59.—*Truc.* II, 6, 2.
. *Amph.* I, 1, 21, 246; II,
98; V, 1 65.—*Asin.* I, 3,
2; III, 2, 20.—*Aul.* II, 4,
7.—*Capt.* I, 2, 14; II, 2,
I, 2, 15.—*Casin.* II, 2, 20.
1, 19. —*Most.* IV, 2, 65.—
, 3, 60; III, 2, 49.—*Mil.*
I, 1, 39; IV, 1, 21; IV, 6,
I, 5, 58, 117; III, 2, 9; IV,
V, 7 98.—*Pœn.* V 3, 17.
4, 97; IV, 5, 7.—*Rud.* I,
1, 11; III, 2, 40.—*Trin.*

(laudas). *Merc.* II, 2, 17.
(in auctione). *Bacch.* IV,

Asin. V, 2, 51.—*Curc.*
pid. III, 4, 10.—*Menæch.*
Mil. III, 1, 139.—*Pœn.* V,

o. *Mil.* IV, 6, 2.
m. *Trin.* II, 2, 54.
t. *Epid.* III, 4, 23.
. *Epid.* III, 4, 17.—*Merc.*
55.—*Pseud.* V 2, 12.—
59.—*Stic.* I, 3, 41.—*Truc.*

. *Capt.* III, 5, 35.
. *Merc.* Prol. 51.
Amph. III, 2, 24; V, 1,
1, 3, 41.—*Trin.* IV, 2,

Asin. IV, 1, 13.—*Pseud.*
ers. I, 3, 56, 69.
r. *Pseud.* I, 5, 101.
Amph. I, 1, 203; III, 2,
I, 2 78.—*Aul.* I, 2, 21;
-*Most.* I, 2, 12; III, 2, 84;
Menæch. Prol. 47.—*Merc.*
2, 2.—*Pseud.* , 5, 102;
-*Pers.* II, 2, 51.
Amph. I, 1, 63.
nt. *Truc.* II, 3, 17.
Pœn. IV, 2, 75.—*Rud.*

Prædones. *Menæch.* V, 7, 26.—*Mil.* II, 1, 40.—*Pseud.* IV, 3, 12.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 81.—*Frag.* I, 54.

Prædonibus. *Bacch.* II, 3, 48.—*Truc.* I, 2, 14.

Præfecerat. *Amph.* I, 1, 56.

Præfeci. *Casin.* I, 17.

Præfecto. *Bacch.* III, 2, 21.

Præfectum. *Aul.* III, 5, 30.

Præfectura. *Casin.* I, 11, 22.

Præfecturam. *Capt.* IV, 3, 7.

Præferratus. *Pers.* I, 1, 22.

Præfestinet. *Rud.* I, 2, 31.

Præfica. *Truc.* II, 6, 14.

Præficas. *Frag.* I, 91.

Præficio. *Pseud.* I, 2, 25.—*Stic.* V, 4, 11.

Præfiscine. *Asin.* II, 4, 84.

Præfiscini. *Casin.* V, 2, 43.

Præfulciat. *Pers.* I, 1, 12.

Præfulcior. *Pseud.* III, 1, 6.

Prægigni. *Pseud.* I, 5, 77.

Prægnantem. *Aul.* II, 1, 41.

Prægnanteis. *Asin.* II, 2, 10.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 85.

Prægnanti. *Amph.* II, 2, 91.

Prægnas. *Truc.* I, 2, 96; II, 4, 35.

Prægnantem. *Truc.* II, 4, 36; IV, 3, 37.

Præhibeo. *Menæch.* V, 6, 13.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 49.

Præhiberi. *Pers.* IV, 3, 41.

Præhiberem. *Merc.* III, 1, 46.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 134.

Præhibere. *Rud.* I, 2, 50.

Præhibet. *Menæch.* V, 2, 51.

Præhibetur. *Pers.* III, 3, 24.

Præhibuerit. *Merc.* V, 4, 63.

Prælia. *Capt.* Prol. 60.—*Curc.* I, 3, 23.

Præliares. *Curc.* IV 4, 17.

Præligatum *Bacch.* I, 2, 128.

Præliis. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 23.

Prælio. *Amph.* I, 1, 70, 259.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 31.—*Pers.* I, 1, 24, 44.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 110.

Prælium. *Amph.* I, 1, 99; II, 2, 112.—*Asin.* V, 2, 62.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 3.—*Pers.* I, 3, 32.—*Truc.* II, 6, 30.—*Frag.* I, 72.

2, 8.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 67; III, 2, 4, 27.—*Pæn.* V, 6, 13.—*Stic.* I, 3, 69, 70; IV, 2, 48.—*Truc.* III, 1, 2.

Prandium. *Amph.* II, 2, 33.—*Capt.* III, 1, 179.—*Curc.* II, 2, 2.—*Casin.* II, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 46; IV, 4, 65. —*Most.* III, 2, 3, 6.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 59, 61; I, 3, 25; II, 2, 13; II, 3, 16, 37; III, 1, 13; III, 2, 55; IV, 2, 33, 47, 64; V, 9, 76, 77, 80.—*Mil.* III, 1, 117; III, 2, 19.—*Merc.* III, 3, 18; II, 23; III, 1, 26; III, 5, 14; V, 5, 3, 16. —*Rud.* Prol. 61; I, 2, 53, 54, 62; II, 3, 12, 14.—*Stic.* I, 3, 49.—*Truc.* II, 1, 4.—*Frag.* II, 24.

Pransitant. *Asin.* I, 1, 18, 30.

Pransoribus. *Menæch.* II, 2, 21.

Pransurus. *Rud.* IV, 2, 32.

Prata. *Pseud.* III, 2, 22.

Pravus. *Bacch.* III, 3, 9.

Precantum. *Rud.* I, 5, 2.

Precari. *Asin.* II, 4, 71.

Precario. *Truc.* IV, 1, 12.

Precator. *Asin.* II, 4, 9.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 12.

Precatorem. *Epid.* V, 2, 21.

Precem. *Capt.* II, 1, 47.—*Rud.* I, 5, 1.

Preci. *Asin.* V, 2, 8.—*Casin.* III, 4, 4.

Precii. *Epid.* III, 3, 29.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 40; IV, 3, 17.

Preciis. *Menæch.* II, 2, 15.

Preco. *Curc.* I, 3, 57.

Precor. *Pæn.* V, 4, 45.—*Rud.* III, 2, 26.

Prehendam. *Most.* I, 3, 62.

Prehende. *Asin.* III, 3, 78.

Prehendere. *Rud.* I, 2, 3.

Prehenderit. *Pseud.* II, 4, 35.

Prehendero. *Epid.* III, 1, 6.—*Mil.* V, 3, 3.—*Pers.* II, 4, 22.

Prehendi. *Amph.* II, 2, 84.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 62.—*Rud.* V, 2, 4.

Prehendit. *Curc.* II, 3, 60.—*Epid.* I, 1, 1.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 45.

Prehendunt. *Pseud.* V, 1, 16.

Prehensi. *Aul.* IV, 10, 19.

Prehensus. *Asin.* III, 2, 17.

Premam. *Most.* V, 1, 49.

Premat. *Asin.* IV, 1, 30.

Prendam. *Pæn.* I, 2, 163.

Prendere. *Capt.* I, 2, 9.

Prensus. *Asin.* III, 2, 23.

Pressare. *Pers.* II, 5, 11.

Pressatum. *Asin.* III, 3, 71.

Preti. *Aul.* IV, 10, 60.—*Cur* 3, 11.—*Epid.* III, 4, 58, 66.

Pretia. *Menæch.* V, 6, 11.

Pretii. *Casin.* I, 10.—*Menæch.* 2, 24; V, 6, 7.—*Mil.* II, 1, 67; I 75; IV, 1, 69.—*Stic.* II, 3, 81.— IV, 4, 73.—*Trin.* II, 1, 25; IV,

Pretiis. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 20.

Pretio. *Capt.* Prol. 32.—*Cist.* 9.—*Epid.* I, 2, 17.—*Most.* III, 2, —*Mil.* III, 1, 131.—*Merc.* II, II, 4, 19.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 36; I, III, 2, 60.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 118; 48.—*Pers.* III, 3, 24; IV, 4, *Rud.* III, 4, 5.

Pretiosa. *Bacch.* I, 1, 41.

Pretioso. *Epid.* I, 2, 17.

Pretiosum. *Mil.* IV, 7, 19.

Pretium. *Capt.* V, 1, 20.—*Most* 2, 154; IV, 1, 23—*Menæch.* I, 1 III, 1, 130.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 119.— IV, 4, 37.—*Trin.* II, 1, 36.

Priame. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 9.

Priami. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 2.

Priamo. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 59.

Priamum. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 59.

Priamus. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 49.

Pridem. *Amph.* II, 2, 60.—*A* 4, 37, 88.—*Casin.* II, 8, 27.—*P* I, 5, 7.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 23.

Pridie. *Mil.* IV, 2, 91.—*Pæn.* 1, 23.—*Stic.* I, 2, 65.

Prima. *Amph.* I, 3, 23, 26.— I, 1, 17.—*Mil.* II, 2, 98.—*Pæn.* 117.—*Truc.* II, 5, 4.

Primæ. *Pæn.* I, 2, 106.

Primaria. *Mil.* III, 1, 196.

Primariam. *Stic.* I, 2, 82.

Primarium. *Mil.* III, 1, 72.

Primarius. *Rud.* IV, 4, 29.

Primis. *Bacch.* III, 3, 18.—*T* III, 1, 15.

3, 7, 8; V, 2, 22; V, 4, 50.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 117; I, 3, 97; I, 5, 110; II, 1, 5; II, 4, 68, 69; III, 2, 96, 106.—*Pœn.* Prol. 67, 93; I, 2, 108; IV, 2, 86.—*Pers.* I, 3, 60; II, 2, 36, 58, 60; IV, 4, 40, 43.—*Rud.* II, 4, 34; II, 5, 5; III, 2, 12; IV, 4, 11, 19 *bis*, 67, 124.—*Stic.* I, 2, 90; II, 1, 14; III, 1, 16.—*Trin.* II, 2, 13; II, 4, 14; IV, 2, 12, 134, 138; V, 2, 17.—*Truc.* II, 3, 17; II, 5, 21; III, 2, 26; IV, 3, 6, 51; V, 27.

Priusquam. *Amph.* Prol. 102; I, 1, 84; I, 3, 37.—*Asin.* I, 2, 15; I, 3, 79; II, 4, 33, 42; V, 2, 91.—*Aul.* II, 1, 32; II, 2, 31.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 51.—*Curc.* I, 3, 54; IV, 4, 11; V, 2, 38.—*Epid.* I, 1, 144; II, 2, 86, 92, 119; V, 1, 10.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 15; III, 3, 36; IV, 9, 18, 107.—*Most.* I, 1, 76; I, 3, 64.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 93; V, 5, 22.—*Mil.* II, 2, 59; III, 1, 95, 114; IV, 8, 19, 29; V, 15.—*Merc.* II, 4, 4, 28; III, 4, 16; V, 4, 56.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 51; I, 3, 13.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 108; I, 3, 7; III, 5, 45; IV, 2, 97; V, 4, 41, 47, 97.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 37.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 87.—*Stic.* I, 3, 43; IV, 1, 32.—*Trin.* I, 2, 161; II, 4, 125; IV, 2, 44, 142.—*Truc.* I, 1, 31; I, 2, 19; II, 6, 30, 43; V, 9.

Pro. *Amph.* Prol. 21; I, 1, 26, 75, 129, 133; II, 2, 144, 207.—*Asin.* I, 3, 20, 76; II, 2, 23, 27, 70, 102; II, 3, 17; II, 4, 26, 31, 77, 90; III, 2, 14; IV, 1, 38.—*Aul.* III, 3, 8; III, 5, 19; III, 6, 5 *bis*.—*Capt.* II, 1, 33, 47; II, 2, 104; II, 3, 9, 21, 73, 75, 76, 77; III, 4, 1, 15, 34; V, 1, 19, 20, 27.—*Curc.* I, 1, 63; I, 2, 50; I, 3, 39; II, 2, 24; IV, 4, 41; V, 2, 20.—*Casin.* II, 5, 2; II, 6, 19; IV, 1, 12; V, 3, 12; Grex 7.—*Cist.* I, 3, 24; II, 1, 31; II, 3, 29.—*Epid.* I, 1, 68; II, 2, 103; III, 2, 5, 16, 21, 30, 32, 34; III, 4, 48, 54; IV, 2, 10; V, 2, 40, 53.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 11, 34 *bis*, 35, 37 *bis*, 38 *bis*, 39 *bis*; I, 2, 23; II, 2, 4; II, 3, 10; III, 3, 16; III, 4, 13; III, 6, 27; IV, 4, 55.—*Most.* I, 1, 74; I, 2, 62; I, 3, 34, 49, 54, 85, 87, 142; II, 1, 39; II, 2, 97; III, 3, 10; V, 2, 10, 11, 49.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 4; II, 2, 24; III, 2, 9, 31; IV, 2, 17; V, 5, 27, 42, 54; V, 7, 12; V, 9, 2.—*Mil.* II, 4, 8; II, 6, 48; III, 1, 71, 115, 130, 131; IV, 3, 40; V, 23.—*Merc.* Prol. 104; III, 1, 8; III, 4, 70; IV, 3, 26; IV, 4, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 47; I, 2, 88; I, 3, 3 *bis*, 46, 58.—*Pœn.* Prol. 24, 44, 45, 76, 119; I, 2, 17, 99, 121, 158; III, 1, 16, 25; III, 5, 47; V, 2, 7, 28; V, 3, 3; V, 4, 65 *bis*, 74; V, 5, 4, 6.—*Pers.* I, 1, 37; II, 1, 2 *bis*; II, 2, 12; III, 1, 13 *bis*; III, 3, 21; IV, 4, 85, 108; V, 2, 61, 62.—*Rud.* I, 1, 1; I, 2, 10, II, 1, 7; II, 4, 7; II, 5, 1; II, 6, 51, 71; III, 2, 1; III, 3, 30; III, 4, 40; IV, 2, 24; IV, 3, 33; IV, 4, 69, 71, 82; V, 2, 6; V, 3, 22, 36, 52, 54.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 54, 65; V, 2, 9; V, 4, 8, 38; V, 6, 8; V, 7, 6.—*Trin.* I, 1, 4; I, 2, 123; II, 2, 22 *bis*; II, 4, 1, 27, 100; IV, 3, 28, 44.—*Truc.* I, 1, 52; I, 2, 73; II, 1, 19; II, 4, 60, 69, 80; II, 6, 14; IV, 2, 57; IV, 3, 3, 6, 15, 71; IV, 4, 14.—*Frag.* I, 33; II, 41; III, 24.

Pro (proportionis). *Pseud.* III, 2, 60.—*Trin.* V, 2, 62.—*Truc.* I, 2, 46.—*Frag.* I, 33.

Pro (ut). *Menæch.* II, 2, 24.

Proavo. *Trin.* IV, 2, 125.

Proavus. *Mil.* II, 4, 20.—*Pers.* I, 5, 5.

Proba. *Casin.* V, 4, 2.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 129; IV, 2, 93.

Probam. *Amph.* II, 2, 46.—*Casin.* II, 2, 26.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 2.—*Truc.* II, 1, 14.

Probant. *Most.* I, 2, 20.

Probant (æstimant). *Trin.* IV, 3, 42.

Probare. *Pseud.* I, 1, 99.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 78.

Probari. *Trin.* III, 3, 84.

Probas. *Amph.* II, 2, 208.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 50.—*Merc.* V, 2, 60.—*Pers.* II, 2, 30.—*Rud.* III, 5, 20.—*Frag.* II, 15.

Probasse. *Aul.* V, 19.

Quæstoribus. *Capt.* Prol. 34; I, 2, 2; II, 3, 93.

Quæstu. *Pœn.* I, 2, 73.—*Rud.* II, 1, 5; III, 4, 44; V, 2, 58.

Quæstui. *Pœn.* III, 5, 13.

Quæstuosa. *Mil.* III, 1, 187.

Quæstum. *Asin.* I, 3, 34.—*Capt.* I, 1, 30; I, 2, 26.—*Cist.* I, 1, 43; I, 2, 2.—*Most.* III, 2, 92; IV, 2, 68.—*Pœn.* V, 2, 137; V, 3, 21.—*Pers.* I, 2, 19.—*Rud.* Prol. 56; II, 6, 57.—*Truc.* II, 1, 23; II, 4, 62; V, 40.

Quæstus. *Asin.* III, 1, 8.—*Mil.* I, 3, 63; III, 1, 79.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 100.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 74.—*Rud.* II, 1, 2; IV, 3, 50.

Quævis. *Mil.* IV, 7, 10.

Quale. *Menæch.* V, 7, 38.

Qualem. *Capt.* III, 5, 54.—*Mil.* I, 1, 50.

Quali. *Aul.* II, 2, 35.

Qualibet. *Most.* III, 2, 122.

Qualis. *Amph.* I, 3, 39, 40.—*Asin.* I, 1, 45; II, 4, 88.—*Aul.* II, 2, 40.—*Capt.* I, 2, 63.—*Epid.* II, 2, 4.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 16; IV, 8, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 41.—*Rud.* III, 6, 37.

Quam. *Amph.* Prol. 27, 50, 105; I, 1, 14, 124, 143, 198, 204, 281; I, 2, 11, 20; I, 3, 7, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 43; II, 1, 43, 48, 49, 54, 56, 63; II, 2, 3, 23, 39, 45, 48, 60, 202; III, 1, 9; III, 2, 24, 30, 41, 62; III, 4, 4; IV, 1, 9; V, 1, 26, 78.—*Asin.* I, 1, 4, 48, 55, 73, 109, 111; I, 3, 6, 10, 40, 83; II, 2, 2, 5, 20; II, 4, 29, 36, 43, 83; III, 1, 18; III, 2, 27, 35; III, 3, 19, 29, 79, 100, 107; IV, 1, 26, 53; IV, 2, 2, 7, 8, 12, 14; V, 2, 31, 35, 43, 45, 79; Grex 2.—*Aul.* Prol. 12, 17, 29; I, 1, 12, 38; I, 2, 37; II, 1, 33, 35; II, 2, 57, 78; II, 5, 11; II, 8, 14, 27; II, 9, 6; III, 1, 7; III, 2, 8, 22; III, 5, 8, 9, 10, 19, 25, 32; III, 6, 12; IV, 4, 21; IV, 5, 2; IV, 6, 6, 10; IV, 10, 33, 36, 41; V, 1, 17.—*Capt.* Prol. 45; I, 2, 11; II, 1, 14, 50; II, 2, 23, 51, 60, 61, 62, 66, 73, 77, 86, 102; II, 3, 39, 62, 65, 68, 70, 83; III, 1, 16; III, 2, 1; III, 3, 1, 16; III, 4, 5, 12, 26, 41, 91, 107; III, 5, 5, 30, 58, 62; IV, 2, 37, 49, 72, 78, 92, 120; V, 1, 19; V, 2, 22; V, 3, 18.—*Curc.* I, 1, 26; I, 2, 24; I, 3, 4; II, 2, 6; II, 3, 26, 41, 47; III, 63; IV, 4, 4, 24; V, 1, 2, 3, 5; V, 2, 2, 15, 16, 18, 21, 57.—*Casin.* Prol. 10, 14, 74, 81, 119, 124; II, 2, 12; II, 3, 8, 27, 35, 46, 47, 50; II, 5, 3; II, 6, 4, 7, 26, 58; II, 7, 7; II, 8, 19, 30, 59; III, 1, 6; III, 4, 18; III, 5, 26, 41; III, 6, 16, 24; IV, 1, 3; V, 2, 11; V, 4, 29.—*Cist.* I, 1, 35, 51, 99; I, 2, 3, 21; I, 3, 14, 30, 31, 38; II, 1, 18, 22, 25, 57; II, 3, 28, 58, 67, 72, 85; III, 2, 4; IV, 1, 21; IV, 2, 5, 41, 43.—*Epid.* I, 1, 9, 10, 46, 49, 57, 62, 63, 67, 82 *bis;* I, 2, 16, 20, 25, 53; II, 1, 6, 10; II, 2, 7, 35, 58, 59 *bis,* 60, 73, 83, 91; II, 3, 2, 8; III, 1, 15; III, 2, 11, 17, 32, 35, 44; III, 4, 12, 18, 37, 68, 82; IV, 1, 12, 13, 15, 18, 34; IV, 2, 3, 4; V, 1, 15, 22, 54; V, 2, 10, 25, 35.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 7, 27, 71; I, 2, 14, 42; IV, 3, 57; II, 1, 1, 6; II, 2, 14, 36; II, 3, 11, 23, 39, 53; III, 2, 8, 11, 12, 14, 20; III, 3, 6, 25, 30, 35, 48, 58, 61, 84 *bis;* III, 4, 14, 21; III, 6, 3, 95; IV, 2, 12, 37; IV, 3, 6 *bis,* 17, 86; IV, 5, 7; IV, 6, 6, 25; IV, 8, 19, 39, 71; IV, 9, 94, 109, 117, 123, 125; IV, 10, 1, 2; V, 1, 5, 10; V, 2, 23, 24, 86.—*Most.* I, 1, 37, 43, 55, 70; I, 3, 5, 7, 21, 23, 40, 43, 73, 131; I, 4, 14; II, 1, 48; II, 2, 28, 35; III, 1, 2, 12, 22, 32, 47, 79, 129; III, 2, 6, 18, 20, 21, 33, 37, 64; IV, 1, 11, 27; IV, 2, 1, 5, 66; V, 1, 52, 66; V, 2, 25, 41, 49.—*Menæch.* Prol. 6, 62; I, 1, 19; I, 2, 6, 30, 44, 55; I, 3, 10; II, 1, 2 *bis,* 21; II, 2, 4, 57; II, 3, 13, 42, 43, 51, 72; III, 1, 3, 14; III, 2, 23; IV, 1, 6, 7; IV, 2, 6, 26, 36, 109; IV, 3, 1, 4, 6, 11, 21; V, 1, 4, 21, 26, 32; V, 2, 3, 49, 78, 120; V, 4, 10; V, 6, 4, 5 *bis,* 13, 15; V, 7, 44, 57, 59; V, 8, 10; V, 9, 4, 22, 31, 79.—*Mil.* I, 1, 2, 22, 64; II, 1, 6, 33, 41, 50; II, 2, 16, 81, 85; II, 3, 33, 40, 43, 48, 80; II, 4, 16, 47; II, 5, 47, 55, 66, 67; II,

Quamquam. *Amph.* I, 2, 29.—*Asin.* I, 1, 63.—*Aul.* II, 6, 19; IV, 6, 14.—*Mil.* III, 1, 160.—*Pers.* III, 1, 1.—*Stic.* V, 4, 40.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 5.

Quamvis. *Epid.* I, 1, 14.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 49.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 12.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 27.—*Rud.* II, 3, 42.—*Trin.* II, 2, 99; II, 4, 153; III, 3, 68.

Quamvis (quantumvis). *Bacch.* II, 3, 105.—*Most.* II, 1, 63.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 43.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 21.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 79.

Quanam. *Mil.* IV, 2, 56.—*Truc.* II, 2, 33.

Quando. *Amph.* I, 1, 109, 234; III, 1, 2, 4; III, 2, 12, 45; III, 4, 12; V, 1, 45.—*Asin.* I, 3, 64; II, 2, 23, 35, 37, 57.—*Aul.* I, 1, 39; II, 2, 71; II, 5, 12; IV, 10, 23.—*Capt.* Prol. 13; I, 1, 18; II, 1, 35; II, 2, 40, 50, 86; II, 3, 46; IV, 2, 106.—*Curc.* I, 2, 58; I, 3, 56; II, 1, 2; II, 3, 85; IV, 2, 41; V, 2, 41, 62.—*Casin.* I, 21, 32; II, 2, 33; II, 3, 16; II, 8, 61; III, 3, 10; IV, 4, 10.—*Cist.* II, 1, 56.—*Epid.* III, 3, 53.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 46; IV, 4, 78; IV, 5, 8.—*Most.* I, 2, 5, 9, 14; II, 1, 58; III, 1, 159; III, 2, 2.—*Menæch.* Prol. 73; I, 1, 2; I, 2, 11, 44; I, 3, 19, 32; II, 1, 45; II, 2, 29; II, 3, 68, 76; III, 3, 23; IV, 2, 55, 79, 101; IV, 3, 19; V, 2, 50, 78; V, 5, 27; V, 6, 25; V, 7, 45, 55.—*Mil.* II, 4, 10; II, 6, 44; III, 1, 110, 155, 174, 212; IV, 4, 93; IV, 6, 54; IV, 8, 18.—*Merc.* Prol. 18; I, 57; II, 3, 71; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 36.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 25, 26, 73, 133; II, 2, 51, 68; III, 2, 42; IV, 7, 84.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 130; I, 3, 58; II, 12; III, 1, 49; III, 6, 20; V, 3, 16.—*Pers.* II, 2, 41; II, 5, 13; IV, 3, 29; IV, 4, 85, 86; IV, 6, 6; V, 2, 24, 27.—*Rud.* I, 4, 25; III, 4, 50; IV, 4, 10, 13, 138; V, 3, 33.—*Stic.* I, 4, 47, 64, 89; II, 2, 58; III, 2, 21; IV, 1, 14; V, 4, 41.—*Trin.* II, 2, 101; II, 4, 172; III, 1, 15; III, 2, 45; III, 3, 58; IV, 2, 73; V, 2, 7, 20.—*Truc.* I, 1, 15; I, 2, 7; II, 1, 30; II, 4, 19, 63, 78; IV, 3, 43.

Quando (quoniam). *Amph.* I, 1, 284; III, 3, 17.—*Asin.* II, 2, 4.—*Cist.* I, 1, 118.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 41.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 12.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 22.

Quandoquidem. *Menæch.* V, 7, 35.—*Merc.* I, 59, 68; III, 4, 33; V, 2, 92.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 89.—*Stic.* III, 2, 29; IV, 1, 53.—*Trin.* II, 2, 71; IV, 2, 149.—*Truc.* II, 7, 7.

Quamquam. *Asin.* II, 4, 90; III, 3, 110; V, 1, 4.—*Aul.* I, 2, 24; II, 4, 4.—*Capt.* II, 2, 22, 48.—*Curc.* IV, 1, 4.—*Casin.* II, 3, 45; II, 6, 69; III, 6, 7.—*Cist.* I, 1, 108; II, 3, 83.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 33, 53.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 58.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 68; IV, 6, 16; IV, 8, 9, 44.—*Merc.* II, 2, 16; IV, 4, 60.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 138; III, 1, 20; IV, 4, 12.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 68; III, 1, 12, 33; III, 3, 8, 9, 26; IV, 2, 36.—*Pers.* II, 1, 3; III, 1, 9; IV, 4, 63.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 102, 104; IV, 4, 20; V, 2, 60.—*Truc.* II, 2, 62; IV, 3, 6; V, 18, 30, 31, 42.

Quanta. *Capt.* IV, 3, 36; V, 4 *bis*, 5 *bis*.—*Cist.* II, 1, 17.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 29.—*Most.* III, 2, 138.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 146.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 101.—*Pers.* III, 1, 35.—*Stic.* I, 2, 62.—*Truc.* II, 5, 5.

Quantæ. *Pœn.* V, 3, 48.

Quantas. *Mil.* III, 2, 11.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 108.

Quanti. *Amph.* I, 3, 10.—*Epid.* I, 1, 49; II, 2, 110.—*Capt.* V, 2, 17.—*Most.* III, 2, 135; IV, 2, 57.—*Merc.* I, 108; II, 1, 43; II, 4, 22; III, 1, 15.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 23; IV, 7, 88.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 75.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 26.—*Rud.* I, 2, 66; IV, 3, 27; IV, 8, 8; V, 3, 49.—*Truc.* II, 4, 44; II, 7, 30.

Quanti (quales). *Capt.* Prol. 51.

Quanti (pretii). *Capt.* I, 2, 42.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 23.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 87; IV, 7, 74.

Quantillis. *Pœn.* V, 3, 48.

Quantillo. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 95.—*Truc.* II, 8, 7.

Quantillum. *Capt.* I, 2, 90.—*Curc.* I, 2, 14.—*Most.* III, 1, 95.

Quantis. *Aul.* V, 11.—*Capt.* II, 3, 60.

26; V, 3, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 36; I, 2, 65; I, 3, 6, 137; I, 4, 8; I, 5, 43, 47, 131; II, 2, 15, 37, 39, 40; II, 3, 18; IV, 1, 4.—*Pœn.* Prol. 31; I, 2, 23, 32, 60 *bis*, 186; II, 40; III, 2, 23, 24; III, 5, 8; IV, 2, 9, 13, 23, 53, 74, 143; V, 5, 19; V, 6, 17.—*Pers.* I, 1, 11, 26; I, 2, 6; I, 3, 4, 17, 77; II, 3, 7; IV, 5, 5.—*Rud.* I, 2, 11; II, 3, 10; II, 7, 30; III, 2, 46; III, 4, 27; III, 6, 4; IV, 3, 69, 100.—*Stic.* I, 2, 19, 27, 43; II, 2, 26; IV, 1, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 40, 43 *bis*, 46 *bis*, 47; IV, 2, 25; V, 1, 8; V, 4, 42.—*Trin.* I, 1, 9; III, 3, 37, 41, 45; IV, 1, 16; IV, 2, 46, 96; V, 2, 18.—*Truc.* I, 1, 14; II, 2, 137; II, 3, 16; II, 4, 38, 60; II, 5, 22; II, 7, 12, 22; II, 8, 11; IV, 4, 14.—*Frag.* I, 2, 8, 12, 16, 24, 89, 134; II, 10.

Quasi (fere). *Capt.* Prol. 20.—*Most.* III, 1, 95.—*Truc.* I, 1, 48.

Quassa. *Curc.* III, 26.

Quassando. *Epid.* III, 3, 55.

Quassanti. *Asin.* II, 3, 23.

Quassantibus. *Bacch.* II, 3, 71.

Quassas. *Trin.* V, 2, 45.

Quassat. *Merc.* III, 4, 15.

Quater. *Pseud.* I, 3, 111.

Quatriduo. *Pers.* I, 1, 38.

Quatuor. *Amph.* I, 1, 147, 150.—*Curc.* II, 3, 78; III, 40.—*Epid.* II, 2, 34.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 21.—*Most.* III, 1, 102.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 22; V, 5, 50; V, 8, 3.—*Mil.* III, 1, 35.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 7.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 10.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 47.

Que. *Amph.* Prol. IV, 6, 7, 49, 122; I, 1, 14 *bis*, 16, 85, 93, 96 *bis*, 102, 111, 193; II, 1, 23; II, 2, 6, 52, 102, 167, 198; III, 1, 2, 18; IV, 3, 8; V, 1, 71.—*Asin.* Prol. III, 13; I, 1, 3; I, 2, 12; II, 2, 17, 96; II, 3, 2; III, 2, 4, 6 *bis*, 8, 10, 13, 17; III, 3, 12, 106, 143; V, 2, 3.—*Aul.* Prol. 11, 18, 19; II, 2, 2, 41; II, 4, 13; II, 5, 3 *bis*; IV, 4, 15, 31; IV, 8, 6; IV, 9, 15; IV, 10, 2, 6, 55, 58.—*Capt.* Prol. 9; I, 1, 19, 21; I, 2, 69; II, 2, 4, 106; II, 3, 1, 44, 76; III, 1, 8, 10; III, 2, 3, 4; III, 3, 11 *bis*, 17; III, 4, 73, 120; III, 5, 14, 29, 31, 44; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 11, 20 *bis*, 44, 88, 118; IV, 4, 1, 2, 3, 8; V, 2, 11; V, 3, 18.—*Curc.* I, 1, 2, 3, 65, 88; II, 2, 16; II, 3, 38; III, 76; IV, 1, 16, 19; IV, 2, 18; IV, 4, 17, 22 *bis*; V, 3, 42.—*Casin.* Prol. 5, 51; I, 31; II, 3, 13, 57; II, 4, 1, 10; II, 5, 6; II, 6, 5; III, 4, 22; III, 6, 19; IV, 4, 5.—*Cist.* I, 1, 22 *bis*, 45, 52, 71; I, 3, 10, 24; II, 1, 25, 36, 46.—*Epid.* II, 2, 15, 36; II, 3, 7; III, 2, 18; III, 3, 15, 47.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 33; II, 3, 33, 128; III, 4, 6; IV, 1, 2; IV, 6, 11; IV, 8, 54; IV, 9, 18, 58; IV, 10, 3; V, 1, 17.—*Most.* I, 1, 21, 38; I, 2, 23, 60; I, 3, 35, 36, 45, 78 *bis*; II, 1, 55; II, 2, 70; III, 1, 125, 158; IV, 3, 3.—*Menæch.* Prol. 35, 39; I, 1, 6; II, 1, 11, 12; III, 1, 7; III, 2, 2, 7; III, 3, 4; IV, 2, 23, 32, 52, 92; V, 2, 61; V, 3, 4; V, 5, 31; V, 6, 2; V, 9, 31, 77.—*Mil.* I, 1, 41; II, 1, 59; II, 2, 69; II, 3, 23, 56; II, 5, 2, 5; II, 6, 18, 21, 23, 26, 29, 49, 80, 82; III, 1, 23 *bis*, 70, 76, 121, 128, 138, 185; III, 3, 1, 2; IV, 1, 13, 28, 35; IV, 2, 80; IV, 3, 8; IV, 6, 11; IV, 8, 30, 38.—*Merc.* II, 1, 2; III, 1, 6; IV, 1, 14; IV, 3, 23; IV, 4, 46, 52, 54; IV, 6, 2; V, 4, 56.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 35, 40; I, 2, 11, 15, 31 *bis*, 40, 51, 58; I, 3, 35, 38, 71, 73, 77, 139; I, 5, 44, 142; II, 2, 31; III, 1, 4, 6; III, 2, 48, 49; IV, 1, 21; IV, 2, 37; IV, 3, 1, 31; IV, 7, 10.—*Pœn.* Prol. 3, 5, 32; I, 2, 18, 92, 113, 115, 141; II, 19, 32, 44; III, 1, 13, 57; III, 3, 54; III, 5, 4, 13; IV, 2, 37, 81, 90, 104; V, 1, 3, 17, 19; V, 2, 48, 141; V, 3, 20, 21, 54; V, 4, 9, 40, 83, 85, 104; V, 5, 49.—*Pers.* I, 3, 7; II, 2, 28; II, 4, 21, 25, 27; III, 1, 24; IV, 4, 97, 114; V, 1, 3; V, 2, 39, 50.—*Rud.* Prol. 1, 6; I, 1, 6; I, 5, 12, 19; II, 1, 2; II, 2, 15; II, 3, 18, 19, 39, 48, 56, 68; II, 6, 15; III, 1, 2; III, 2, 29, 30; III, 3, 1, 6; III, 4, 36; IV, 3, 17; IV, 4, 68, 123, 137; V, 2, 32, 54.—*Stic.* I, 1, 12; I, 2, 69; II, 1, 19,

2, 25, 54; III, 1, 18; IV, 1, 1, V, 1, 11; V, 2, 14; V, 4, 19, 5, 5.—*Trin.* I, 2, 3, 19, 31 *bis*, , 160; II, 1, 33; II, 2, 10; III, [II, 3, 3, 49, 66; IV, 1, 2, 14, IV, 2, 35 *bis*; IV, 3, 27, 59; V, , 2, 2.—*Truc.* I, 1, 6, 15, 23, I, 2, 77; II, 1, 5; II, 2, 23, 3, 12; II, 4, 33; II, 5, 23; II, 8; II, 7, 14, 34, 43, 56; IV, 3, 12.—*Frag.* I, 91; III, 7.

ım. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 5.—*Pers.* I, [I, 4, 26.

nt. *Capt.* II, 1, 24.—*Rud.* IV,

ntur. *Pers.* II, 2, 12.

s. *Cist.* I, 3, 35; II, 3, 13.— , 3, 39.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 74.— ', 4, 38.

t. *Capt.* I, 1, 32.—*Bacch.* IV, -*Most.* I, 2, 70.—*Cist.* I, 3, 39. *l.* I, 5, 157.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 41. . III, 3, 72.

n. *Amph.* I, 1, 160, 162, 176, 5, 226, 231; II, 1, 80; II, 2, 147; III, 2, 78; IV, 1, 1, 8; 10; IV, 3, 6; V, 1, 51.—*Asin.* 4 *bis*; II, 1, 10; II, 2, 22, 88; 1; III, 1, 12, 38; III, 3, 126; 1, 24, 25; V, 1, 11.—*Aul.* II, 5; III, 6, 29; IV, 7, 17; IV, 9, 0, 56, 67.—*Capt.* Prol. 8, 28; ı; II, 2, 90; II, 3, 30, 90, 91; 35 *bis*, 42, 43, 75, 92; III, 5, ; IV, 2, 57; V, 1, 18; V, 3, 10. I, 1, 86; II, 2, 24; II, 3, 3, 67; , 34, 43, 49; IV, 1, 7; V, 2, 12, 56.—*Casin.* II, 2, 21, 37; III, IV, 1, 12.—*Cist.* I, 1, 87, 99, *Epid.* I, 1, 24; I, 2, 18; II, 2, ; III, 3, 54; III, 4, 4, 13, 22; 0.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 14; II, 1, 7; , 30; III, 1, 3; III, 3, 47, 87; 7; III, 6, 5, 10, 20; IV, 2, 5; 6; IV, 4, 45, 46; IV, 7, 18; IV, [V, 9, 12, 53; V, 1, 18; V, 2, *Most.* I, 1, 11; I, 3, 126; II, 2, , 2, 74; V, 1, 9.—*Menæch.* Prol. 1, 11; II, 2, 11, 37, 49; II, 3, 6, 55; V, 1, 44; V, 2, 51, 103; V, 5, 5; V, 7, 52; V, 9, 73.—*Mil.* II, 1, 68, 77; II, 2, 43; II, 4, 18; III, 3, 39; IV, 1, 41; IV, 2, 21; IV, 4, 2; IV, 6, 14, 40, 43; IV, 8, 35; IV, 9, 7.—*Merc.* Prol. 109; I, 23; II, 3, 122; III, 4, 11, 24, 56; V, 2, 2; V, 4, 19, 57.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 60; II, 1, 17; II, 3, 23; II, 4, 27; III, 2, 4, 81; IV, 2, 8, 22, 28; IV, 7, 98, 99.—*Pœn.* II, 23; III, 3, 31, 35; IV, 2, 38; V, 2, 86; V, 3, 3; V, 4, 14, 15; V, 5, 8, 55.—*Pers.* II, 4, 2, 30; V, 1, 15; V, 2, 9, 43, 45.—*Rud.* Prol. 80; I, 2, 25, 69; I, 4, 7; II, 3, 3, 53, 54; II, 4, 18; II, 6, 12; II, 7, 3; IV, 4, 21, 47; V, 1, 3; V, 2, 52; V, 3, 31, 55.—*Stic.* I, 2, 40; I, 3, 24, 44, 47.—*Trin.* Prol. 2; I, 2, 79, 113; II, 2, 39; II, 4, 27, 147; III, 3, 25, 63; IV, 2, 7, 118, 137, 143.—*Truc.* I, 1, 65; I, 2, 28; II, 2, 25; II, 3, 15; II, 6, 10; II, 7, 60; IV, 3, 15, 52; V, 26.—*Frag.* III, 28.

Quemadmodum. *Curc.* II, 3, 91.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 70; IV, 4, 81.—*Mil.* II, 2, 30, 46, 102; III, 3, 11, 30.—*Merc.* II, 3, 18.—*Pers.* I, 1, 36.—*Trin.* II, 1, 10.

Quemdam. *Amph.* II, 1, 74.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 25.

Quemlubet. *Pœn.* IV, 2, 38.

Quemnam. *Bacch.* II, 2, 13.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 37.

Quempiam. *Pers.* I, 2, 18.—*Rud.* III, 5, 33.—*Trin.* I, 2, 52.—*Truc.* I, 2, 10.

Quemquam. *Amph.* I, 3, 18; IV, 1, 2.—*Asin.* I, 3, 83.—*Aul.* I, 2, 12.—*Capt.* II, 2, 96.—*Casin.* III, 5, 31.—*Curc.* I, 1, 35; IV, 2, 29.—*Epid.* I, 1, 74.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 44.—*Most.* I, 1, 13; II, 1, 54; III, 1, 79; IV, 2, 25.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 56.—*Mil.* II, 1, 50; II, 6, 57.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 9; III, 2, 62; IV, 1, 1, 27; IV, 3, 2.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 36.—*Rud.* I, 2, 44; I, 4, 7.—*Stic.* II, 1, 12.—*Trin.* II, 1, 11.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 6.

Quemque (unumquemque). *Amph.*

IV, 3, 14.—*Asin.* I, 3, 34, 93.—*Truc.* II, 4, 62.

Quemquem. *Pœn.* II, 37.

Quemquem (quemcumque). *Truc.* II, 1, 17.

Quemvis. *Merc.* V, 2, 14.—*Rud.* III, 4, 8.

Queo. *Asin.* II, 4, 17; V, 2, 57.—*Aul.* I, 1, 30, 37; II, 2, 15.—*Curc.* I, 1, 64; II, 1, 17.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 65.—*Most.* III, 1, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 73.—*Pers.* I, 1, 17.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 128.—*Stic.* II, 1, 20.—*Truc.* II, 6, 45.

Querelis. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 15.

Querens. *Trin.* II, 4, 153.

Querere. *Most.* I, 3, 60.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 80.

Queri. *Amph.* I, 1, 21.

Querimonia. *Menæch.* V, 2, 35.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 78.

Querimonias. *Merc.* Prol. 6.

Queritur. *Amph.* I, 1, 24.

Queror. *Asin.* III, 1, 12.—*Cist.* II, 1, 28.

Querquera. *Frag.* I, 85.

Questum. *Casin.* II, 1, 14.

Queunt. *Pœn.* Prol. 24.—*Trin.* II, 2, 10.

Qui. *Amph.* Prol. 22, 30, 69, 71, 76, 79; 83, 126, 128, 131, 133; I, 1, 1 *bis*, 2 *bis*, 9, 24, 35, 131, 134, 164, 170, 184, 186, 207, 218, 226, 246, 291; I, 3, 8, 37, 39; II, 1, 21, 38, 59, 44, 60, 62, 71, 79; II, 2, 24, 55, 59, 63 *bis*, 78, 99, 122, 147, 162, 193, 196, 220, 228; III, 1, 2, 3, 4, 16, 69; III, 2, 70; I, 3, 8, 20; III, 4, 2, 3, 24; IV, 2, 2; V, 1, 14, 21, 71; V, 2, 9.—*Asin.* I, 1, 18, 20, 50, 51, 53; I, 3, 15, 65, 73, 84; II, 1, 9; II, 2, 7, 23, 26, 34, 57, 58, 70, 74, 81; II, 3, 9, 13; II, 4, 14, 29; III, 1, 2, 24 *bis*, 33, 36, 37; III, 2, 4, 7, 12, 43; III, 3, 11, 14, 26, 27 *bis*, 31, 38, 40, 47 *bis*, 68; IV, 2, 14; V, 1, 73; V, 2, 12.—*Aul.* Prol. 1, 15, 21, 33, 34, 36; I, 2, 29; II, 1, 40; II, 2, 10, 14, 21; II, 4, 31, 69; II, 5, 6; II, 6, 7; III, 2, 5, 23; III, 4, 2, 4, 5, 7; III, 5, 14, 15, 20, 28; III, 6, 15, 19, 27, 28; IV, 1, 3, 9 *bis*, 10, 15; IV, 4, 1, 2, 28; IV, 9, 3, 5, 6, 13; IV, 10, 23, 39, 44, 48, 60.—*Capt.* Prol. II, 4, 15, 29; I, 1, 20, 28; I, 2, 30, 51, 76; II, 1, 46, 51; II, 2, 5, 55, 65, 92, 93, 97; II, 3, 16, 23, 32; III, 1, 1, 3, 7, 12, 33; III, 4, 6; III, 3, 12; III, 4, 15, 19, 22, 29, 34, 37, 39, 43, 50, 70, 78, 95, 97, 98, 110; III, 5, 32, 44, 52, 96; IV, 2, 12, 13, 21, 27, 33, 34, 38, 39, 40, 53, 55, 95, 96, 101; V, 1, 19; V, 4, 7, 14, 21; Grex 8.—*Curc.* I, 1, 44, 55, 56, 66, 83; I, 2, 22, 51, 53; I, 3, 5, 6, 14, 59; II, 1, 3, 4, 15, 33; II, 2, 17, 18, 24, 25, 27; II, 3, 5, 9, 10, 17, 22, 25, 67; III, 10, 12, 19, 44, 62, 89; IV, 1, 9, 10, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23 *bis*; IV, 2, 10, 17, 31, 33, 39, 43; IV, 3, 13, 16, 18, 19; IV, 4, 25, 34; V, 2, 9, 42, 52; V, 3, 1, 3, 27.—*Casin.* Prol. II, 5, 6, 14, 15, 19, 37, 52, 56, 66; I, 17; II, 3, 3, 9, 21, 44; II, 4, 1; II, 7, 4; II, 8, 59; III, 2, 7, 8, 21, 22; III, 4, 2, 14; III, 5, 52; III, 6, 1, 11, 21; IV, 4, 25; V, 1, 11, 13; V, 2, 24, 41; Grex 5, 6.—*Cist.* I, 1, 4, 15, 33, 36; I, 3, 5, 16, 17, 45; II, 1, 3, 58; IV, 2, 13, 24, 33, 38, 41, 49, 69.—Grex 4 *bis*.—*Epid.* I, 1, 15, 53, 55, 87; I, 2, 5, 6, 9, 10, 51; II, 2, 5, 17, 57, 77, 88, 100, 102, 107; III, 1, 8, 15; III, 2, 29, 31; III, 3, 3, 7, 55; III, 4, 18, 22, 50, 58, 80, 85; IV, 1, 10, 14, 30; IV, 2, 1, 30; V, 1, 1, 14, 22, 31; Grex 1.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 8, 58, 74 *bis*; I, 2, 20, 27; II, 2, 2, 13, 45; II, 3, 49, 73, 74, 75, 95, 100, 101; III, 2, 2; III, 3, 4, 16, 50, 51, 60 *bis*, 62, 95; III, 4, 22, 29; III, 6, 26, 34; IV, 2, 2, 26, 27; IV, 3, 2; IV, 4, 7, 10, 21, 49; IV, 6, 26; IV, 7, 9, 38; IV, 9, 10, 23, 42, 47, 68, 101, 138, 142; V, 1, 1, 28; V, 2, 14, 28, 44.—*Most.* I, 1, 2, 48, 55, 76, 77; I, 3, 44, 74, 143, 148, 149, 152; II, 1, 7, 8, 10, 12, 15, 28; II, 2, 9, 13, 16, 20, 22 *bis*, 42, 49, 63; III, 1, 6, 7, 21, 31, 34, 48, 99; III, 2, 90, 157; III, 3, 14; IV, 1, 1, 3, 17; IV, 2, 10, 11, 19, 23, 45, 55, 69; IV, 3, 22; V,

2, 12; IV, 3, 3, 6, 8; IV, 4, 20, 23, 24, 26; V, 1, 15; V, 2, 20 *bis*, 23, 27 *bis*, 37, 55; V, 3, 1, 13; V, 4, 5, 6, 9, 12. —*Cist.* I, 1, 9, 54, 56, 59 *bis*, 63, 65, 67, 69, 96, 97, 112, 113; I, 3, 41; II, 1, 20, 35, 44, 52, 54, 55; II, 2, 4; II, 3, 3, 4, 6, 47, 49, 54, 61, 78; III, 11; IV, 1, 6, 7, 12 *bis*; IV, 2, 16, 27, 47, 56, 57, 58, 59, 65, 68, 79, 102; V, 1, 6.—*Epid.* I, 1, 5, 6, 10, 15, 17 *bis*, 18, 27 *bis*, 42, 48, 49, 50, 54, 56, 58, 61, 66, 70, 73, 76, 88, 90, 91; I, 2, 11, 13, 30, 38, 45, 48, 54, 58; II, 1, 2; II, 2, 12, 19, 26, 39, 41, 45, 57, 60, 70, 75, 85, 89, 94, 95, 96; III, 1, 3, 8; III, 2, 3, 8, 9, 23; III, 3, 8, 15, 19, 26; III, 4, 13, 26, 28, 47, 53, 63, 80; IV, 1, 16, 21, 24, 34; IV, 2, 8, 11, 12, 13 *bis*, 14, 20 *bis*, 30; V, 1, 3, 8, 9, 36, 40, 43, 51; V, 2, 15, 13 *bis*, 18, 22, 28 *bis*, 43, 48, 50, 56, 61, 64.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 5, 6, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 28, 32 *bis*, 44, 45 *quater*, 46, 54, 59, 68; I, 2, 6, 29, 39; II, 2, 18; II, 3, 13, 20, 24 *bis*, 31, 40, 51, 60, 61, 69, 83, 93, 94, 120, 124; III, 3, 5, 11, 14, 63, 66, 79, 82; III, 4, 24; III, 5, 4; III, 6, 32, 35, 39, 40; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 4, 18, 22, 24; IV, 3, 12, 20 *bis*, 25; IV, 4, 14, 18, 22, 29, 34, 39, 48, 51, 64, 65, 70, 75, 76, 79, 80, 83, 87, 98; IV, 7, 2, 3 *bis*, 41; IV, 8, 11, 13, 16, 25, 31, 38, 43, 44, 66; IV, 9, 55 *bis*, 58, 65, 67, 70, 76, 112; V, 1, 23, 27, 29, 48, 56, 67. —*Most.* I, 1, 5, 6, 33 *bis*, 40, 66 *bis*; I, 2, 34 *bis*; I, 3, 16 *bis*, 26, 27, 30, 74, 82, 94, 95, 101, 110, 121, 127, 129, 135, 151; I, 4, 31; II, 1, 17 *bis*, 18 *bis*, 21 *bis*, 23, 30, 41, 72; II, 2, 14, 20, 26, 27, 29, 41, 44, 47, 75, 80, 85, 90, 92, 98; III, 1, 24, 29 *bis*, 42, 45, 51, 54, 55, 57, 59, 65, 72, 82, 85, 86, 87 *bis*, 88, 90, 106, 111, 112, 113, 131, 132, 138, 146, 148; III, 2, 33 *bis*, 34, 38, 49, 51, 53, 58, 62, 70, 83, 86, 89, 100, 106, 110, 128; III, 3, 1, 5, 8, 19, 21; IV, 2, 5, 26, 27, 30 *bis*, 43, 71, 72; IV, 3, 1, 6, 8, 16, 20; IV, 3, 21 *bis*, 24, 40, 43; V, 1, 2, 12, 14 *bis*, 20, 26, 33, 38, 42, 45, 51, 59, 72; V, 2, 13, 14, 15, 28, 44, 56.—*Menæch.* Prol. 51, 55; I, 1, 27; I, 2, 7 *ter*, 19, 29, 36, 52, 53, 55, 59 *bis*; I, 3, 1; II, 1, 8, 41, 42; II, 2, 36, 44, 46, 66; II, 3, 18, 27, 33, 42, 46, 71, 78, 79 *bis*, 84; III, 1, 6; III, 2, 7, 19, 22, 25, 29, 30, 33, 56; III, 3, 5, 26; IV, 1, 10; IV, 2, 28 *bis*, 42, 43, 44, 45, 72, 75 *ter*, 77, 79, 81 *bis*, 86, 111; IV, 3, 3, 26; V, 1, 9, 12, 22; V, 2, 12, 14, 21, 27 *bis*, 28, 32, 38, 48, 51, 59, 74, 78, 80, 91 *ter*; V, 2, 108; V, 3, 3; V, 4, 1; V, 5, 16 *bis*, 21, 25, 33, 44, 55, 60; V, 7, 6 *bis*, 8 *bis*, 9 *bis*, 12, 27, 35, 36, 41, 56; V, 9, 3 *bis*, 4, 11, 14, 25, 27, 36, 41, 50, 52, 55, 58, 71, 83, 92, 93.—*Mil.* I, 1, 27, 36 *bis*, 37, 52, 55, 60; II, 2, 3, 11, 15, 16, 22, 29, 40, 43, 60, 95; II, 3, 5, 6 *bis*, 7, 28, 29, 34, 36, 43, 45, 46, 51, 53, 70; II, 4, 5 *bis*, 10, 29, 44, 53; II, 5, 10, 11 *bis*, 12, 15, 19, 31, 36, 49, 59, 60, 62, 65, 68; II, 6, 20, 38, 46, 50, 51, 61, 64, 73; III, 1, 20, 23, 33, 42, 74, 78, 103, 110, 113, 152, 156, 192; III, 2, 6, 7, 13; III, 2, 14, 16, 20, 30, 40, 49, 65, 70; IV, 1, 12, 15, 26; IV, 2, 5, 17, 30, 34, 40, 43, 46, 59, 61, 81, 95; IV, 3, 1, 4, 27; IV, 4, 3, 22, 47 *bis*, 50; IV, 5, 4, 14; IV, 6, 37, 39, 45, 59, 62, 66 *bis*; IV, 7, 1, 15 *bis*, 23 *bis*; IV, 8, 1 *bis*; IV, 10, 15, 21, 33, 34 *bis*, 37, 39; IV, 9, 10 *bis*; V, 11, 24, 30.—*Merc.* Prol. 7 *bis*, 105, 109; I, 9, 9, 11 *bis*, 13; 19, 24, 34, 47, 49, 53, 59, 65, 68, 69, 70, 86, 87, 94, 101, 105; II, 1, 23, 30, 45; II, 2, 13, 14, 16, 19, 23, 30, 33; II, 3, 10, 12, 24, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 45, 51, 56, 78, 83, 86, 95, 111 *bis*, 115, 117, 118, 121; II, 4, 3, 10, 16, 24; III, 1, 4, 5, 18, 19, 45; III, 3, 2, 3 *ter*, 4, 5, 7, 11, 17, 21; III, 4, 36, 40, 48 *bis*, 62, 64 *bis*; IV, 1, 7, 16, 17, 19; IV, 3, 13, 19, 24; IV, 4, 9, 11, 18, 27, 34, 43, 44, 49; IV, 5, 10; V, 2, 27, 43, 46, 47, 49, 52, 62, 65, 66, 67, 75, 99, 107; V, 3, 2; V, 4, 2 *bis*, 3, 6, 13, 31, 44, 51.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 7, 14, 16, 20 *bis*, 59, 71, 75, 76, 86,

145; II, 19, 26, 48, 50; III, 48, 59.

Quid (quare). *Amph.* Prol. 131; I, 2, 190, 289.—*Asin.* I, 1, 17, 19.—*Most.* I, 3, 110; III, 2, 32.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 13 *bis.*—*Mil.* II, 3, 46.—*Pœn.* III, 3, 89.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 43.—*Trin.* Prol. 10.

Quid (aliquid). *Aul.* II, 2, 56; II, 4, 26; II, 8, 10; II, 9, 9; IV, 10, 62.

Quidam. *Amph.* I, 1, 165.—*Capt.* Prol. 37.—*Cist.* I, 2, 6; IV, 2, 69, 73, 74.—*Menæch.* Prol. 17, 32; IV, 2, 21, 45, 87.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 21.—*Merc.* I, 51; II, 3, 90, 91, 121.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 120. *Pœn.* Prol. 103.—*Rud.* Prol. 42.—*Trin.* Prol. 112; V, 2, 14.

Quiddam. *Bacch.* V, 2, 36.—*Most.* V, 1, 53.

Quidem. *Amph.* Prol. 11; I, 1, 216, 261, 270, 302; I, 3, 8; II, 1, 6; II, 2, 28, 63, 64, 104, 117, 132, 145, 167, 225; III, 4, 3; V, 1, 23.—*Asin.* Prol. 2; I, 2, 23; I, 3, 15, 24, 38; II, 2, 5, 9; II, 4, 57, 72, 76; III, 1, 39; III, 3, 55, 91, 111, 151; IV, 1, 9, 17; IV, 2, 8, 9; V, 1, 15; V, 2, 12, 20, 70.—*Aul.* I, 1, 12; II, 1, 32; II, 2, 34; II, 4, 4; III, 2, 7; III, 3, 1; III, 5, 4, 26; III, 6, 25, 34; IV, 9, 18; IV, 10, 30, 32.—*Capt.* I, 1, 20; I, 2, 11, 17, 79; II, 1, 52; II, 2, 17, 38, 57, 85, 86, 107; II, 3, 34; III, 1, 25; III, 4, 32, 33, 41, 42, 43, 117, 125; III, 5, 10, 92; IV, 2, 9, 43, 78; IV, 4, 13; V, 2, 21; V, 3, 14.—*Curc.* I, 1, 8; I, 2, 17; I, 3, 28, 37, 59; III, 27, 32; IV, 2, 13, 28; IV, 3, 8, 15, 22; IV, 4, 8; V, 2, 20; V, 3, 28.—*Casin.* Prol. 83; I, 55; II, 4, 21; II, 5, 11; II, 6, 8, 16, 31, 37, 46, 64; III, 3, 1; III, 4, 19; III, 5, 58; III, 6, 20; V, 1, 11; V, 2, 39; V, 4, 17, 31.—*Cist.* I, 1, 9, 45, 89; I, 2, 27; II, 1, 33, 39; IV, 2, 68, 87.—*Epid.* I, 1, 9, 14, 28, 89; I, 2, 18; II, 2, 9, 18, 72, 117; III, 2, 2, 42; III, 3, 17, 28; III, 4, 61; V, 1, 23, 32, 41, 46; V, 2, 2, 8.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 57, 69, 70; I, 2, 3, 36; II, 2, 22, 42, 44; II, 3, 7, 36; III, 2, 10; III, 3, 81; IV, 3, 20; IV, 4, 26; IV, 6, 7; IV, 7, 27, 43; IV, 8, 47; IV, 9, 58, 68, 73, 76, 104; V, 1, 19; V, 2, 7, 14, 15, 28, 22, 50, 65, 77, 86, 87.—*Most.* IV, 3, 20, 31, 51, 78, 104; I, 4, 22; II, 1, 28, 47; II, 2, 17; III, 1, 67, 77, 96, 128; III, 2, 76, 143; IV, 2, 14, 24, 56, 65; IV, 3, 16, 22, 28; V, 1, 15, 33, 63.—*Menæch.* Prol. 22; I, 1, 5; I, 2, 45; I, 3, 17, 21; II, 2, 18, 39, 61, 71; II, 3, 32, 48; III, 2, 32; IV, 2, 49, 102; IV, 3, 10; V, 1, 27; V, 2, 41, 104; V, 4, 5, V, 5, 28, 33; V, 7, 4, 40, 50.—*Mil.* I, 19, 28, 31; II, 2, 3, 27, 61, 104; II, 3, 1, 51, 52, 76, 82; II, 4, 9, 15, 43, 52; II, 5, 65; II, 6, 3; III, 1, 39, 40, 62, 64, 154; III, 2, 9; IV, 1, 41; IV, 2, 15, 26; IV, 3, 18; IV, 4, 13; IV, 6, 44, 67, 68; V, 8.—*Merc.* I, 64, 103; II, 1, 42; II, 2, 14, 43; II, 3, 32, 48, 53, 59, 89; III, 1, 4, 10, 42, 43, 44; III, 3, 10; IV, 3, 31; IV, 4, 22; IV, 5, 9; V, 1, 12; V, 2, 6 *bis*; V, 4, 14, 19, 40, 60.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 23, 28, 35, 58, 77, 107; I, 2, 13, 87; I, 3, 35, 41, 76; I, 5, 30, 89, 92, 120; II, 2, 16, 59; II, 4, 45, 46; III, 2, 33, 61, 87; IV, 2, 53; IV, 6, 8, 16, 36; IV, 7, 37, 55, 91, 102; V, 2, 2.—*Pœn.* Prol. 67, 122; I, 1, 23; I, 2, 23, 38, 68, 69, 78, 103, 161; I, 3, 3, 13, 34; II, 28; III, 1, 10, 63, 70; III, 2, 5, 11, 24; III, 3, 32, 36, 51, 59, 70; III, 4, 26, 27; III, 5, 38; IV, 2, 18, 47; V, 2, 17, 18, 60, 68; V, 3, 4, 6, 46, 53; V, 4, 29, 42, 43, 51; V, 6, 1, 12, 14, 16, 18, 27. —*Pers.* I, 1, 19, 20, 25; II, 1, 2, 4, 11; II, 2, 19, 35, 38, 49; II, 5, 8; IV, 3, 68; IV, 4, 14, 42, 44, 47, 105; IV, 7, 3, 13; IV, 8, 6; V, 2, 11, 12.—*Rud.* I, 2, 20, 51; I, 3, 32; I, 4, 24; II, 2, 16; II, 3, 10; II, 4, 7, 9; II, 6, 45, 67, 73; III, 1, 3; III, 4, 32; III, 5, 4, 26, 51; IV, 2, 20; IV, 3, 26, 50; IV, 4, 94, 121; IV, 8, 9; V, 2, 3, 15, 33; V, 3, 13, 47, 60.—*Stic.* I, 1, 11, 50; I, 2, 5; I, 3, 35, 84, 91, 97, 104; II, 2, 12, 29; III, 2, 5, 11, 18, 26; IV, 1, 38,

Quiete. *Curc.* II, 2, 22.

Quieti. *Rud.* IV, 2, 11.

Quieto. *Epid.* III, 2, 2.—*Most.* II, 1, 49.

Quietum. *Casin.* II, 6, 29; V, 2, 13.

Quietus. *Amph.* I, 1, 15.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 6.—*Most.* V, 2, 52.

Quieverint. *Pers.* I, 2, 26.

Quievi. *Amph.* II, 2, 100.—*Merc.* II, 3, 36.—*Truc.* II, 1, 1.

Quin. *Amph.* I, 1, 6, 84, 152, 203, 243, 254; II, 1, 9, 70; II, 2, 6, 73, 118, 123, 143, 144, 222; III, 2, 7, 37; III, 3, 15, 17; IV, 3, 18; V, 1, 2, 54. —*Asin.* I, 1, 11, 15, 101; I, 3, 84; II, 1, 6; II, 2, 25; III, 3, 7, 85, 139; V, 1, 16, 21; V, 2, 80; Grex 4.—*Aul.* I, 2, 7, 34; II, 1, 13, 42; II, 2, 84; III, 4, 15; III, 6, 29; IV, 2, 6; IV, 4, 12, 23; IV, 10, 22, 25, 28, 61 *bis;* V, 18. —*Capt.* II, 2, 40, 103; II, 3, 48; III, 3, 10; III, 4, 29, 58, 61, 93, 104, 111, 112; IV, 2, 76; V, 2, 22; V, 3, 13; V, 4, 20.—*Curc.* I, 1, 33, 34, 84, 94; I, 3, 8, 19, 27, 53; II, 1, 13, 25, 34; II, 2, 1; II, 3, 8 *bis;* V, 2, 13.—*Casin.* I, 5, 11, 12; II, 2, 22, 28; II, 3, 22; II, 4, 6; II, 8, 17, 69; III, 1, 7; III, 4, 9, 14, 15, 16 *bis,* 17 *bis,* 18, 19; III, 6, 23; IV, 1, 7 *bis;* IV, 4, 28; V, 2, 25; V, 4, 24.—*Cist.* I, 1, 19, 119; I, 2, 7; II, 1, 33; IV, 2, 46, 67.—*Epid.* II, 2, 52, 66, 89, 118; II, 3, 3; III, 4, 1, 19, 40, 43; V, 2, 19.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 32; II, 3, 11, 24, 42, 78, 102, 107; III, 6, 30; IV, 4, 19; IV, 8, 20, 74; V, 2, 19. —*Most.* I, 2, 69; I, 3, 12, 30, 46; I, 4, 16, 29; II, 2, 38; III, 1, 45 *bis;* III, 2, 128; V, 1, 40; V, 2, 10.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 8; II, 1, 22, 28; II, 3, 31, 63; III, 2, 52; IV, 2, 71, 75, 97; IV, 3, 13; V, 1, 26, 47; V, 4, 4, 8; V, 5, 14, 17; V, 7, 11; V, 8, 2; V, 9, 33, 41, 55, 63, 85. —*Mil.* II, 2, 107; II, 3, 12, 30, 59, 61; II, 4, 17; II, 5, 16, 36, 63; III, 1, 7, 100, 148, 153, 181; III, 3, 9; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 55, 75, 87, 93; IV, 3, 24, 31, 32; IV, 4, 11, 57; IV, 6, 35, 62; IV, 8, 4, 32, 58.—*Merc.* I, 44, 62, 70, 78, 91, 103, 109, 110; II, 2, 50, 56; II, 3, 27, 50 *bis,* 77, 95, 123; II, 4, 46; III, 4, 25, 37, 43; IV, 1, 5; IV, 3, 25 *bis;* IV, 4, 25, 33, 35; V, 2, 53, 54, 69, 74, 88, 91, 94, 96, 101; V, 4, 7, 47.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 73; I, 2, 70 *bis;* I, 3, 12, 116, 136; II, 2, 43, 69; II, 4, 52; III, 2, 90; IV, 2, 59; IV, 4, 7, 11; IV, 6, 36; IV, 7, 48, 87.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 22, 55; I, 2, 160; III, 1, 8, 67; III, 2, 4, 31; III, 3, 59, 93, 94; III, 4, 10, 33; IV, 2, 59, 86, 88; V, 2, 12, 125; V, 4, 76; V, 6, 24.—*Pers.* I, 1, 12 *bis,* 41; I, 2, 4; I, 3, 64; II, 3, 19; II, 4, 25; III, 1, 11, 37, 39, 69; III, 3, 19, 28, 37; IV, 3, 16; IV, 4, 60, 121; IV, 6, 8; V, 1, 13; V, 2, 12, 24, 32, 43.—*Rud.* I, 2, 34, 40; I, 4, 9, 16; II, 6, 34; II, 7, 28; III, 2, 14; III, 4, 53, 62; III, 6, 3, 23; IV, 3, 9 *bis,* 72; IV, 4, 26, 126, 128; V, 3, 37, 41.—*Stic.* I, 2, 81; I, 3, 33, 54; II, 1, 30; III, 2, 25; IV, 1, 70; IV, 2, 13, 44; V, 4, 34; V, 5, 13, 15.—*Trin.* I, 2, 68, 81 *bis;* II, 2, 13, 60; II, 4, 63, 101, 133, 156, 182, 184, 187; III, 2, 14, 15, 79; III, 3, 2, 73; IV, 2, 87, 125; IV, 3, 19; V, 2, 24, 64.—*Truc.* I, 2, 16; II, 1, 19; II, 2, 48; II, 3, 6; II, 4, 69; II, 6, 25; III, 2, 22; V, 15.

Quin (cur non). *Asin.* II, 2, 55, 59, 113; III, 3, 69, 90; V, 2, 18.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 126.—*Most.* I, 3, 16; II, 1, 75; II, 2, 62; III, 1, 48, 57.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 74; IV, 1, 3.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 38.

Quin (quominus). *Asin.* II, 2, 88; II, 4, 16.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 89.—*Most.* I, 2, 68; II, 2, 5; III, 1, 86.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 120.—*Stic.* II, 1, 30.

Quin (amplificat). *Asin.* II, 2, 110. *Aul.* II, 4, 20, 23, 33.—*Casin.* III, 4, 12.—*Epid.* I, 2, 15.—*Most.* II, 2, 25; III, 3, 7; V, 1, 36.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 55.—*Mil.* V, 5.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 61.

Quin (profecto). *Asin.* III, 1, 16.

Quin (imo). *Bacch.* III, 3, 65.—*Truc.* I, 2, 5.

Quin (asseverantis). *Most.* III, 2,

38.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 147; III,

ortantis). *Most.* III, 2, 167.
6, 41; III, 1, 115; IV, 1,
18.—*Merc.* III, 3, 21; V, 2,
!. III, 3, 101; V, 2, 31.—
i, 32; IV, 4, 73.
iperantis). *Menæch.* V, 5,
V, 2, 95.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 38.
Aul. IV, 9, 19.—*Bacch.*

im. *Pseud.* I, 1, 51; I, 3,
24.—*Trin.* II, 4, 1.
is. *Most.* II, 1, 11.
ruc. II, 6, 55.
tos. *Aul.* III, 6, 17.—*Curc.*
-*Mil.* I, 1, 52.—*Rud.* V, 2,

Pseud. I, 3, 111.
gesies. *Menæch.* V, 9, 99.
ginta. *Epid.* III, 2, 30; III,
ch. IV, 9, 49.—*Mil.* I, 1,
i5.—*Merc.* II, 3, 103.
tribus. *Mil.* III, 1, 98.
. *Casin.* II, 8, 70.—*Epid.*
Merc. II, 3, 98.—*Pseud.* I,
, 25; II, 4, 28, 42, 63; IV,
l. V, 3, 26.—*Truc.* II, 4,
1, 26; IV, 2, 26.
inis. *Pœn.* Prol. 85.
inium. *Epid.* III, 4, 62.
Pers. IV, 4, 8.
Merc. Prol. 66.—*Trin.* II,
uc. II, 4, 70.
. *Pers.* II, 1, 5.
Amph. I, 1, 149.—*Most.*
-*Mil.* IV, 4, 19.
Amph. Prol. 22, 37; II, 2,
. I, 1, 51.—*Aul.* II, 4, 69.
, 2, 106.—*Epid.* III, 1, 13;
V, 1, 12.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 2.
IV, 2, 17.—*Mil.* III, 1, 10.
, 3, 47.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 12;
-*Pœn.* III, 1, 50.—*Pers.*
-*Rud.* II, 3, 53; IV, 3,
IV, 3, 42.—*Truc.* I, 1,

a. *Aul.* II, 5, 18.—*Capt.* I,
c. I, 1, 52.—*Casin.* III, 5,

33, 65.—*Most.* I, 4, 31; III, 1, 11.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 22, 134; IV, 6, 34.—*Pers.* IV, 8, 5.—*Rud.* III, 3, 39; IV, 1, 5.—*Truc.* Prol. 6; II, 4, 72, 78; II, 8, 9.

Quippini. *Aul.* I, 2, 3.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 41.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 17; V, 5, 45. V, 9, 50.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 127.—*Pœn.* I, 3, 27; III, 4, 21, 22, 28, 29, 30, 33.—*Truc.* I, 2, 103; II, 4, 60.

Quiquam (quo). *Asin.* I, 3, 23.

Quiquam (quoquam). *Asin.* I, 3, 77; IV, 1, 9.—*Cist.* I, 1, 88.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 8.

Quiqui. *Aul.* IV, 10, 45.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 37.—*Pœn.* III, 2, 11.

Quirem. *Merc.* Prol. 55.

Quis. *Amph.* I, 1, 136, 153, 175, 180, 206, 225, 282; II, 1, 60, 70, 72, 78; II, 2, 112, 131, 162; IV, 1, 8; IV, 2, 1, 8, 9; V, 1, 20, 24, 69.—*Asin.* I, 3, 2; II, 2, 111; II, 3, 4; III, 1, 2; III, 3, 152.—*Aul.* I, 2, 4, 16; II, 1, 48; II, 4, 7; IV, 2, 3; IV, 4, 8; IV, 5, 2, 9; IV, 10, 1, 43; V, 12, 13.—*Capt.* Prol. 45, 63; I, 2, 30; III, 1, 20 *bis*; III, 4, 9, 92; III, 5, 53; IV, 2, 11, 15, 23.—*Curc.* I, 2, 20; II, 1, 14; II, 3, 25 *bis*; III, 9, 19, 42; IV, 3, 30; IV, 4, 25; V, 2, 19, 48.—*Casin.* Prol. 24, 85; II, 2, 37; II, 5, 29; II, 6, 22; III, 6, 11; IV, 2, 5.—*Cist.* I, 2, 28; II, 1, 58; II, 3, 55; IV, 1, 17; IV, 2, 9, 10, 38.—*Epid.* I, 1, 55; I, 2, 5; II, 2, 17, 65; III, 3, 54; III, 4, 69; IV, 2, 4; V, 1, 14, 31; V, 2, 37.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 6; II, 2, 23; III, 3, 47, 49; III, 6, 24, 29; IV, 2, 19; IV, 6, 4; IV, 7, 9, 18, 42; IV, 8, 3, 9; IV, 9, 52; V, 1, 18; V, 2, 1, 3.—*Most.* II, 1, 20 *bis*, 25; II, 2, 16, 47, 58, 94; III, 1, 87; III, 2, 14, 97, 152; IV, 2, 45; IV, 3, 14, 46; V, 1, 57.—*Menæch.* Prol. 23, 51; I, 2, 28, 32; II, 2, 6, 27, 28; II, 3, 40; III, 2, 22; IV, 2, 86, 87, 88 *bis*; IV, 3, 1; V, 2, 74, 117; V, 9, 98.—*Mil.* I, 1, 91; II, 2, 18, 20 *bis*; II, 3, 5, 42, 43; II, 4, 8; II, 5, 15, 17, 26; III, 1, 5, 21, 60; III, 2, 50; III, 3, 26, 51; IV, 1, 9, 22; IV, 2, 4,

I, 4, 8; I, 5, 62, 131; II, 2, 18, 28; II, 3, 17; II, 4, 4, 57; III, 2, 15, 30, 34; IV, 1, 3, 5, 22; IV, 3, 18; IV, 7, 12, 13, 31, 33, 45, 47, 116.—*Pœn.* Prol. 27; I, 1, 81; I, 2, 26, 46, 71, 79, 113, 193; II, 16; III, 1, 16; III, 2, 12; III, 3, 54; III, 4, 13, 17; III, 5, 15; IV, 2, 20, 92, 102; V, 2, 110; V, 3, 19; V, 4, 34, 85, 105; V, 5, 49.—*Pers.* I, 3, 72; II, 1, 15; II, 2, 8, 9, 46; II, 4, 20; III, 1, 22, 28; III, 3, 31; IV, 4, 15, 98; V, 1, 3; V, 2, 53.—*Rud.* Prol. 71; II, 2, 2; II, 3, 47, 52; II, 6, 13, 50; III, 1, 1; III, 4, 38, 61, 66; III, 6, 9; IV, 2, 3; IV, 3, 33, 40; IV, 4, 80, 132, 134, 139, 141; IV, 6, 2, 3; IV, 7, 8, 22, 25, 26; IV, 8, 6, 15; V, 2, 2; V, 3, 9.—*Stic.* I, 1, 31, 35; I, 2, 6, 8, 15, 42, 56, 67, 89; I, 3, 91; II, 1, 29; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 1, 14; V, 2, 8; V, 4, 3.—*Trin.* I, 2, 66, 157; II, 1, 24; II, 2, 12, 61; II, 3, 8; II, 4, 1, 3, 21, 103, 104, 122, 128; III, 1, 20; III, 2, 7, 8, 38, 45, 99; III, 3, 5; IV, 1, 3, 4; IV, 2, 55; IV, 3, 3, 45, 85; V, 2, 46.—*Truc.* Prol. 17; I, 1, 38, 40, 46; I, 2, 16, 26, 51, 88, 89; II, 1, 21, 32; II, 4, 8, 29, 30, 33; II, 5, 3; II, 6, 7, 35, 36; II, 7, 15; IV, 1, 6; IV, 2, 20; IV, 4, 35.—*Frag.* II, 31, 39.

Quomodo. *Amph.* I, 1, 206; II, 1, 6, 49; II, 2, 105; IV, 2, 3.—*Asin.* II, 2, 36, 92.—*Aul.* I, 1, 8; II, 4, 28; IV, 10, 7; V, 22.—*Capt.* Prol. 23.—*Casin.* V, 2, 1.—*Cist.* II, 3, 64, 70.—*Epid.* II, 1, 79; III, 1, 1; V, 2, 41.—*Most.* I, 1, 61; I, 3, 26; II, 2, 31; III, 2, 40.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 67, 80.—*Mil.* II, 1, 18; II, 4, 24; II, 5, 8, 32; IV, 5, 7.—*Merc.* II, 2, 59; IV, 5, 11.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 109; II, 4, 30; V, 2, 1.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 162, 173; I, 3, 29; II, 30; III, 1, 55; IV, 2, 32, 72.—*Pers.* V, 2, 17, 18.—*Rud.* II, 3, 35; III, 1, 16; III, 5, 18; IV, 4, 25.—*Stic.* I, 3, 12, 97; II, 2, 19.—*Trin.* II, 4, 177; III, 1, 1; IV, 2, 13.—*Truc.* II, 4, 65; V, 26.

Quomodocumque. *Pœn.* III, 1, 33.

Quonam. *Amph.* I, 1, 201.—*Merc.* V, 2, 16.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 7.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 71.

Quondam. *Aul.* III, 6, 20.—*Casin.* II, 6, 47.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 52.—*Pers.* V, 2, 65.—*Rud.* II, 6, 25.—*Truc.* II, 4, 29.

Quoniam. *Amph.* Prol. 62; I, 1, 29, 110; II, 1, 39; II, 2, 205.—*Asin.* I, 2, 26; II, 2, 83; III, 3, 121; V, 1, 19.—*Aul.* Prol. 9; II, 2, 40; II, 8, 7.—*Capt.* Prol. 30; II, 1, 45; III, 1, 30; V, 1, 10.—*Casin.* V, 2, 12.—*Cist.* I, 3, 16.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 56; IV, 4, 22; III, 2, 149.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 16; V, 9, 89.—*Mil.* II, 1, 51; II, 3, 15; III, 2, 26; IV, 2, 54; IV, 8, 33.—*Merc.* III, 1, 24; IV, 1, 1; V, 4, 30.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 5; I, 3, 59.—*Pœn.* Prol. 68; II, 7, 9; III, 3, 52.—*Rud.* Prol. 67; IV, 4, 6, 78.—*Stic.* III, 1, 10; III, 2, 17; IV, 1, 50; V, 3, 3.—*Trin.* Prol. 14; I, 2, 75, 112; II, 4, 165; IV, 2, 147.—*Truc.* II, 4, 48.

Quopacto. *Aul.* II, 2, 81.—*Trin.* III, 3, 27.

Quopiam (loci). *Most.* IV, 2, 50.

Quoquam. *Amph.* I, 1, 117, 120.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 106.—*Most.* III, 1, 35.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 41.—*Frag.* III, 43.

Quoquam (loci). *Amph.* I, 1, 118.—*Asin.* III, 3, 5.—*Capt.* II, 3, 96.

Quoque. *Amph.* Prol. 30, 62, 81; I, 1, 125, 305; II, 2, 70, 85, 121, 166, 192.—*Asin.* I, 1, 101; I, 3, 32, 55; II, 2, 109; II, 4, 45; III, 2, 21; V, 2, 11.—*Aul.* I, 2, 25; IV, 4, 17; IV, 10, 43.—*Capt.* I, 2, 59; II, 2, 34; IV, 8, 51.—*Most.* II, 2, 38; III, 1, 7; V, 1, 61; V, 2, 3.—*Merc.* Prol. 74; I, 1, 31; V, 2, 18; V, 9, 98.—*Mil.* II, 4, 9; III, 1, 197; IV, 2, 9; IV, 5, 6; IV, 6, 57.—*Merc.* Prol. 66; II, 2, 28, 56; V, 4, 38.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 27, 120; I, 2, 26; I, 3, 61, 119, 133; II, 2, 56; III, 2, 103; IV, 1, 22; IV, 7, 117.—*Pœn.* Prol. 40; I, 1, 38; I, 2, 70; IV, 2, 66; V, 2, 125, 150; V, 4, 76.—*Pers.* I, 3, 65; II, 2, 52; IV, 4, 36, 75; IV, 9, 7; V, 2, 44.

—*Rud.* II, 4, 16; III, 4, 72; V, 3, 62. —*Stic.* I, 3, 103; IV, 2, 45.—*Trin.* II, 4, 28, 39, 123; III, 2, 92; III, 3, 24, 71; IV, 2, 55; IV, 3, 41; V, 2, 35. —*Truc.* I, 1, 77; II, 2, 7; IV, 2, 18; IV, 4, 22, 29.

Quoquo (loci). *Aul.* III, 3, 1; III, 5, 31.—*Merc.* V, 2, 17.—*Casin.* I, 4; III, 6, 3.—*Curc.* V, 3, 22.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 75.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 69.—*Frag.* I, 120.

Quorsum. *Pseud.* I, 2, 81.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 71.

Quorum. *Aul.* III, 5, 13.—*Capt.* II, 2, 14; IV, 2, 35.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 2.—*Pers.* V, 1, 9.—*Stic.* I, 1, 5.—*Trin.* I, 2, 55; IV, 3, 16, 83.—*Truc.* II, 6, 11; II, 7, 55.

Quos. *Amph.* I, 1, 56; II, 2, 24.—*Asin.* II, 2, 19; II, 4, 38.—*Aul.* II, 7, 2; III, 5, 19; III, 6, 19.—*Capt.* Prol. 1; I, 1, 8, 16; I, 2, 2; II, 1, 11; II, 2, 2, 8.—*Curc.* II, 3, 13; IV, 4, 14 *bis.*—*Casin.* Prol. 67; II, 3, 38; III, 19.—*Epid.* II, 1, 1.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 53; III, 6, 11; IV, 8, 79 *bis;* IV, 9, 46, 128; IV, 10, 2.—*Most.* I, 1, 34; V, 1, 48.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 8, 47.—*Mil.* I, 1, 45, 73; IV, 1, 3; IV, 3, 42.—*Merc.* Prol. 6; IV, 4, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 5.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 56; V, 3, 33.—*Pers.* I, 1, 6, 37, 38; I, 2, 24; II, 3, 10.—*Rud.* II, 2, 4; II, 4, 31; III, 6, 19; IV, 3, 33, 50.—*Stic.* I, 1, 48; II, 2, 35, 68; III, 1, 5.—*Trin.* I, 2, 54 *bis,* 65; II, 1, 33 *bis;* II, 2, 15, 31; III, 2, 28; IV, 2, 48, 75, 86; IV, 3, 68.—*Truc.* I, 1, 40, 51; IV, 2, 12, 52.

Quot. *Asin.* II, 2, 33; IV, 1, 62.—*Casin.* I, 27.—*Cist.* II, 2, 2, 4, 5 *bis.* —*Epid.* I, 1, 43, 50; II, 2, 45; V, 2, 6. —*Bacch.* II, 3, 33.—*Most.* III, 1, 114. —*Menæch.* V, 5, 49; V, 9, 56, 59.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 89; IV, 4, 20.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 132.—*Pers.* II, 2, 5.—*Rud.* II, 7, 6 *bis.*—*Stic.* I, 2, 3; I, 3, 59, 60 *bis,* 96; V, 2, 9, 10 *ter;* V, 4, 24 *bis.*—*Trin.* IV, 3, 75.—*Truc.* I, 1, 2, 5 *bis,* 6, 7 *bis,* 8; II, 6, 52; IV, 3, 35.

Quoties. *Amph.* II, 1, 72.—*Asin.* III, 1, 19.—*Curc.* V, 2, 11.—*Epid.* II, 1, 7.—*Most.* IV, 2, 33.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 5; V, 2, 34, 37.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 65.—*Truc.* I, 2, 93.

Quotiescumque. *Capt.* I, 1, 29.—*Truc.* II, 2, 27.

Quotumas. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 7.

Quotumo. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 77.

Quousque (temporis). *Asin.* I, 1, 29.

Quousque. *Curc.* I, 1, 48.

Quovis. *Amph.* III, 3, 23.—*Asin.* I, 3, 27; II, 1, 11.—*Capt.* V, 4, 12.—*Casin.* II, 4, 22.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 11.—*Most.* IV, 2, 8.—*Truc.* III, 2, 8.

Quum. *Amph.* III, 3, 14.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 5.—*Vide* Quom.

R

Rabies. *Capt.* III, 4, 27.

Rabiosa. *Menæch.* V, 2, 84.

Rabiosam. *Menæch.* V, 5, 34.

Rabiosum. *Capt.* III, 4, 21.

Rabiosus. *Capt.* III, 4, 16.

Rabonem. *Truc.* III, 2, 20, 21.

Radebat. *Aul.* IV, 3, 2.

Radi. *Frag.* I, 103.

Radices. *Curc.* II, 1, 23.

Radicibus. *Aul.* II, 2, 72.

Radicitus. *Most.* V, 1, 62, 63.

Radii. *Mil.* I, 1, 2.

Radiosus. *Stic.* II, 2, 41.

Radix. *Casin.* V, 2, 33.

Rallam. *Epid.* II, 2, 46.

Ramenta. *Bacch.* III, 4, 15, 23.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 77.

Ramento. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 29.

Ramices. *Merc.* I, 29.

Rapaces. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 13; V, 7, 26.

Rapacidarum. *Aul.* II, 6, 8.

Rapax. *Pers.* III, 3, 6.—*Trin.* II, 2, 7.

Rape. *Pseud.* I, 2, 6.—*Rud.* III, 6, 43.—*Trin.* II, 2, 12.

Rapere. *Asin.* II, 2, 55; V, 2, 18.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 60.—*Rud.* III, 6, 38.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 37.—*Truc.* I, 2, 67.

Raperet. *Menæch.* I, 2, 35.

Rapi. *Cist.* I, 63.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 156.—*Rud.* III, 6, 15.

Rapiam. *Aul.* IV, 10, 30.—*Mil.* II, 5, 40.—*Rud.* III, 5, 17; III, 6, 21.

Rapiamus. *Pœn.* V, 5, 56.

Rapiat *Menæch.* I, 3, 11.

Rapidum. *Menæch.* Prol. 64.

Rapidus. *Bacch.* I, 1, 52.—*Menæch.* Prol. 65.

Rapiebat. *Merc.* Prol. 45.

Rapiet *Bacch.* IV 4, 37.

Rapio. *Epid.* I, 1, 10.

Rapior. *Rud.* III, 6, 30, 31.

Rapis. *Trin.* III, 2, 54.

Rapit. *Asin.* V, 2, 84.—*Rud.* III, 6, 32.

Rapite. *Mil.* V, 1.

Rapitis. *Menæch.* V, 7, 10.

Rapitur. *Aul.* II, 8, 22.

Rapiunt. *Casin.* III, 6, 2.

Rapta. *Amph.* I, 1, 51.

Raptas. *Aul.* IV, 4, 5.

Raptat. *Cist.* II, 1, 9.

Raptor. *Epid.* II, 2, 115.

Raptores. *Amph.* I, 1, 51.—*Trin.* II, 1, 23.

Raptori. *Menæch.* Prol. 65.

Raptum. *Menæch.* V, 7, 6.

Raras. *Truc.* I, 1, 28.

Rare. *Rud.* IV, 3, 56.

Raro. *Cist.* I, 1, 20.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 25; IV, 10, 6.

Raso. *Amph.* I, 1, 306.

Rastros. *Merc.* II, 2, 6.

Ratæ. *Rud.* , 4, 32.

Ratem *Aul.* IV, 1, 11.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 58.—*Most* III, 3, 15.

Ratio. *Amph.* , 1, 230.—*Aul.* III, 5, 53, 55.—*Most.* I, 3, 146.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 23.—*Trin.* II, 4, 17.—*Truc.* I, 1, 49.

Ratio (*compte*). *Trin.* II, 4, 11, 16.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 36.

Ratiocinor. *Stic.* I, 2, 17.

Ratione. *Casin.* Prol. 27.—*Mil.* III, 1, 2.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 14.

Ratione compte). *Trin.* II, 4, 24.

Rationem *Amph.* II, 2, 38.—*Aul.* I, 1, 6; II, 8, 2.—*Capt.* Prol. 23.—*Casin.* III, 2, 25.—*Most.* I, 3, 141.—*Mil.* I, 1, 47; II, 2, 49, 82; III, 1, 172, 174, 175.—*Merc.* Prol. 56.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 2.—*Stic.* III, 26.—*Trin.* II, 2, 91; II, 4, 114.—*Truc.* I, 1, 3; I, 2, 57.

Rationem (*compte*). *Trin.* II, 4, 15.

Rationem (*mémoire*). *Trin.* IV, 2, 30.

Rationes (*comptes*). *Capt.* III, 5, 15.

Rationes. *Amph.* Prol. 4.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 31.—*Pœn.* Prol. 55.

Ratis. *Aul.* IV, 1, 9.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 27.

Ratiunculam. *Capt.* I, 2, 89.—*Curc.* III, 1.

Ratus. *Asin.* II, 2, 24; III, 3, 9; V, 2, 11.—*Capt.* II, 2, 6.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 26.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 20.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 2.—*Merc.* II, 3, 8.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 20.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 54.—*Rud.* V, 3, 20.—*Trin.* II, 2, 22; II, 6, 75.

Raucam. *Frag.* I, 23.

Raucus. *Epid.* II, 2, 16.

Ravim. *Aul.* II, 5, 10.—*Frag.* I, 26.

Ravio. *Pœn.* III, 5, 33.

Re. *Amph.* Prol. 58; I, 1, 93; I, 3, 8, 10, 71; II, 1, 20; II, 2, 23, 42, 104, 215; III, 3, 13.—*Asin.* II, 1, 85; II, 2, 58; V, 1, 35.—*Aul.* II, 1, 21; II, 2, 23, 45; II, 7, 26; IV, 10, 40, 69.—*Capt.* II, 1, 8; II, 2, 46, 88; III, 5, 10; III, 4, 6; V 2, 6.—*Casin.* II, 5, 35; II, 6, 42; II, 8, 63.—*Cist.* I, 1, 86; II, 1, 47; II, 3, 23.—*Epid.* I, 2, 10 *ter*, 55; II, 2, 112.—*Most.* I, 1, 58; III, 1, 11.—*Menæch.* Prol. 37; V, 2, 61.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 22; V, 18.—*Merc.* I, 72; III, 4, 44.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 17, 121; I, 3, 8, 27; I, 5, 37, 130 *bis*; II, 4, 55; IV, 3, 5.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 104; III, 1, 21; III,

Recogito. *Capt.* Prol. 51.—*Curc.* III, 5.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 2.—*Stic.* II, 1, 29.

Recolam. *Merc.* III, 2, 3.

Recolo. *Trin.* II, 1, 25.

Recomminiscar. *Trin.* IV, 2, 70.

Reconciliar. *Capt.* Prol. 33.

Reconciliassere. *Capt.* I, 2, 65.

Reconciliasso. *Capt.* II, 4, 45.

Reconcinnarier. *Menæch.* III, 3, 4.

Reconcinnetur. *Menæch.* II, 3, 7.

Recondas. *Stic.* I, 3, 78.

Recordatus. *Most.* I, 2, 1.

Recordetur. *Menæch.* V, 6, 7.

Recreas. *Casin.* III, 6, 16.

Recreat. *Menæch.* I, 1, 23.

Recta *Amph.* IV 3, 8; V, 1, 63.—*Asin* V 2, 6.—*Capt.* III, 5, 93; V, 2, 7.—*Casin.* Prol. 43; V, 2, 7.—*Cist.* II, 58.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 60.—*Mil.* II, 50; II, 6, 11.—*Merc.* V, 2, 92.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 11; IV, 4, 13; IV, 7, 37.—*Pœn.* III, 3, 79.—*Rud.* I, 3, 18; III, 6, 13.—*Truc.* IV 4, 38.—*Frag.* I, 113.

Rectam. *Asin.* I, 1, 39.—*Casin.* II, 8, 33.—*Mil.* II, 6, 11.—*Pseud.* IV, 3, 37.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 26.

Recte. *Amph.* Prol. 79; I, 1, 7, 133; II, 1, 34; III, 2, 106, 143, 152; III, 3, 18; III, 4, 12.—*Asin.* I, 1, 107; I, 3, 3; II, 4, 86; III, 1, 7.—*Aul.* II, 2, 41, 62; II, 4, 59.—*Capt.* I, 1, 4; II, 3, 21, 26; III, 4, 100; III, 5, 52; V, 2, 7; V, 4, 20, 31.—*Curc.* I, 1, 44; I, 3, 15; II, 1, 8; II, 3, 20; IV, 3, 21.—*Casin.* II, 3, 42.—*Cist.* II, 3, 3.—*Epid.* II, 2, 107; III, 3, 35; V, 2, 42.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 11; II, 2, 11, 14; II, 3, 96, 115; III, 6, 15; IV, 4, 83.—*Most.* I, 3, 83, 113; III, 3, 23; V, 1, 60.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 11; II, 2, 71, 72 *bis;* II, 3, 32, 74; V, 1, 41; V, 2, 51; V, 7, 34, 47; V, 9, 33.—*Mil.* I, 1, 47; III, 1, 20; IV, 3, 10.—*Merc.* II, 3, 33, 53, 77, 78, 111; V, 4, 43, 47.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 2, 43, 55; I, 5, 81; IV, 2, 33; IV, 4, 12; IV, 6, 23; IV, 7, 57.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 13; V, 6, 12.—*Pers.* I, 2, 26; II, 2, 3; III, 1, 22; IV, 1, 2; IV, 3, 34, 69; IV, 4, 53.—*Rud.* III, 4, 42; III, 5, 21, 49.—*Stic.* I, 2, 89.—*Trin.* I, 2, 146, 160; IV, 2, 30; V, 2, 31, 54.—*Frag.* I, 44.

Recti. *Amph.* Prol. 110.—*Asin.* II, 3, 22; IV, 2, 14.—*Aul.* III 6, 3.—*Epid.* II, 2, 79; IV, , 26.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 3; II, 3, 80; IV, 4, 80.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 31; V, 6, 4.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 62; V, 2, 33.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 53.—*Trin.* I, 2, 125.

Recto. *Mil.* II, 3, 58.

Rectum. *Capt.* II, 3, 8.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 8.—*Most.* I, 137.

Recula. *Frag.* I, 33.

Recuperatores. *Bacch.* II, 3, 36.—*Rud.* V, 1, 2.

Recurri. *Trin.* IV, 3, 8.

Recurro. *Asin.* II, 2, 112.—*Cist.* II, 3, 50.

Recursem. *Most.* III, 1, 54.

Recusas. *Pœn.* V 6, 18.

Recusem. *Curc.* I, 3, 8.

Redactus. *Rud.* II, 6, 65.—*Trin.* II, 4, 136.

Redambula. *Capt.* IV, 2, 120.

Redauspicandum. *Capt.* III, 5, 109.

Reddam. *Asin.* I, 2, 19; I, 4, 49, 50.—*Aul.* I, 1, 6; III, 6, 37; IV, 4, 7, 24; V, 19.—*Capt.* IV 2, 42.—*Curc.* IV, 3, 8; V, 3, 49.—*Bacch.* IV, 5, 7; IV, 9, 111.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 22.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 15.—*Merc.* V, 2, 115.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 84; I, 5, 116; II, 4, 43.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 31.—*Trin.* I, 2, 119; II, 4, 114; III, 3, 90.—*Frag.* I, 39.

Reddant. *Capt.* III, 1, 13.—*Curc.* III, 8.

Reddantur. *Rud.* IV, 4, 93.

Reddas. *Amph.* III, 2, 47.—*Capt.* V, 1, 18.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 101.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 31.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 32; V, 2, 124.—*Rud.* IV 4, 84

Reddat. *Asin.* I, 1, 109; IV, 1, 62.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 96, 119; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 8.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 109; V, 7, 59.—*Pseud.* 3, 152.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 65.

Reddatur. *Aul.* V, 1, 20.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 27.—*Merc.* II, 3, 83.

204; IV, 2, 101.—*Merc.* II, 3, 42; III, 2, 8; IV, 2, 1; V, 4, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 56; III, 1, 17; IV, 7, 13.—*Pœn.* Prol. 49; II, 33; III, 4, 35; III, 6, 20.—*Pers.* III, 1, 5, 44, 65.—*Rud.* II, 6, 3; III, 4, 12; V, 3, 18.—*Stic.* II, 2, 55.—*Trin.* I, 1, 16; I, 2, 82; II, 4, 121; III, 3, 28; IV, 2, 23, 85; V, 1, 7.—*Truc.* I, 2, 43; II, 3, 21; II, 4, 40, IV, 2, 3.

Rei (*bien*). *Cist.* I, 1, 99.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 42.—*Pers.* I, 2, 13.—*Trin.* II, 1, 5; III, 2, 9.—*Truc.* II, 4, 24.

Rei (causæ). *Epid.* II, 2, 19.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 48.—*Merc.* V, 4, 3.

Rei (negotii). *Menæch.* III, 2, 29.—*Truc.* II, 1, 13.

Rei (bonis). *Truc.* II, 1, 20.

Reideo. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 58.

Reipsa. *Trin.* IV, 3, 43.

Reipublicæ. *Mil.* II, 1, 25.

Rejeci. *Bacch.* IV, 3, 19.

Rejice. *Asin.* II, 1, 6.

Rejicere. *Pers.* II, 5, 18.

Rejiciam. *Pers.* II, 5, 19.

Rejicio. *Merc.* V, 2, 69.

Relata. *Asin.* III, 2, 30.

Relege. *Menæch.* IV, 3, 9.

Relictæ. *Most.* I, 1, 78.

Relictas. *Stic.* II, 2, 38.

Relicti. *Merc.* III, 4, 81.

Relictis. *Cist.* I, 1, 6.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 35.—*Truc.* II, 1, 25.

Relicturum. *Merc.* III, 4, 69.

Relictus. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 14.—*Truc.* II, 4, 64.

Religio. *Curc.* II, 3, 71.

Religionem. *Merc.* V, 2, 40.

Religiosa. *Asin.* IV, 1, 37.

Relinquat. *Rud.* IV, 6, 8.

Relinque. *Casin.* II, 3, 33.—*Stic.* II, 2, 7; V, 2, 22.

Relinquere. *Amph.* Prol. 11.

Relinqueres. *Bacch.* III, 3, 93.

Relinques. *Trin.* III, 2, 53.

Relinquet. *Bacch.* II, 3, 122.

Relinqui. *Bacch.* III, 2, 11.—*Trin.* III, 2, 26.

Relinquit. *Amph.* Prol. 21.

Relinquitur *Cist.* Grex 5.

Relinquo. *Amph.* I, 3, 33.—*Aul.* 3, 31.

Relinquor. *Curc.* 8, 3, 58.

Relinqua. *Asin.* IV, 1, 46.—*P* III, 4, 8.

Reliquam. *Truc.* Prol. 15.

Reliqueram. *Capt.* V, 1, 18.

Reliquerat. *Mil.* IV, 8, 37.

Reliquere. *Menæch.* III, 1, 3; V, 6.

Reliqueris. *Capt.* II, 3, 75.—*Tr* II, 2, 37.

Reliqui. *Amph.* I, 1, 301; II, 2,—*Curc.* III, 17.—*Casin.* V, 2, 54.—*Most.* V, 1, 68.—*Merc.* Prol. 107.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 26.—*Stic.* I, 3, 105.—*Trin.* Prol. 14; IV, 2, 83; IV, 3, 6—*Truc.* II, 6, 17.—*Frag.* I, 104.

Reliquiæ. *Curc.* II, 3, 42.—*Most.* I, 1, 78.—*Mil.* I, 1, 54.—*Pers.* I, 3,—*Rud.* I, 3, 17.

Reliquiarum. *Curc.* III, 18.—*Menæch.* III, 1, 15.—*Rud.* V, 1, 7.

Reliquias. *Curc.* III, 18.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 33.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 54.—*Pers.* I, 2, 25; I, 3, 25.—*Stic.* I, 3, 78.

Reliquiis. *Stic.* III, 2, 40.

Reliquit. *Amph.* Prol. 13.—*Capt.* III, 4, 123.—*Cist.* I, 3, 2.—*Most.* I, 3, 45.—*Menæch.* Prol. 28.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 53; II, 2, 56.—*Pœn.* V, 5, 4.—*Truc.* II, 6, 32.

Reliquom. *Asin.* I, 3, 80; II, 4, 36.—*Capt.* Prol. 16.—*Casin.* V, 1, 4.—*Cist.* Grex 5; I, 3, 40.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 12.—*Merc.* III, 2, 4.—*Pœn.* Prol. 118.—*Truc.* Prol. 16.—*Frag.* I, 20.

Rem. *Amph.* Prol. 33, 50, 110, 113, 118; I, 1, 84, 114, 171; I, 2, 30; I, 3, 21, 26; II, 2, 197, 217; IV, 1, 17; V, 1, 77.—*Asin.* I, 1, 30; I, 3, 66; II, 3, 42, 59; II, 4, 9, 15, 48, 61; III, 3, 141; IV, 1, 3; IV, 2, 12; V, 2, 31.—*Aul.* II, 1, 10, 15, 23, 31; II, 2, 24, 70; II, 4, 21; III, 1, 7; III, 4, 2; III, 5, 9; III, 6, 38; IV, 2, 5; IV, 6, 15; IV, 7, 1, 12; IV, 10, 52, 77; V, 17.—

Aul. V, 10.—*Cist.* IV, 2,
II, 4, 8; V, 1, 45.—*Mil.*
'seud. IV, 4, 9.
seud. I, 4, 9.—*Pæn.* I, 2,
I, 40, 41.
Curc. IV, 2, 24.
. *Epid.* II, 2, 79.
o. *Asin.* III, 3, 138.
d. I, 1, 90.
Capt. Prol. 5.
ır. *Bacch.* III, 6, 12.
'apt. V, 1, 6.
Aul. II, 1, 6.—*Mil.* III,

Capt. III, 4, 37.—*Pers.*

Bacch. IV, 6, 7.
Trin. IV, 3, 45.
Truc. IV, 3, 72.
. *Trin.* V, 2, 7.
Pseud. I, 3, 63.
Pæn. III, 3, 88.
Rud. IV, 6, 22.
Pers. I, 1, 38.
Bacch. II, 3, 92.
.*Trin.* III, 2, 102.—*Truc.*

Curc. V, 2, 16.—*Menæch.*

. *Rud.* V, 2, 65.
Aul. IV, 10, 33.
Asin. III, 1, 16.
lam. *Pseud.* I, 2, 86.
le. *Pseud.* I, 3, 19.
lerunt. *Mil.* I, 1, 60.
lit. *Trin.* III, 1, 23.
ıi. *Most.* IV, 1, 6.
ıus. *Bacch.* II, 3, 130.
Casin. II, 8, 16.
. *Mil.* IV, 8, 58.
t. *Curc.* V, 2, 67.
:am. *Asin.* II, 4, 48.
Frag. I, 40.
asin. I, 10.
. *Amph.* Prol. 40; I, 3, 30,
Merc. V, 2, 30.
ır. *Truc.* IV, 1, 8.
Trin. II, 4, 54; III, 2,

Repudio. *Pæn.* V, 2, 94.—*Rud.* III, 6, 45.
Repudiosas. *Pers.* III, 1, 56.
Repudium. *Aul.* IV, 10, 54, 69.
Repuerascere. *Merc.* II, 2, 25.
Repuli. *Cist.* 1, 1, 43.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 19; IV, 9, 43.
Repulit. *Casin.* V, 2, 15.
Reputat. *Amph.* I, 1, 18.
Reputes (cogites). *Trin.* III, 2, 48.
Reputo. *Bacch.* V, 1, 5.
Requiesce. *Epid.* II, 2, 21.
Requievi. *Capt.* III, 2, 6.
Requiram. *Asin.* II, 2, 1.—*Epid.* III, 4, 56.—*Bacch.* III, 5, 2.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 14.
Require. *Frag.* I, 124.
Requireres. *Merc.* III, 4, 48.
Requiritas. *Most.* IV, 3, 11.
Requiro. *Cist.* IV, 2, 58.
Requirunt. *Capt.* III, 1, 13.
Rere. *Amph.* II, 2, 27.—*Asin.* III, 1, 22.—*Epid.* III, 4, 45.—*Trin.* II, 4, 13.
Reris. *Bacch.* V, 2, 9.
Rerum. *Amph.* Prol. 105.—*Asin.* II, 4, 53.—*Capt.* II, 2, 14; II, 3, 16.—*Cist.* I, 1, 33.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 23; IV, 9, 19.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 38, 61.—*Mil.* II, 4, 44; IV, 8, 45.—*Merc.* II, 4, 8; III, 4, 24.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 1.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 38, 44; IV, 4, 81.—*Rud.* IV, 1, 6; IV, 4, 24.—*Stic.* I, 2, 47.—*Trin.* II, 4, 50; IV, 3, 46.—*Truc.* II, 4, 52; IV, 3, 16.—*Frag.* II, 26.
Res (negotia). *Amph.* Prol. 47.—*Capt.* I, 1, 10, 18; III, 3, 10; IV, 3, 5, 15.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 24; IV, 4, 13.
Res. *Amph.* Prol. 80; I, 1, 261; I, 3, 38; II, 1, 19, 73, 96, 152, 182; III, 1, 16; III, 2, 47; V, 1, 16.—*Asin.* Prol. 2, 14; I, 1, 40; II, 2, 41, 55; II, 4, 71, 83; III, 1, 9; III, 3, 6; V, 1, 16.—*Aul.* I, 1, 8; II, 2, 30; III, 2, 7, 9; III, 5, 50; IV, 9, 18; IV, 10, 41, 57, 71, 73.—*Capt.* Prol. 53; I, 1, 11; II, 1, 31; II, 2, 34; II, 3, 1, 88; III, 1, 28; III, 4, 4; IV, 1, 11.—*Curc.* I, 1, 92; I, 2, 54; II, 2, 23; II, 3, 23, 74; IV, 3, 20,

21; IV, 4, 7; V, 1, 2; V, 2, 2, 62; V, 3, 51.—*Casin.* II, 3, 12; II, 4, 24; II, 5, 30; II, 8, 18; III, 3, 15; III, 6, 8 *bis;* IV, 4, 7; V, 2, 19.—*Cist.* I, 2, 28; I, 3, 49; II, 1, 53; II, 3, 13; IV, 2, 53 *bis.*—*Epid.* I, 1, 31, 68, 75; I, 2, 21, 58; II, 3, 7; III, 3, 16, 41; IV, 1, 39; V, 1, 54; V, 2, 48.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 2, 35, 56; II, 2, 17; II, 3, 57; III, 3, 75; IV, 4, 70; IV, 6, 1; IV, 9, 18.—*Most.* I, 2, 64; I, 3, 15; II, 2, 85; III, 1, 8, 14, 15; III, 3, 12, 28; IV, 2, 26; IV, 3, 11; V, 1, 11, 20, 52.—*Menæch.* Prol. 8; I, 3, 32; II, 3, 64; III, 2, 17, 46; IV, 2, 19; IV, 3, 9; V, 1, 10, 52; V, 2, 7, 9; V, 5, 15; V, 9, 11.—*Mil.* II, 2, 17 *bis,* 70, 112 *bis;* II, 4, 45, 50; II, 5, 35; II, 6, 12; III, 1, 65, 67; III, 2, 1; III, 3, 33, 36; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 65; IV, 4, 16; IV, 7, 18; IV, 8, 34; V, 44.—*Merc.* Prol. 1, 18, 23, 43; I, 12, 100; II, 3, 5, 17, 48, 125; III, 1, 25; III, 3, 26; V, 2, 6, 68; V, 4, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 19; I, 3, 34; I, 5, 8; II, 1, 4; II, 2, 7, 31, 35, 50; IV, 2, 28; IV, 4, 1; IV, 7, 62, 137; V, 2, 30.—*Pœn.* Prol. 111, 123, 125; II, 51 *bis;* III, 3, 67; III, 4, 9; V, 4, 29; V, 6, 2.—*Pers.* I, 3, 50; II, 2, 41; III, 1, 1, 32; IV, 1, 5; IV, 3, 22, 40; IV, 4, 103; V, 2, 65.—*Rud.* Prol. 18, 64; I, 2, 83; II, 3, 51; II, 4, 36; II, 6, 35; III, 3, 11, 21; IV, 2, 31; IV, 3, 44, 66, 98; IV, 4, 28, 104, 134; IV, 6, 7, 8; V, 3, 57.—*Stic.* I, 1, 18; I, 2, 67, 72; I, 3, 45, 46; II, 1, 38; II, 2, 38; IV, 1, 16 *bis;* IV, 2, 25.—*Trin.* I, 2, 25, 149, 182; II, 1, 1, 43; II, 4, 99, 133, 171; IV, 9, 120; V, 2, 46.—*Truc.* I, 1, 29; I, 2, 45, 91; II, 4, 61; II, 7, 50; IV, 3, 45; IV, 4, 5.—*Frag.* I, 131, 135; II, 57.

Res (*bien*). *Most.* I, 3, 78.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 6.—*Rud.* I, 5, 24.—*Trin.* I, 1, 16, 32; III, 1, 16; IV, 3, 85.—*Truc.* I, 1, 24; II, 2, 45, 46.

Res (*furie*). *Merc.* I, 24.

Res (bona). *Merc.* Prol. 43.

Resciebas. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 25.

Resciscam. *Merc.* IV, 3, 21.

Resciscat. *Asin.* III, 3, 153. III, 1, 9.—*Merc.* Prol. 106; II, V, 4, 44.

Resciscés. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 28.

Resciscet. *Amph.* I, 2, 29. V, 4, 44.

Resciverim. *Cist.* I, 1, 104.

Resciverit. *Epid.* II, 3, 5. II, 3, 124.—*Most.* IV, 1, 25 V, 4, 43.

Rescivi. *Capt.* V, 1, 25.—*B* 6, 12.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 65.— 5, 76.

Rescivisse. *Aul.* IV, 10, *næch.* IV, 3, 19.

Rescivisti. *Pseud.* I, 5, 75.

Rescivit. *Cist.* I, 3, 48.— IV, 3, 5.—*Merc.* II, 3, 9; IV

Resecro. *Aul.* IV, 7, 4.—*Per*

Reside. *Asin.* Prol. 5.—*Pœn*

Resident. *Capt.* III, 1, 8 Prol. 7.

Resignatas. *Trin.* III, 3, 6

Resinam. *Merc.* I, 28.

Resipisce. *Mil.* II, 4, 50.

Resipiscit. *Mil.* IV, 8, 35.

Resipisti. *Mil.* IV, 8, 35.

Resistam. *Pœn.* IV, 2, 54.

Resiste (sta). *Truc.* IV, 2,

Resistis. *Casin.* III, 6, 10.

Resisto. *Merc.* I, 12.

Resolvas. *Amph.* II, 2, 73

Resolvat. *Epid.* I, 2, 39.

Resolvi. *Epid.* III, 2, 16.— V, 5, 30.

Resolvit. *Asin.* II, 4, 27 *b*

Respectas. *Menæch.* I, 2, 5

Respecto. *Casin.* V, 2, 13.

Respexis. *Aul.* I, 1, 19.— 2, 90.—*Rud.* III, 3, 16.

Respexit. *Pœn.* I, 2, 197.

Respice. *Capt.* IV, 2, 34, 5 I, 2, 20.—*Casin.* II, 3, 18; I —*Epid.* I, 1, 3.—*Most.* IV, 2, II, 4, 8.—*Merc.* V, 2, 30.—*Ps* 16.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 196; IV, 2, 3 III, 4, 2.—*Stic.* II, 2, 7.—*Tr* 61.—*Truc.* I, 2, 20, 21; II, 2,

Pseud. II, 2, 18.
. *Pseud.* I, 3, 31.
Aul. II, 2, 54.—*Pseud.*

Bacch. IV, 3, 24.—*Truc.*

Curc. I, 2, 68.
Menæch. V, 1, 47.—*Pers.*

t. *Rud.* V, 2, 29.
Pers. III, 3, 12.
. *Epid.* II, 2, 20.
. *Amph.* II, 2, 218; III, 3,
II, 2, 32.—*Capt.* III, 5,
I, 1, 30; V, 3, 30.—*Casin.*
ech. IV, 7, 18; IV, 8, 42.
, 1, 105; IV, 3, 32.—*Me-*
59; II, 2, 14; III, 2, 33,
.—*Mil.* III, 2, 27; IV, 2,
I, 70, 101; II, 4, 15; IV,
76; V, 4, 51.—*Pseud.* I, 1,
2; IV, 7, 94.—*Pœn.* I, 2,
Rud. IV, 4, 9, 11.—*Trin.*
-*Truc.* IV, 3, 2.
am. *Pers.* III, 3, 12.—
51.
eas. *Curc.* I, 1, 13.—*Epid.*
Merc. III, 4, 44.
eat. *Most.* II, 2, 22.
ebis. *Asin.* II, 3, 9.
ebo. *Menæch.* V, 9, 47.—
1, 17.
ebunt. *Pœn.* V, 2, 23.
emus. *Pœn.* III, 3, 40.
endi. *Pseud.* I, 1, 4.
ent. *Amph.* I, 1, 59.
leo. *Capt.* IV, 2, 119.—
, 70.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 42.—
.—*Rud.* III, 1, 11.
lere. *Casin.* I, 53.—*Pœn.*
—*Pers.* I, 1, 6.
leris. *Amph.* II, 1, 61.
les. *Mil.* IV, 2, 75.—*Merc.*
—*Pœn.* I, 2, 48.—*Pers.* II,
ruc. II, 7, 45.
det. *Mil.* II, 5, 13.—*Merc.*
—*Truc.* V, 47.
detis. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 19.
detote. *Rud.* III, 5, 34.

Respondi. *Curc.* II, 1, 35; IV, 2, 55.—*Trin.* II, 4, 57.
Respondimus. *Pœn.* III, 1, 39.
Respondisset. *Trin.* IV, 2, 82.
Respondit. *Asin.* II, 2, 81.—*Curc.* II, 3, 54.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 28.—*Mil.* II, 2, 23.—*Merc.* I, 87; V, 2, 102.—*Rud.* III, 5, 47; IV, 3, 20.
Responsa. *Cist.* II, 1, 31.
Responsam. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 57.
Responsare. *Mil.* IV, 1, 17.
Responset. *Most.* II, 1, 56.
Responsiones. *Most.* III, 1, 63.
Responsorem. *Stic.* I, 4, 7.
Responsum. *Curc.* II, 3, 57.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 93.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 55.—*Frag.* I, 82.
Restabant. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 35.
Restant. *Pœn.* Prol. 127.
Restas. *Trin.* III, 2, 42.
Restat. *Cist.* I, 3, 40.—*Most.* V, 2, 50.—*Merc.* III, 4, 14.—*Pœn.* Prol. 127.—*Rud.* V, 1, 7.
Restem. *Rud.* IV, 3, 97.
Restibus. *Pers.* II, 4, 11.
Restim. *Casin.* II, 7, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 86.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 184.—*Pers.* V, 2, 34.—*Rud.* II, 3, 37.
Restinguas. *Trin.* III, 2, 50.
Restinguont. *Casin.* IV, 1, 16.
Restio. *Most.* IV, 2, 2.
Restitando. *Capt.* III, 2, 3.
Restiteras. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 9.
Restitit. *Pœn.* II, 2, 22.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 18.
Restitrix. *Truc.* IV, 2, 5.
Restituam. *Capt.* III, 4, 57.—*Merc.* V, 2, 44.
Restitue. *Pœn.* V, 3, 45.
Restituentur. *Pœn.* V, 2, 122.
Restitues. *Mil.* III, 1, 107.
Restituis. *Trin.* I, 2, 81.
Restringerent. *Capt.* III, 1, 26.
Rete. *Pers.* I, 2, 22.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 9; IV, 3, 46, 81; IV, 4, 124; V, 2, 5.—*Truc.* I, 1, 14, 15, 16.
Retem. *Rud.* IV, 3, 45.
Retentas. *Asin.* III, 3, 1.—*Rud.* III, 6, 39.

?pid. II, 2, 48.
Asin. V, 1, 13.
?apt. III, 1, 21.
·in. V, 2, 18.
ıpt. III, 1, 24.
Aul. IV, 9, 8.
Asin. Prol. 14.—*Casin.*

ia. *Asin.* II, 2, 64.—*Trin.*
?ruc. III, 2, 16.
Trin. IV, 2, 60.
Amph. III, 2, 6.
. *Stic.* III, 2, 2.
sumus. *Stic.* II, 2, 58.
ı. *Capt.* III, 1, 10, 17.—
58; IV, 2, 54.
issumos. *Stic.* II, 2, 64.
m. *Capt.* III, 1, 22.—*Stic.*
?ruc. II, 2, 8.
s. *Menæch.* II, 2, 43.—*Stic.*
, 64.
Cist. I, 1, 46.
ıg. I, 123.
Casin. V, 3, 8.
n. III, 3, 18.
ic. II, 1, 6.
in. V, 1, 3.—*Stic.* I, 3, 89.
Stic. V, 2, 10.
!. IV, 2, 81.
sin. III, 2, 36.
Casin. V, 1, 4.
·s. V, 1, 18.
sin. III, 6, 19.—*Menæch.*

Bacch. Grex 4.—*Stic.* III,
, 47.
. *Curc.* V, 4, 13.
m. *Pœn.* V, 3, 34.
mph. II, 2, 76, 117.—*Aul.*
-*Capt.* I, 2, 76.—*Curc.* V,
cch. IV, 8, 40 *bis.*—*Most.*
, 150, 152.—*Menæch.* V, 4,
).—*Merc.* I, 70.—*Pseud.* I,
14; I, 5, 64; IV, 6, 8.—
, 48.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 47; IV,

. *Cist.* IV, 2, 55.
. *Bacch.* II, 2, 11.
. *Merc.* I, 108.

Rogabo. *Amph.* II, 1, 61.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 46.—*Rud.* II, 3, 73.

Rogamus. *Pseud.* I, 3, 81.

Rogandi. *Pseud.* I, 1, 4.

Rogant. *Aul.* I, 2, 18.—*Curc.* II, 3, 83.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 66.

Roganti. *Merc.* III, 1, 17.

Rogarat. *Pers.* IV, 4, 82.

Rogare. *Amph.* II, 2, 76 *bis.*—*Mil.* I, 1, 38; III, 3, 48.—*Merc.* III, 1, 17.—*Pers.* I, 1, 40; IV, 4, 90.—*Rud.* II, 3, 2; III, 1, 10.—*Stic.* I, 3, 93, 99.—*Trin.* I, 2, 136.

Rogas. *Amph.* II, 1, 21; IV, 2, 5.—*Asin.* I, 1, 15; I, 3, 18.—*Aul.* II, 4, 17; IV, 4, 7.—*Capt.* III, 5, 2.—*Casin.* II, 3, 35.—*Epid.* I, 1, 27.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 38; II, 3, 24, 97; IV, 7, 3; IV, 9, 56.—*Most.* III, 3, 4.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 42, 74, 77; V, 1, 13.—*Mil.* II, 3, 46; II, 5, 16.—*Merc.* I, 73, 89, 101; III, 4, 48; V, 2, 63.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 50; IV, 1, 10.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 11, 100, 173; III, 4, 23; III, 5, 15.—*Pers.* I, 1, 42, 43, 44; I, 3, 27.—*Rud.* II, 3, 48; III, 6, 22; IV, 8, 7.—*Stic.* II, 2, 11.—*Trin.* I, 2, 43.—*Truc.* II, 6, 24.

Rogasti. *Pers.* II, 5, 20.

Rogat. *Amph.* II, 2, 162.—*Curc.* II, 3, 60.—*Trin.* Prol. 20.

Rogat (interrogat). *Curc.* V, 1, 6.

Rogata. *Frag.* II, 14.

Rogatas (sancitas). *Curc.* I, 2, 24.

Rogato. *Amph.* III, 2, 36.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 37.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 47.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 11.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 53; V, 4, 68.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 8.

Rogaturus. *Trin.* I, 2, 161.

Rogavi. *Asin.* III, 3, 30.—*Pers.* II, 2, 34.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 64.

Rogavit. *Merc.* III, 1, 1.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 23.

Rogem. *Asin.* I, 1, 14.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 12.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 42, 77.—*Mil.* II, 3, 46; II, 5, 16.

Roges. *Asin.* I, 1, 9.—*Aul.* II, 4, 32.—*Capt.* V, 1, 17.—*Curc.* I, 1, 12.—*Epid.* III, 4, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 60.—*Trin.* III, 3, 29.

S

40; III, 3, 12; IV, 8, 56.—*Merc.* Prol. 33; II, 3, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 58; II, 4, 37; IV, 7, 46.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 1; III, 4, 15.—*Pers.* V, 2, 67.—*Rud.* II, 3, 45; IV, 3, 56.—*Stic.* I, 3, 23, 116.—*Truc.* I, 2, 11.

Sæpicule. *Casin.* III, 5, 59.

Sæpissume. *Menæch.* II, 2, 28.—*Mil.* III, 1, 8.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 56.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 81.

Sæpius. *Amph.* II, 2, 72.—*Capt.* II, 1, 43; V, 2, 23.—*Pœn.* III, 2, 8.

Sæva. *Rud.* III, 2, 12.

Sæviendum. *Pseud.* V, 1, 4.

Sævis. *Casin.* III, 5, 20.—*Mil.* II, 5, 4.—*Truc.* V, 4.

Sævit. *Rud.* III, 5, 45.

Sæviter. *Pseud.* V, 2, 3.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 122.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 53.

Sævitudo *Frag.* III, 40.

Sævium. *Bacch.* III, 3, 4.

Sæviunt. *Epid.* V, 1, 51.

Sævo. *Bacch.* IV, 5, 3.

Sævus. *Amph.* I, 3, 43.—*Merc.* II, 3, 20.—*Truc.* III, 2, 5.

Sagarine. *Stic.* V, 2, 12; V, 5, 8.

Sagarino. *Stic.* V, 3, 7.

Sagarinum. *Stic.* III, 1, 29, 35; V, 1, 4.

Sagaristio. *Pers.* I, 1, 16; II, 5, 8 *bis;* IV, 1, 11; V, 1, 15.

Sagaristionis. *Pers.* I, 1, 14.

Sagax. *Curc.* I, 2, 17.

Sagina. *Most.* I, 3, 79.—*Mil.* III, 2, 31.

Saginam. *Most.* I, 1, 62.—*Trin.* III, 2, 96.

Sagit. *Pœn.* III, 2, 29.

Sagitta. *Pers.* I, 1, 25.

Sagittas. *Trin.* III, 2, 99.

Sagittatis. *Trin.* II, 1, 10.

Sagittis. *Aul.* II, 7, 25.

Sal. *Pers.* III, 3, 24,

Sale. *Pers.* II, 3, 15.—*Rud.* IV, 1, 92.—*Pers.* II, 32.

Salem. *Curc.* IV, 4, 6.—*Mers.* I, 92.—*Pers.* III, 3, 25.

Sali. *Mil.* II, 3, 8.

Saliam. *Frag.* I, 67.

Saliat. *Mil.* IV, 2, 9.—*Trin.* 31.

Salicem. *Frag.* III, 10.

Salicto. *Aul.* IV, 6, 9.

Saliendo. *Bacch.* III, 3, 25.

Salinum. *Pers.* II, 3, 15.

Salis. *Bacch.* II, 3, 2; III, 2

Salit. *Casin.* II, 6, 62.—*Cis* 9.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 105.

Salsa. *Amph.* II, 2, 108.— 2, 32.

Salsam. *Rud.* II, 6, 46.

Salsi. *Rud.* II, 1, 12.

Salsis. *Rud.* II, 7, 31; IV, *Trin.* IV, 1, 2.

Salsum. *Casin.* II, 3, 6.— 6, 33.

Salsura. *Curc.* II, 1, 27.—*St* 35.

Salta. *Menæch.* I, 3, 14.— 5, 14.

Saltabit. *Curc.* V, 4, 53.

Saltabo. *Menæch.* I, 3, 1 V, 5, 14.

Saltandum. *Mil.* III, 1, 7 V, 5, 16.

Saltas. *Menæch.* I, 3, 16.

Saltationes. *Stic.* V, 2, 11.

Saltem. *Amph.* I, 1, 282; I 190.—*Capt.* III, 1, 26.—*Curc* 21.—*Casin.* II, 4, 19.—*Cist.* I —*Bacch.* II, 3, 103.—*Menæch* 60; V, 5, 62.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 12. III, 4, 51, 52.—*Pseud.* I, 3, IV, 7, 128; V, 1, 27.—*Pœn.* 41.—*Pers.* V, 2, 43.—*Rud.* I 29; II, 9, 68; III, 5, 24; IV, V, 1, 7.—*Trin.* II, 4, 86.—*Tr* 14; II, 7, 17; IV, 4, 2, 21, 27

Saltet. *Stic.* V, 5, 13.

Saltipotenti. *Trin.* IV, 1, 1

Saltu. *Casin.* II, 8, 40.— III, 6, 30.

Saltum. *Curc.* I, 1, 56.—*C* 2, 2.

Salubrior. *Cist.* III, 13.

Salus. *Amph.* II, 2, 19.—*A* 3, 66, 123, 137; V, 2, 61.—*Ca* 3, 3, 14; IV, 2, 84.—*Casin.* I

85; II, 1, 24; II, 2, 3; IV, 2, 6, 7.—*Trin.* I, 2, 10, 11; IV, 3, 66; IV, 4, 5; V, 2, 53, 56 *bis.*—*Truc.* II, 2, 4; II, 4, 6.—*Frag.* I, 80.

Salveo. *Truc.* II, 2, 4.

Salvere. *Asin.* II, 2, 30; II, 4, 4; III, 3, 3.—*Curc.* IV, 4, 4.—*Casin.* Prol. 1.—*Most.* III, 1, 41; V, 2, 7.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 14.—*Rud.* I, 5, 5.—*Trin.* II, 4, 35.—*Truc.* II, 7, 23.

Salvete. *Capt.* III, 1, 19.—*Rud.* I, 5, 5; II, 2, 5.—*Stic.* V, 2, 1.—*Trin.* V, 2, 39.

Salveto. *Asin.* II, 2, 31.—*Curc.* II, 1, 20.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 17.—*Pers.* V, 2, 12.—*Rud.* I, 2, 15; II, 4, 3.

Salvi. *Amph.* I, 1, 32.—*Asin.* II, 2, 54.

Salvis. *Mil.* V, 27.—*Pers.* V, 1, 1.

Salvo. *Menæch.* V, 3, 3.—*Truc.* II, 7, 69.

Salvom. *Amph.* II, 2, 142.—*Asin.* II, 4, 57.—*Aul.* IV, 6, 11; II, 2, 30.—*Capt.* III, 5, 81; IV, 2, 93.—*Curc.* II, 1, 3; II, 3, 27.—*Epid.* I, 1, 5; I, 2, 25; III, 3, 14; IV, 1, 31.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 62; IV, 9, 75.—*Most.* I, 1, 11; II, 2, 18; III, 1, 106, 107, 118.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 12; V, 6, 30; V, 7, 49.—*Mil.* III, 3, 23; V, 20.—*Merc.* I, 28.—*Pœn.* III, 3, 73, 74.—*Rud.* V, 2, 53.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 6, 7.—*Trin.* I, 2, 143; III, 1, 17; IV, 3, 60.—*Truc.* IV, 6, 23.

Salvos. *Amph.* I, 2, 175; III, 1, 34, 37; III, 2, 67; III, 3, 47.—*Aul.* II, 2, 5.—*Curc.* IV, 4, 5; V, 2, 12.—*Casin.* II, 5, 4.—*Epid.* III, 3, 35; IV, 1, 22.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 52; III, 6, 7 *bis;* IV, 6, 3; IV, 9, 125.—*Most.* III, 1, 79; III, 2, 29; V, 2, 7.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 12, 58.—*Merc.* II, 3, 44; III, 4, 18.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 18.—*Pœn.* III, 5, 6; IV, 2, 36.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 30.—*Rud.* I, 2, 15, 51; II, 4, 24; V, 2, 38.—*Stic.* II, 1, 44; III, 1, 1; III, 2, 17.—*Trin.* I, 2, 119; II, 4, 192; IV, 2, 140; IV, 3, 82; V, 2, 58.—*Truc.* II, 4, 8; IV, 1, 9.

Sambucinas. *Stic.* II, 2, 57.

Samiæ. *Menæch.* I, 2, 65.

Samiam. *Bacch.* II, 2, 22, 24.

Samiis. *Capt.* II, 2, 41.

Samiolo. *Stic.* V, 4, 12.

Samo. *Bacch.* III, 3, 6; IV, 1, 2.

Sana. *Amph.* II, 2, 88, 98; III, 2, 48.—*Curc.* V, 2, 54.—*Casin.* II, 2, 34.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 14.—*Epid.* V, 1, 42 *bis.*—*Menæch.* II, 3, 39, 43; V, 1, 28.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 35.—*Merc.* I, 62; IV, 1, 16.

Sanam. *Amph.* V, 1, 31.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 36.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 51.—*Merc.* V, 2, 48.

Sanari. *Frag.* III, 20.

Sancaptidem. *Pseud.* III, 2, 42.

Sancta. *Cist.* IV, 1, 18.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 26.

Sancte. *Capt.* IV, 2, 112.—*Cist.* II, 3, 27.—*Rud.* I, 2, 71; IV, 7, 8.

Sanctum. *Trin.* IV, 3, 36.

Scandaligerulæ. *Trin.* II, 1, 22.

Sane. *Amph.* I, 1, 97, 283, 292; III, 3, 16.—*Asin.* II, 3, 7; II, 4, 58; III, 3, 56, 86.—*Aul.* II, 5, 7; III, 3, 3.—*Capt.* I, 2, 85.—*Curc.* I, 3, 15, 20; II, 2, 14, 29; II, 3, 43.—*Casin.* II, 3, 35; II, 8, 25; III, 6, 17, 20.—*Epid.* I, 1, 73; V, 2, 66.—*Most.* II, 1, 15; III, 1, 96; III, 2, 34.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 44; II, 2, 70; V, 2, 39, 108; V, 9, 45.—*Mil.* III, 3, 9; IV, 3, 23.—*Merc.* II, 1, 7; III, 1, 2, 44; IV, 2, 11; V, 1, 59.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 67, 69; V, 2, 27.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 72; V, 2, 119; V, 5, 24.—*Pers.* II, 2, 1; III, 3, 42; IV, 3, 30; IV, 4, 25, 55; V, 1, 20.—*Rud.* II, 3, 55; III, 6, 17; V, 3, 51.—*Stic.* I, 3, 107; II, 2, 70; IV, 1, 47; IV, 2, 38; V, 4, 14.—*Trin.* I, 2, 15, 20; III, 5, 53.—*Frag.* I, 26.

Sangarionem. *Trin.* IV, 4, 13.

Sanguinem. *Curc.* I, 2, 65.—*Epid.* II, 2, 5; III, 1, 5.—*Merc.* I, 27.—*Pœn.* III, 2, 37.

Sanguinis. *Bacch.* I, 2, 45.—*Most.* II, 2, 76.

Sanguis. *Merc.* III, 2, 7.

Sarcire. *Most.* I, 2, 68.

Sarciri. *Most.* I, 2, 34.

Sarculum. *Truc.* II, 2, 21.

Sarmento. *Most.* V, 1, 65.

Sarrapis. *Pœn.* V, 5, 33.

Sarriunt. *Capt.* III, 5, 5.

Sarsinatis. *Most.* III, 2, 83.

Sarta. *Trin.* II, 2, 36.

Sartor. *Capt.* III, 5, 3.

Sat. *Amph.* Prol. 79; II, 2, 193.—*Asin.* III, 3, 117; V, 2, 61.—*Aul.* III, 6, 24, 25; IV, 10, 47.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 12.—*Curc.* I, 1, 85; II, 1, 27; IV, 1, 18.—*Cist.* I, 2, 3.—*Epid.* III, 2, 10.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 23; IV, 1, 36; IV, 9, 81, 96.—*Most.* I, 3, 71, 90, 97; III, 1, 124; III, 2, 20; III, 3, 24.—*Mil.* II, 6, 103; III, 1, 152, 157; IV, 2, 92; IV, 4, 39, 59.—*Merc.* II, 3, 48; III, 4, 70.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 154.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 16, 40, 75; II, 1, 2.—*Pers.* I, 1, 27; IV, 3, 77; IV, 6, 4; IV, 7, 19.—*Rud.* II, 1, 3; II, 7, 25; III, 5, 15; III, 6, 28.—*Stic.* I, 2, 34; II, 2, 17, 72; IV, 2, 40; V, 4, 10, 28.—*Trin.* II, 1, 19; III, 2, 10; III, 3, 74, 85; IV, 5, 13.—*Truc.* I, 1, 1; II, 5, 29; II, 6, 61; II, 8, 14.

Satagit. *Asin.* II, 4, 34.

Satam. *Epid.* V, 1, 29.

Satellites. *Mil.* I, 2, 78.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 14.

Satias. *Pseud.* I, 3, 100.

Satietas. *Pœn.* I, 2, 6.

Satietate. *Most.* I, 3, 39.

Satietatem. *Amph.* I, 2, 10.—*Cist.* I, 1, 72.

Satillum. *Trin.* II, 4, 91.

Satis. *Amph.* I, 1, 14; I, 3, 1; II, 1, 30, 31, 57; II, 2, 1, 16, 208; III, 2, 23; V, 1, 7, 44.—*Asin.* Prol. 8; II, 2, 63; II, 4, 31, 40, 90; III, 1, 8; III, 3, 38, 141; IV, 1, 28.—*Aul.* II, 1, 44; II, 2, 10, 62.—*Capt.* I, 2, 9, 16; II, 2, 74; II, 3, 85, 86 *bis;* III, 4, 106, 107, 121; III, 5, 99; IV, 3, 19; V, 1, 7 *bis*, 8, 12; V, 2, 12.—*Curc.* I, 2, 16; I, 3, 32; II, 3, 89; V, 3, 36.—*Casin.* II, 2, 8, 17, 34; II, 3, 32; II, 4, 14, 24; II, 8, 52; III, 2, 17; III, 4, 8; V, 2, 55.—*Cist.* II, 1, 26, 33; II, 3, 69.—*Epid.* II, 2, 55; III, 2, 10; V, 1, 28; V, 2, 1.—*Most.* I, 1, 73; I, 3, 10, 97, 125, 135; II, 1, 42; III, 1, 116; III, 2, 140, 144; IV, 2, 51; IV, 3, 35; V, 2, 43.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 67; I, 4, 2; II, 2, 39, 44; II, 3, 39; III, 2, 45; IV, 2, 38, 52, 58, 92; V, 1, 42; V, 2, 73; V, 5, 42, 49.—*Mil.* II, 4, 2, 40; II, 6, 1, 101; III, 1, 124; III, 3, 4, 12, 44; IV, 1, 17; IV, 2, 71; IV, 3, 41; IV, 4, 18, 37, 52; V, 13.—*Merc.* II, 1, 4; II, 3, 3, 36, 69; II, 4, 13, 27; IV, 1, 16; IV, 4, 17; V, 4, 42, 53.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 110, 112; I, 2, 33, 56, 60, 109; II, 3, 21; IV, 1, 10, 24; IV, 5, 5.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 39, 43; I, 2, 5, 6, 17, 73, 75 *bis*, 84; II, 22; III, 2, 17, 30; III, 5, 19; IV, 2, 1; V, 3, 16; V, 4, 78; V, 5, 15, 20.—*Pers.* I, 1, 10, 18 *bis*, 23; II, 1, 4; II, 2, 1, 32; II, 5, 4; IV, 2, 4; IV, 3, 8, 20; IV, 4, 1, 53, 63, 106; V, 2, 44, 58 *ter*, 72.—*Rud.* II, 2, 14; II, 5, 5; III, 5, 37, 49; IV, 5, 3.—*Stic.* I, 2, 37, 38, 104; II, 2, 37; IV, 1, 4, 13; IV, 2, 48; V, 4, 8, 52, 55; V, 7, 5.—*Trin.* II, 1, 4, 7, 27; II, 2, 40; II, 4, 155; III, 1, 22; III, 2, 10; III, 3, 56; IV, 1, 19; V, 2, 8, 53.—*Truc.* II, 1, 28, 29 *bis*, 32, 35; II, 2, 4; II, 3, 9; II, 4, 3, 18.

Satisfacerem. *Pseud*, V, 1, 28.

Satisfaciat. *Amph.* III, 2, 8.

Satisfecit. *Asin.* II, 4, 31.

Satius. *Amph.* I, 1, 22; IV, 1, 10.—*Curc.* II, 2, 16.—*Casin* I, 4.—*Cist.* I, 1, 44; IV, 1, 10.—*Epid.* I, 1, 57.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 43; III, 2, 11.—*Merc.* III, 4, 71.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 34.—*Pœn.* II, 75; III, 1, 49; V, 5, 55.—*Trin.* II, 2, 30.—*Truc.* V, 3, 4, 36.

Sator. *Capt.* III, 5, 3.

Satur. *Capt.* IV, 2, 32.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 14; V, 5, 27.—*Pœn.* III, 6, 14; *Stic.* I, 3, 2.

Saturam. *Amph.* II, 2, 35.

Saturant. *Stic.* I, 1, 18.

Saturi. *Curc.* II, 3, 83.—*Merc.* IV,

Scelestiorem. *Cist.* IV, 1, 8.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 22.—*Most.* III, 1, 1.—*Rud.* II, 6, 24.

Scelestis. *Capt.* III, 6, 13.

Scelestissume. *Amph.* II, 1, 11.

Scelestissumum. *Amph.* II, 1, 2.—*Casin.* III, 5, 34.

Scelestius. *Menæch.* III, 1, 2.

Scelesto. *Asin.* II, 4, 70.—*Rud.* II, 6, 18.

Scelestos. *Rud.* III, 3, 35.

Scelestum. *Epid.* V, 2, 20.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 21.—*Rud.* III, 6, 21; IV, 4, 123.

Scelestus. *Aul.* IV, 4, 21.—*Capt.* III, 4, 48.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 14; IV, 8, 13.—*Most.* IV, 4, 72; III, 1, 36.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 83.—*Merc.* I, 90.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 121; III, 2, 103; IV, 7, 30.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 72.—*Pers.* II, 2, 38; II, 4, 28.—*Rud.* Prol. 27, 50; II, 2, 19; II, 4, 35, III, 2, 41; III, 3, 8; III, 5, 22; IV, 4, 14, 15, 49, 140; V, 2, 4.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 65.—*Trin.* II, 4, 126.

Sceleucum. *Mil.* IV, 1, 2.

Scelus. *Amph.* II, 1, 7.—*Capt.* III, 6, 104.—*Curc.* V, 2, 16.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 57.—*Most.* III, 2, 45.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 47.—*Mil.* II, 3, 18; III, 2, 14, 27; V, 41.—*Merc.* I, 96.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 10.—*Pers.* II, 2, 10, 35; II, 4, 19; IV, 4, 10, 140; IV, 9, 6; V, 2, 15.—*Rud.* I, 3, 15; II, 6, 22; IV, 3, 54, 62.—*Truc.* II, 7, 60.

Scena. *Pœn.* Prol. 20.

Scenam. *Capt.* Prol. 60.—*Pseud.* Prol. 2; I, 5, 55.

Sceparnio. *Rud.* I, 2, 9, 29, 60, 92.

Schema. *Amph.* I, 1, 7.

Sciam. *Amph.* I, 1, 115; II, 2, 117.—*Asin.* III, 3, 129.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 72.—*Capt.* I, 2, 70; II, 2, 15.—*Curc.* III, 44; V, 2, 19.—*Casin.* Prol. IV, 3, 1, 2.—*Cist.* II, 1, 42.—*Epid.* I, 1, 90, 91.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 13.—*Most.* IV, 3, 18, 19.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 33; II, 2, 23, 71; III, 2, 35, 39; IV, 2, 77; V, 2, 22, 58; V, 4, 2; V, 9, 47.—*Mil.* I, 1, 32; II, 3, 6; II, 6, 83; IV, 2, 2; IV, 7, 1. *Merc.* III, 4, 5, 7.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 10; I, 5, 153; II, 2, 62; II, 4, 3, 5; IV, 2, 30; IV, 6, 14; IV, 7, 18, 32.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 49, 52; III, 3, 49; V, 4, 7.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 26.—*Rud.* I, 3, 13; IV, 3, 84; IV, 4, 88; IV, 7, 18; V, 2, 25.—*Stic.* I, 2, 91.—*Trin.* I, 3, 7.—*Truc.* I, 2, 97; II, 7, 3; V, 74.

Sciamus. *Cist.* I, 1, 59; III, 1, 54; III, 2, 19.

Sciant. *Aul.* I, 2, 35; I, 1, 13.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 37.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 15.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 47.—*Trin.* I, 2, 174, 184; IV, 2, 92.

Scias. *Amph.* V, 1, 34, 38.—*Asin.* I, 1, 13; I, 2, 14; II, 2, 66; V, 2, 48.—*Capt* II, 2, 79; II, 3, 66.—*Curc.* I, 1, 13; II, 3, 42; V, 2, 22, 26.—*Casin.* III, 5, 33.—*Cist.* I, 1, 66; II, 1, 35, 41.—*Epid.* V, 1, 41; V, 2, 3, 37.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 66.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 81.—*Mil.* II, 2, 78; II, 3, 12; II, 6, 89; IV, 4, 55; V, 36.—*Merc.* II, 2, 27, 38; II, 3, 108.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 113; II, 4, 59; IV, 6, 12; IV, 7, 80.—*Pœn.* Prol. 12; V, 2, 69.—*Pers.* I, 1, 48; IV, 3, 26; IV, 6, 19.—*Rud.* III, 4, 23; V, 3, 11.—*Trin.* II, 4, 96; IV, 2, 40; IV, 3, 24.—*Truc.* II, 2, 42.

Sciat. *Amph.* I, 1, 30; I, 3, 12; II, 2, 134.—*Asin.* II, 4, 52; III, 3, 154; IV, 1, 48.—*Curc.* I, 1, 29; II, 1, 33.—*Casin.* III, 5, 56.—*Cist.* III, 20; IV, 2, 5.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 102.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 34; V, 6, 29.—*Mil.* II, 2, 92; II, 3, 38; V, 4, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 29.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 63.—*Stic.* II, 1, 24.—*Trin.* II, 4, 17; IV, 2, 154.

Scibam. *Asin.* II, 2, 34; II, 4, 89.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 84, 86.

Scibas. *Aul.* IV, 10, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 8, 85.

Scibat. *Amph.* Prol. 22 *bis.*

Scibatis. *Rud.* II, 3, 47.

Scibimus. *Merc.* V, 4, 57.

Scibis. *Casin.* III, 7, 22.—*Epid.* II, 2, 101; V, 1, 49.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 55.—*Pseud.* IV, 4, 2.—*Pœn.* V, 4, 57.—*Pers.* II, 2, 37.—*Rud.* II, 3, 35.

Scibit. *Epid.* I, 1, 69; I, 2, 51.—*Mil.* III, 2, 46.

I, 3, 13, 136, 152; I, 4, 15; II, 1, 13, 15, 72; II, 2, 4, 60, 65, 89; III, 1, 10, 21, 24, 31, 33, 39, 110, 115, 131; III, 2, 35, 48, 53, 67, 109; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 22, 57; IV, 3, 3; V, 1, 14, 71; V, 2, 14.—*Menæch.* Prol. 53; I, 1, 28, 32; I, 2, 36, 52; I, 3, 14; II, 1, 5; II, 2, 3, 25; II, 3, 10, 62, 88; III, 2, 57; III, 3, 58; IV, 1, 7, 10; IV, 2, 44, 85, 94 *bis*, 108; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 3, 9, 22, 47, 83, 117; V, 5, 6, 16; V, 6, 31; V, 7, 43; V, 9, 12, 26, 46, 70, 88.—*Mil.* I, 1, 9; II, 1, 76; II, 2, 13, 25, 40, 91, 94, 115; II, 3, 57, 77, 81; II, 4, 29; II, 5, 8, 52, 56, 63; II, 6, 6, 68, 74, 91, 99; III, 1, 13, 18, 86, 160, 164 *bis*, 182, 192, 196, 211; III, 2, 4, 8, 38, 56; III, 3, 28; IV, 1, 22, 36; IV, 2, 28, 49, 75; IV, 3, 36; IV, 4, 33; IV, 5, 16; IV, 6, 59, 66, 69; IV, 7, 7, 13, 27; IV, 8, 34; V, 22.—*Merc.* Prol. 14, 20, 24, 85, 96, 108; I, 10, 104, 105; II, 2, 30, 57, 61; II, 3, 34, 56, 112, 129; II, 4, 12, 24; III, 1, 19; III, 2, 16; III, 4, 8, 11, 56, 60; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 4, 7, 8; IV, 3, 8, 22; IV, 4, 6, 7, 11; IV, 5, 5; V, 2, 54, 62, 69, 70, 74, 103; V, 3, 5; V, 4, 43, 54.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 20, 83, 86; I, 2, 71, 81, 85, 89; I, 3, 42, 59, 138, 144, 149; I, 4, 8, 16; I, 5, 18, 50, 64, 99, 119, 121, 146; II, 1, 17; II, 2, 25, 49, 58, 62, 68; II, 3, 11; II, 4, 6, 20, 45, 46, 54, 68; III, 1, 22; III, 2, 11, 31, 88; IV, 1, 4, 7, 24, 28, 41; IV, 2, 10, 35, 36, 45, 50; IV, 6, 17, 39; IV, 7, 46; V, 2, 1, 2, 4, 12, 13. —*Pœn.* Prol. 50, 64, 83, 104, 112; I, 1, 24, 29, 44, 75, 77; II, 2, 16, 42, 85, 145, 148; II, 2, 2, 24; III, 1, 22, 33, 52; III, 2, 13, 23, 30; III, 3, 5, 24, 31, 91; III, 5, 44; IV, 2, 68, 100, 102; V, 1, 22; V, 2, 15, 101, 112, 151, 156; V, 3, 12, 30, 47; V, 4, 33, 43, 53, 61; V, 5, 9, 17, 25, 51; V, 6, 19.—*Pers.* I, 1, 11, 33, 52; I, 2, 16, 23, 28; I, 3, 3, 28, 32, 71, 74, 81; II, 2, 8, 13, 18, 24, 32, 52; II, 3, 19; II, 5, 7, 127; III, 2, 5; IV, 2, 4; IV, 3, 7, 49, 67, 70, 73; IV, 4, 52, 88, 92; IV, 6, 18; IV, 9, 9; V, 1, 13; V, 2, 10, 32, 57.—*Rud.* Prol. 37; I, 2, 4, 16, 32, 71, 87; I, 3, 9, 15; I, 4, 20, 33; I, 5, 6, 24; II, 2, 4; II, 3, 9, 12, 23, 31, 35, 55, 57; II, 4, 6, 29, 33; II, 5, 8, 15; II, 6, 7; II, 7, 27; III, 1, 21; III, 2, 32, 49; III, 3, 11, 23, 43; III, 4, 2; III, 5, 13, 18, 24, 50; IV, 1, 4, 6, 13; IV, 2, 32; IV, 3, 12, 48; IV, 4, 5, 34, 59, 93; IV, 6, 4, 11, 12, 19; IV, 7, 26; V, 2, 20, 69.—*Stic.* I, 1, 9, 11; I, 2, 7, 16, 30, 49, 79, 97; I, 3, 12, 27, 44, 113; II, 1, 18, 29, 35; II, 2, 66; III, 1, 15, 39; III, 2, 39; IV, 1, 13, 22, 37, 61, 68; IV, 2, 1, 4; V, 2, 3, 7; V, 4, 19, 21.—*Trin.* Prol. 2, 10, 16; I, 1, 8; I, 2, 28, 51, 57, 58, 114, 125, 136, 156, 159; II, 1, 3; II, 2, 61, 69, 87, 104; II, 3, 3, 9; II, 4, 106, 144, 146, 176, 194; III, 1, 21, 83, 85, 90, 91, 97, 106; IV, 2, 10; IV, 3, 50, 55, 61, 67; IV, 4, 7 *bis*, 9, 21; V, 1, 7; V, 2, 8, 12, 18, 43.—*Truc.* Prol. 9, 15; I, 1, 76; I, 2, 28, 33, 47, 51, 52, 61, 70, 81, 85; II, 1, 33, 39, 42; II, 2, 26, 65; II, 3, 14, 29; II, 4, 17, 31, 40, 57, 81; II, 6, 23, 50, 67; II, 7, 35, 66, 69; III, 2, 11; IV, 2, 10, 11, 14, 42, 53, 55; IV, 3, 57, 78; IV, 4, 14; V, 3, 25, 61.—*Frag.* II, 25, 51; III, 18.

Sed (auget). *Rud.* III, 5, 20.

Sedatam. *Merc.* V, 4, 1.

Sedate. *Menæch.* V, 6, 17.

Sedatum. *Amph.* II, 2, 218.—*Curc.* I, 2, 23.

Sedeam. *Pœn.* Prol. 5.—*Frag.* III, 54.

Sedeas. *Capt.* Prol. 12.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 46.

Sedeat. *Mil.* II, 1, 4.—*Pœn.* Prol. 18.

Sedebam. *Asin.* II, 2, 76.

Sedebas. *Pseud.* III, 2, 11.

Sedecim. *Rud.* V, 3, 56.

Sedem. *Most.* II, 1, 41.

Sedendo. *Menæch.* V, 3, 6.

Sedens. *Bacch.* I, 1, 14; III, 3, 74. —*Most.* V, 1, 54.

Sedent. *Aul.* IV, 9, 6.—*Capt.* Prol. 2.—*Pœn.* V, 4, 54.—*Rud.* Prol. 73; III, 6, 9.—*Truc.* I, 1, 48.

Sempiternam. *Pers.* I, 1, 35.

Sempiternas. *Pœn.* V, 4, 84.

Sempiternum. *Aul.* II, 1, 26.—*Most.* I, 3, 67, 90.—*Pers.* I, 1, 36.

Senati. *Casin.* III, 2, 6.—*Epid.* II, 2, 5.

Senatu. *Asin.* V, 2, 21.—*Aul.* III, 6, 13.—*Cist.* V, 3.—*Most.* V, 1, 9.—*Rud.* III, 4, 8.

Senatum. *Epid.* I, 2, 56.—*Most.* III, 1, 158; V, 1, 8.—*Mil.* II, 6, 109.

Senatus. *Mil.* II, 6, 111.

Sene. *Aul.* II, 4, 31.—*Casin.* II, 3, 28.—*Epid.* II, 3, 14.—*Bacch.* IV, 5, 3.—*Mil.* II, 1, 66, 76; IV, 1, 19.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 82.

Senecis. *Frag.* I, 34.

Senecta. *Amph.* IV, 2, 12.—*Aul.* II, 2, 75.—*Casin.* II, 3, 23, 41.—*Most.* I, 3, 60.—*Mil.* III, 1, 29.—*Merc.* V, 4, 25.—*Trin.* I, 2, 5.

Senectus. *Trin.* II, 2, 100.

Senectute. *Merc.* V, 2, 5.

Senectutem. *Asin.* I, 1, 3.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 62.

Senectuti. *Trin.* II, 3, 7.

Senem. *Amph.* V, 3, 2.—*Asin.* III, 2, 34; IV, 2, 4.—*Aul.* II, 1, 49; IV, 4, 15; II, 5, 9; IV, 8, 10.—*Capt.* I, 2, 27; III, 1, 38; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 47; IV, 4, 11.—*Casin.* II, 3, 28; II, 4, 26; II, 7, 7; IV, 1, 17; IV, 2, 9; V, 1, 9.—*Epid.* I, 1, 80; I, 2, 60; II, 3, 13.—*Bacch.* II, 1, 15; II, 3, 28; IV, 4, 4 *bis*, 43, 58; IV, 5, 5; IV, 9, 36, 41, 52; V, 2, 30.—*Most.* III, 2, 25, 26; V, 1, 13.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 105.—*Mil.* II, 1, 57; II, 6, 13; IV, 1, 23; IV, 4, 46.—*Merc.* V, 4, 36.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 14; I, 5, 20, 39; III, 2, 80.—*Rud.* II, 2, 11; V, 2, 69.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 49, 66.—*Trin.* II, 4, 159.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 57.

Senes. *Casin.* III, 2, 28.—*Epid.* III, 2, 37; III, 3, 11; V, 1, 10, 51, 54.—*Bacch.* Grex 1.—*Merc.* V, 4, 25, 64.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 53.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 6.—*Trin.* Prol. 17.

Senex. *Amph.* V, 1, 20.—*Asin.* II, 2, 95; II, 4, 53; V, 2, 13; Grex 2.—*Aul.* Prol. 31, 34; II, 1, 41; II, 4, 16, 18; III, 1, 5; III, 3, 8; IV, 4, 4, 10; IV, 5, 5; IV, 6, 13; IV, 8, 7.—*Capt.* Prol. 4; II, 2, 16, 31; III, 4, 65; IV, 2, 7.—*Casin.* Prol. 35, 48; II, 1, 4; II, 8, 25, 60; III, 5, 45; IV, 1, 6, 15; V, 1, 10; V, 2, 9, 11, 13, 17, 53.—*Epid.* I, 1, 69, 84; II, 3, 5, 9; III, 4, 2, 52, 55.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 109, 122, 124; III, 3, 40; IV, 4, 3; IV, 6, 3; IV, 9, 8, 9; V, 2, 51.—*Most.* I, 1, 10, 24, 54, 75; II, 1, 56; II, 2, 96; III, 1, 9, 145; III, 2, 22, 60, 62, 67, 91, 108, 117, 124; IV, 2, 36.—*Menæch.* Prol. 17, 75; V, 2, 60, 68; V, 3, 4; V, 4, 1.—*Mil.* II, 1, 77; II, 2, 12; III, 1, 37; IV, 4, 19; IV, 9, 12.—*Merc.* II, 2, 20, 24, 34, 43; II, 3, 90, 101, 108, 109; III, 1, 5, 10, 27; III, 2, 9; III, 3, 14; IV, 4, 70.—*Pœn.* Prol. 75, 83.—*Rud.* Prol. 35, 49, 77; III, 2, 13, 20; III, 3, 43; III, 4, 21, 68; III, 5, 3, 10, 45; III, 6, 10; IV, 4, 9, 75; V, 2, 64.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 33, 37, 39, 46, 53, 57, 59; V, 1, 8.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 24, 139.

Seni. *Asin.* Prol. 5; II, 2, 113.—*Aul.* IV, 5, 2; V, 4.—*Capt.* Prol. 7.—*Casin.* IV, 1, 4; V, 2, 17.—*Epid.* I, 2, 62; III, 2, 19; III, 4, 64.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 53; III, 1, 16; IV, 9, 21, 33, 43.—*Most.* II, 1, 80, 83; III, 2, 11, 101.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 1, 40.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 56.—*Pœn.* Prol. 64.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 56.—*Truc.* II, 2, 58.

Senibus. *Merc.* V, 4, 55.—*Mil.* III, 3, 54.

Senio (tædio). *Stic.* I, 1, 19.—*Truc.* II, 5, 13.

Senis. *Amph.* III, 4, 5.—*Aul.* III, 6, 18.—*Capt.* I, 1, 28.—*Epid.* II, 2, 2.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 5; IV, 9, 20.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 22.

Senseram. *Truc.* II, 4, 39.

Senserim. *Pseud.* I, 1, 90.

Senserit. *Epid.* I, 1, 84.

Senserit (viderit). *Pseud.* IV, 7, 72.

Sensero (*sentir*). *Merc.* II, 2, 40.

Senserunt. *Epid.* V, 1, 7.

Sensi (vidi). *Capt.* I, 2, 37.

Sensi. *Bacch.* II, 3, 64.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 3; IV, 8, 7.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 10.—*Truc.* I, 2, 97.

Sensi (animadverti). *Mil.* II, 6, 97.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 7.—*Pœn.* V, 5, 20.

Sensim. *Casin.* IV, 4, 1.

Sensimus. *Amph.* V, 1, 19.

Sensit. *Casin.* Prol. 58.

Sensit (animadvertit) *Casin.* Prol. 60.

Sensum (sententiam). *Most.* V, 1, 22.

Senteis *Casin* III, 6, 1 *bis.*

Sententia. *Aul.* IV, 1, 3.—*Capt.* Prol. 48.—*Curc.* II, 1, 35.—*Casin.* III, 3, 1.—*Epid.* II, 2, 95; III, 3, 11.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 5; II, 2, 1.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 46.—*Merc.* Prol. 93; II, 3, 58.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 95.—*Pœn.* V, 6, 1.—*Pers.* III, 1, 45.—*Stic.* V , 1.—*Trin.* II, 4, 44; III, 2, 90.—*Truc.* V, 69, 72.

Sententia (voluntate). *Capt.* II, 2, 95, 97; II, 3, 87.—*Cist.* I, 2, 7.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 115.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 30; V 9, 89.—*Mil.* IV .—*Merc.* II, 3, 36.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 72.—*Pers.* I, 1, 10, 18.—*Rud* V 3 9.

Sententiam *Amph.* I, 1, 50.—*Asin.* II, 5.—*Aul.* II, 7, 12; III, 2, 27, 30.—*Curc.* II, 1, 2; V, 3, 24, 37.—*Cist.* II, 1, 32, 47.—*Mil.* II, 1, 51; IV, 6, 19.—*Merc.* II, 3, 43, 104; III, 4, 10.—*Pœn.* V, 3, 7.—*Rud.* II, 7, 29; III, 4, 23; IV, 2, 13.—*Stic.* I, 1, 55.

Sententias. *Most.* I, 3, 15.

Sententiis. *Epid.* III, 3, 80.

Sentiant. *Truc.* I, 1, 39.

Sentias. *Menæch.* V, 5, 26.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 2, 41.—*Merc.* II, 6, 2.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 56.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 18.

Senticeto. *Capt.* IV, 2, 80.

Sentio. *Capt.* II, 1, 14; II, 2, 79; III, 5, 52.—*Curc.* I, 2, 69; II, 1, 2.—*Casin.* Prol. 78; II, 3, 48.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 56; IV, 8, 49, 77.—*Most.* III, 3, 24.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 16.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 51; IV, 2, 3.—*Trin.* III, 1, 14; III, 2, 13, 72.—*Truc.* II, 3, 29; II, 6, 64.

Sentio (animadverto) *Capt.* II, 3, 2.

Sentio (sensu præditus). *Capt.* IV, 2, 79.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 31.

Sentis. *Asin.* I, 1, 46.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 80.

Sentis (*sentir*). *Capt.* I, 2, 85.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 14.

Sentit. *Aul.* III, 2, 11, 12.—*Pœn.* V, 4, 30.

Sentiunt (*sentir*). *Menæch.* V, 5, 14.

Sentiunt. *Pœn.* I, 1, 25.

Senum. *Merc.* V 4, 66.

Seorsum *Asin.* II, 2, 95.—*Capt.* III, 5, 52.—*Epid.* III, 3, 2.

Seorsus. *Rud.* V, 2, 27.

Sepelibilem. *Cist.* I, 1, 64.

Sepelivi. *Most* V, 2, 20.

Sepis. *Rud* II , 2, 45.

Sepiolas. *Casin.* II, 8, 57.

Sepit. *Casin.* V 2, 41.

Sepolcro. *Pseud.* I, 4, 19.

Sepolcrum. *Mil.* II, 4, 19.

Sepolcrum. *Epid.* II, 1, 7.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 21 *Menæch.* , 2, 43.

Septem. *Cist.* IV, 2, 89.—*Most.* II, 2, 39.—*Mil.* I, 1, 46.—*Merc.* III, 3, 94, 100.—*Pœn* I, 2, 62.

Septempedalis. *Curc.* III, 71.

Septemtriones. *Amph.* I, 1, 117.

Septenis. *Pers.* V, 1, 19.

Septingentos. *Rud.* V, 2, 39.

Septuennes. *Merc.* Prol. 24.

Septuennis. *Bacch.* III, 3, 36.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 57.—*Merc.* II, 2, 21.—*Pœn.* Prol. 66.

Septum. *Curc.* I, 1, 36.

Septumas. *Pseud.* II, 2, 3.

Septumi. *Pers.* II, 3, 8.

Septumo. *Amph.* I, 2, 20.

Septumum. *Pers.* IV, 4, 9.

Sepultæ. *Amph.* V, 1, 1.

Sepultam. *Curc.* I, 2, 8.

Sepultus. *Amph.* V, 1, 22.

Sequar. *Amph.* I, 3, 46.—*Curc.* V, 3, 43.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 107.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 33; II, 3, 77.—*Pœn.* II 3, 18.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 7.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 36.

Sequatur. *Menæch.* I, 1, 51; III, 3, 32.—*Merc.* II, 3, 7.

Sequemur. *Cist.* II, 3, 38.

Sequentem. *Merc.* I, 39.

Sequerer. *Amph.* II, 1, 38, 81; II,

Sevocas. *Aul.* III, 6, 13.

Sevocat. *Merc.* II, 3, 45.

Sevocem. *Pers.* IV, 2, 98.

Sevum. *Capt.* II, 2, 31.

Sex. *Capt.* V, 2, 21; V, 3, 2; V, 4, 15. — *Cist.* II, 1, 13. — *Most.* III, 3, 10; IV, 2, 38.—*Merc.* II, 3, 100; V, 2, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 87, 89. — *Pœn.* II, 5. — *Pers.* I, 3, 57. — *Trin.* I, 2, 129; II, 4, 142; IV, 3, 71.

Sexagenos. *Frag.* III, 13.

Sexaginta. *Epid.* III, 4, 32.—*Most.* III, 2, 63.—*Mil.* I, 1, 44.—*Merc.* III, 1, 26.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 113; IV, 6, 1; IV, 9, 6.

Sexcennio. *Pœn.* Prol. 67.

Sexcennis. *Pœn.* IV, 2, 80; V, 2, 27.

Sexcenta. *Aul.* II, 4, 41.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 111.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 37.

Sexcenti. *Pœn.* I, 1, 38.—*Pers.* III, 1, 66; III, 3, 32; V, 2, 70.

Sexcenties. *Menæch.* V, 4, 8.

Sexcentoplago. *Capt.* III, 5, 68.

Sexcentos. *Epid.* II, 1, 9.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 8.

Sextum. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 5.

Sextus. *Most.* IV, 2, 41.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 9.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 19.

Sexungula. *Trin.* II, 2, 57.

Sexus. *Rud.* I, 2, 19.

Si. *Amph.* Prol. 29, 54, 67, 80, 113; I, 1, 27, 43, 51, 52, 105, 115, 155, 157, 164, 168, 180, 202, 233, 235, 271, 272, 282, 290, 294, 298, 301; I, 3, 11, 22; II, 1, 22, 37, 47, 74; II, 2, 6, 15, 30, 39, 41, 43, 69, 71, 73, 89, 92, 109, 141, 154, 185, 187, 189, 191, 213, 219, 220, 223, 227; III, 1, 12, 21; III, 2, 11, 23, 26, 27, 39, 48, 52, 60, 61, 64, 66; III, 3, 1, 6 *bis;* III, 4, 11; IV, 3, 17; V, 1, 26, 53.—*Asin.* Prol. 12; I, 1, 51, 85, 92, 93, 96, 101, 104, 107; I, 2, 17; I, 3, 2, 12, 13, 21, 36, 41, 43, 44, 49, 66, 71, 72, 74, 78, 84 *bis,* 89, 90, 94; II, 2, 6, 12, 15, 25, 54, 55, 71, 87, 93, 103, 104, 106; II, 3, 3, 4, 9, 11, 13, 16, 19, 26; II, 4, 21, 39, 46, 47, 52, 54, 59, 95; III, 1, 3, 16, 25, 26, 32, 34; III, 2, 44; III, 3, 2, 5, 7, 13, 19, 22, 34, 49, 55, 61, 64, 84, 111, 130, 154; IV, 1, 18, 21, 25, 37, 40, 49, 55, 58, 61; IV, 1, 3, 10, 11; V, 2, 5, 28, 29, 45, 57, 83; Grex 1, 5, 6.—*Aul.* Prol. 27; I, 1, 9, 17, 19; I, 2, 16, 22, 31; II, 1, 17, 23, 31, 33, 38, 39, 41, 54; II, 2, 10, 16, 30, 32, 51, 56, 69, 72, 76; II, 4, 5, 7, 22, 32, 41, 57, 61, 65, 66; II, 5, 7; II, 6, 5 *bis;* II, 7, 10, 20; II, 8, 5; III, 2, 11, 25, 28; III, 3, 4; III, 4, 12; III, 5, 4, 16, 18; III, 6, 4, 19, 22, 49; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 3, 13, 14; IV, 4, 18, 24; IV, 7, 19; IV, 10, 17, 19, 21, 41, 43, 46, 47, 62; V, 18. —*Capt.* Prol. 6, 12, 28, 63, 65; I, 1, 13, 32; I, 2, 5 *bis,* 12, 13, 15, 28, 73, 80; II, 1, 1, 2, 4, 8, 10, 13, 16, 23, 27, 28, 41, 52; II, 2, 1, 10 *bis,* 15, 19, 23, 46, 57, 81, 95, 101, 103, 109; II, 3, 20, 30, 49, 56, 57, 86, 94; III, 1, 4, 26, 37; III, 3, 14, 15; III, 4, 12, 14, 15, 45, 56; 65, 68, 72, 73, 76, 80, 81, 86, 93, 100; III, 5, 25, 35, 38, 53, 89; IV, 2, 24, 41, 70, 91, 111, 113, 117; IV, 3, 6; V, 2, 6, 15, 17; V, 3, 1, 6, 16, 17, 19; Grex 6, 7.—*Curc.* I, 1, 4, 5, 13, 28, 29, 34, 52, 58, 69, 70, 87; I, 2, 49, 52, 53, 56, 57 *bis;* I, 3, 8, 30, 57; II, 1, 8, 11, 27, 31; II, 2, 4, 15; II, 3, 14, 15, 20, 24, 34, 42, 49, 72; III, 3, 4, 6, 9, 31, 34, 56, 79, 83; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 4, 10, 27, 28, 32; IV, 3, 22, 24; IV, 4, 13, 16; V, 2, 13, 43, 73, 88; V, 3, 22, 23, 48.—*Casin.* Prol. III, 29, 46, 53, 56, 85; I, 5, 28; II, 1, 3; II, 2, 3, 20; II, 3, 31, 42, 51, 52; II, 4, 6, 14, 19, 26, 27, 28; II, 5, 6, 16, 27, 31; II, 6, 5, 24, 36, 49; II, 7, 1; II, 8, 58, 72; III, 2, 24, 14, 26; III, 3, 10; III, 5, 35, 63; III, 6, 2, 16, 25; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 1, 16; IV, 3, 8, 12; IV, 4, 11, 15; V, 2, 10; V, 4, 22, 23.—*Cist.* I, 1, 3, 29 *bis,* 34, 36, 47, 49, 69 *bis,* 76, 98, 110, 113, 118; I, 2, 28; I, 3, 4, 35, 57; II, 1, 20, 22, 23, 52; II, 3, 48, 49; III, 14, 21; IV, 1, 14; IV, 2, 5, 9, 10, 14, 15, 58, 68, 70.—*Epid.* I, 1, 20, 21, 36, 73; I, 2, 13, 14; II, 2, 12, 72, 78,

79, 112; II, 3, 5; III, 1, 6, 10, 26; III, 2, 29; III, 3, 46; III, 4, 4, 10, 13, 15, 25, 32, 67, 70, 73, 78; IV, 1, 1, 16 *bis*, 20, 40; IV, 2, 15, 16, 19, 23, 29, 36; V, 1, 4, 13, 23, 37, 40, 42, 51; V, 2, 9, 64, 66.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 12, 23, 46, 57, 66; I, 2, 20; II, 2, 2, 14, 15, 16, 17, 37; II, 3, 5, 77, 129, 130, 131; III, 3, 5, 6, 29, 36, 44, 62, 82, 93; III, 4, 21; III, 5, 3, 4, 41; IV, 3, 21; IV, 4, 15, 27, 46, 47, 48, 59, 61, 62, 80; IV, 5, 6; IV, 7, 2, 20; IV, 8, 7, 29, 46, 47, 70, 73, 74; IV, 9, 30, 52, 75, 78 *bis*, 79, 80, 90, 91, 99, 102, 104, 114, 116, 122, 143; IV, 10, 11; V, 1, 16; V, 2, 24, 46, 56, 67, 76, 78. —*Most.* I, 1, 4, 42, 54, 60; I, 2, 3, 34; I, 3, 30, 41, 59, 67, 71, 82, 83, 84, 90, 132, 134; I, 1, 4, 10, 16; II, 1, 4, 23 *bis*, 42, 55; II, 2, 3, 31, 83; III, 1, 28, 124, 142; III, 2, 13, 14, 22, 40, 82, 83, 85, 86, 103, 112, 140, 150; III, 3, 9, 11, 19, 24; IV, 1, 6, 14; IV, 2, 14, 37, 47; IV, 3, 28; V, 1, 19, 36, 42, 57, 72; V, 2, 18, 28, 43, 46, 51.—*Menæch.* Prol. 51; I, 1, 6, 27; I, 2, 3, 13, 17, 33, 47, 53; I, 3, 12, 16; II, 1, 4, 13, 14, 16, 23; II, 2, 36, 38, 65, 68, 72; II, 3, 25, 63, 65, 69, 75, 84; III, 3, 5, 11, 32, 33; III, 1, 13; III, 2, 1, 37, 38; IV, 2, 8, 9, 38, 84; V, 1, 42, 46, 51; V, 2, 8, 48, 54 *bis*, 64, 91, 104 *bis*; V, 3, 4; V, 6, 4; V, 7, 34, 39, 41, 54, 55; V, 9, 1, 14, 34, 42, 62, 83, 98. —*Mil.* I, 1, 21, 24, 28, 54; II, 1, 2; II, 2, 15, 38, 40, 60, 74, 87, 91, 93, 94, 100, 111, 113; II, 3, 22, 26, 27, 35 *bis*, 36, 38, 70 *bis*; II, 4, 50; II, 5, 17, 44, 45, 57, 66 *bis*, 70 *bis*; II, 6, 2, 36, 47, 76, 82, 88; III, 1, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 19, 37, 54, 60, 78, 90, 99, 106, 122, 123, 135, 149, 151, 166, 201, 205; III, 2, 3, 20, 21, 25, 29, 45, 52; III, 3, 3, 4, 7, 14, 42, 46, 64; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 7, 16, 25 *bis*, 40, 46 *bis*, 50, 91, 92; IV, 3, 31; IV, 4, 13, 16, 22, 37, 49, 50; IV, 5, 8, 11, 15, 24, 25, 28, 36; IV, 6, 36 *bis*, 37, 41, 55; IV, 7, 16; IV, 8, 8, 10, 16, 46, 52, 55, 61; V, 1, 20, 24, 33, 36, 45.—*Merc.* Prol. 14, 78, 82; I, 44, 65, 70, 73, 95, 100, 106; II, 1, 7; II, 2, 15, 16, 27, 30, 37, 40, 42; II, 3, 17, 39, 49, 71, 83, 84, 86, 94, 108; II, 4, 21; III, 1, 12, 20, 21, 28, 33; III, 2, 14; III, 3, 1, 3, 9, 17 *bis*, 23, 25; III, 4, 2, 6, 8, 21, 38, 51, 65, 66, 69, 70 *bis*, 77; IV, 2, 3; IV, 3, 25, 32; IV, 4, 4, 34, 44, 61; IV, 6, 3, 4, 5, 10, 11; V, 1, 12; V, 2, 33, 49, 53, 61, 67, 68, 72, 86, 100; V, 4, 8, 25, 33, 34, 57, 63 *bis*, 65.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 85, 89, 91, 93, 100, 107, 110, 111, 112, 118, 119; I, 2, 22, 78; I, 3, 31, 33, 38, 40, 51, 52, 57, 82, 105, 141, 142, 143; I, 5, 1, 13, 18, 20 *bis*, 27, 41, 64, 84, 95, 97, 98, 99, 104, 119, 121, 125, 128, 129, 130, 140, 142, 157; II, 1, 12; II, 2, 43, 45 *bis*, 62, 71; II, 4, 4, 34, 37, 50, 59; III, 1, 2, 19, 110; III, 2, 3, 9, 11, 56, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 87 *bis*; IV, 1, 1, 6, 26, 27, 29, 39; IV, 3, 6, 17; IV, 5, 8; IV, 6, 9; IV, 7, 5, 49, 55, 77, 131, 138; IV, 8, 5; V, 3, 17; V, 2, 4, 5, 29, 32.—*Pœn.* Prol. 12, 24, 27, 80, 89, 116; I, 1, 7, 12, 17, 19, 22, 78, 80; I, 2, 11, 50, 74, 86, 109, 117, 138, 161, 185; I, 3, 19, 33; II, 18, 41; III, 1, 13, 22, 26, 42, 43, 47; III, 2, 10; III, 3, 18, 22, 23, 27, 46, 58, 62, 64, 78, 95; III, 4, 12, 17, 19, 20, 21, 33 *bis*, 47; III, 6, 17, 18, 32, 42, 48, 60, 63, 70, 85, 88, 93, 98, 99, 106; V, 2, 3, 11, 23, 24, 43, 63, 76, 80, 83, 87, 88, 104 *bis*, 112, 123, 125, 136, 156, 157; V, 3, 22, 41, 43; V, 4, 20, 23, 49, 56, 67, 80; V, 5, 1, 7, 41; V, 6, 34.—*Pers.* I, 1, 18, 31, 41, 45, 46, 48; I, 2, 21; I, 3, 42, 65, 66, 84; II, 1, 6; II, 2, 6, 24, 33, 67; II, 4, 3, 12, 22; III, 1, 19, 26, 33, 40, 41, 46, 49, 65, 69; IV, 1, 1, 5; IV, 3, 33; IV, 4, 6, 7, 15, 23, 35, 36, 59, 61, 66, 74, 75, 104, 107; IV, 5, 2; IV, 7, 14; V, 2, 9, 13, 19, 22, 44, 47.—*Rud.* Prol. 26; I, 2, 8, 36, 45, 70, 79, 89, 91, 93; I, 3, 8, 9, 12, 13, 19, 37; I, 4, 9; II, 2, 17, 23, 24; II, 3, 16, 43, 48, 74, 79; II, 4, 4; II, 5, 15, 20; II, 6, 3, 21, 51, 68;

II, 7, 8, 9 *bis*, 18, 19; III, 2, 15, 22, 33; III, 3, 16, 18, 39; III, 4, 16, 21, 22, 26, 39, 59, 71; III, 5, 2, 9, 10, 12, 14, 23, 30, 33, 52, 54; III, 5, 53; IV, 1, 8; IV, 2, 19; IV, 3, 14, 18, 30, 39, 75, 82, 104, 105; IV, 4, 27, 29, 31, 40, 42, 53, 59, 73, 76, 81, 82, 84, 91, 93, 95, 98, 106, 133; IV, 5, 3; IV, 7, 3, 12, 31 *bis*, 33; IV, 8, 10; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 8, 24, 25, 41, 52, 58, 61, 66; V, 3, 2, 4, 17, 22, 35, 42, 44, 45, 65.—*Stic.* I, 1, 27, 42; I, 2, 11, 13, 23, 55, 87, 91, 95; I, 3, 17, 28, 38; II, 1, 14, 51; II, 2, 21, 74; III, 1, 26; III, 2, 25, 27, 30; IV, 1, 16, 18, 19 *bis*, 44, 45, 47, 57; IV, 2, 12, 30, 39; V, 1, 2; V, 4, 26, 28, 31, 33, 35, 45, 58 *bis*; V, 5, 18; V, 7, 2.—*Trin.* Prol. 7; I, 2, 8, 15, 26, 34, 36, 46, 48, 59, 60, 61, 78, 83, 111, 119, 120, 180, 183; II, 1, 17 *bis*, 18, 31; II, 2, 4, 19, 27, 29, 47, 66, 67, 68, 89, 90; II, 4, 8, 12, 16, 56, 63, 64, 67, 70, 71, 86, 131, 137, 158, 160, 165, 167, 194; III, 1, 6; III, 2, 2, 6, 49, 51, 67, 69, 87; III, 3, 16, 19, 26, 34, 64; IV, 2, 13, 17, 36, 43, 52, 76, 82, 96, 97, 104, 108, 117, 120, 139; IV, 3, 5, 35, 44, 46, 53, 55, 57, 61; IV, 4, 6; V, 2, 42, 44, 37, 58, 60, 62, 63.—*Truc.* Prol. 6, 20; I, 1, 19, 22, 25, 28, 40, 47, 73; I, 2, 18, 20, 38, 47, 54, 79, 89; II, 1, 13, 24; II, 2, 9, 10, 12, 44, 46, 50, 60; II, 3, 3, 27; II, 4, 12, 25, 45; II, 5, 14, 16; II, 6, 46, 54; II, 7, 53, 55, 63; II, 8, 4; III, 1, 3; III, 2, 2, 4, 25; IV, 1, 8, 9.—*Frag.* I, 33, 35, 133, 147; II, 43.

Si (etsi). *Cist.* I, 1, 29.

Si (sive). *Capt.* I, 2, 5.

Si (ac si). *Capt.* II, 3, 57.

Sibi. *Amph.* Prol. 29, 48, 74, 79, 83, 108; I, 1, 32, 117, 171; I, 2, 6; II, 1, 51; V, 9, 41.—*Asin.* I, 1, 57, 60; I, 3, 25; II, 2, 50; II, 4, 37, 56, 125, 146; IV, 1, 36; IV, 2, 16; Grex 4.—*Aul.* Prol. 8, 33, 34; II, 2, 21; II, 4, 40; III, 5, 18; IV, 1, 2.—*Capt.* Prol. 5, 46, 50; I, 1, 4, 13; II, 1, 36; III, 1, 1; III, 2, 11, 12, 44; IV, 4, 12; V, 1, 19.—*Curc.* I, 3, 22 *bis*, 23 *quater*, 24, 55, 75.—*Casin.* Prol. 42, 50, 53, 54, 56, 60, 69; II, 1, 4; III, 2, 3; III, 3, 7; III, 2, 145.—*Cist.* I, 1, 34; I, 2, 16, 17, 23, 24 *bis*, 29; II, 2, 3; II, 3, 44; IV, 2, 64, 71.—*Epid.* I, 1, 46, 83, 85; I, 2, 52; II, 3, 10, 11; III, 2, 29; III, 3, 2; V, 1, 8.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 8, 9, 11; II, 3, 27; III, 2, 51; IV, 4, 14, 16, 48; IV, 9, 27, 79; V, 1, 11.—*Most.* I, 2, 20, 21, 47, 76; I, 3, 48, 128; II, 2, 61; III, 1, 118; III, 2, 66, 73, 111, 112; IV, 1, 4; V, 1, 31, 35, 37.—*Menaech.* Prol. 51, 53, 61; II, 2, 35; II, 3, 89; III, 2, 15; IV, 2, 4; IV, 3, 1; V, 2, 17; V, 9, 24, 41.—*Mil.* I, 1, 23, 76; II, 3, 3; III, 1, 38, 102, 109, 116, 125; III, 2, 46; III, 3, 15; IV, 1, 25, 34, 45; IV, 3, 6; IV, 6, 16.—*Merc.* Prol. 65, 70; I, 10; II, 1, 14; II, 3, 92; IV, 3, 18; V, 2, 82; V, 4, 1, 29 *bis*, 31.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 21, 123; I, 2, 55; I, 4, 8; III, 1, 11; III, 2, 30, 94, 111.—*Pœn.* Prol. 57, 68, 76, 97, 102, 119; I, 1, 49; I, 2, 1; II, 40; III, 3, 15, 44, 96; III, 6, 15; V, 1, 23; V, 2, 43, 55, 58, 123; V, 3, 15; V, 4, 34; V, 5, 2.—*Pers.* I, 3, 1, 70, 84; II, 3, 7, 18; V, 2, 58.—*Rud.* Prol. 27, 45, 82; I, 2, 41; I, 3, 11, 38; II, 2, 3; II, 3, 67; III, 1, 10; III, 6, 35, 36; IV, 3, 41; IV, 4, 77 *bis*, 88.—*Stic.* I, 1, 24; I, 2, 44, 68; III, 2, 9; V, 5, 5.—*Trin.* I, 2, 119; II, 1, 29, 35; II, 2, 27, 40, 84; II, 3, 4; II, 4, 49; III, 3, 65; IV, 2, 51, 118.—*Truc.* I, 1, 65; I, 2, 98; II, 4, 38, 55; II, 6, 13, 25; II, 7, 6, 12; III, 1, 7; IV, 3, 30.—*Frag.* II, 40.

Sibylla. *Pseud.* I, 2, 23.

Sic. *Amph.* I, 1, 47, 151; I, 3, 8, 19, 40; II, 1, 5, 18, 26, 57, 62; II, 2, 129, 137; III, 1, 11; III, 2, 20, 54; III, 3, 5; III, 4, 18; IV, 2, 2; IV, 3, 18; V, 1, 21, 22.—*Asin.* I, 1, 19 *bis*, 23, 69, 73, 77; I, 3, 77; II, 2, 83, 85, 86; II, 3, 4, 13; II, 4, 33, 49, 54; III, 3, 112, 114; IV, 1, 49, 52; IV, 2, 11; V, 1, 12, 13; V, 2, 49; Grex 4, 6.—*Aul.* II, 4, 44; IV, 6, 14.—*Capt.* III,

Sinam. *Asin.* I, 1, 108, 297.—*Aul.* III, 5, 50.—*Curc.* I, 3, 52.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 10.—*Epid.* I, 1, 61; III, 1, 7; III, 4, 81, 82; V, 2, 59.—*Most.* I, 3, 73; III, 3, 11.—*Mil.* II, 5, 34; IV, 4, 57.—*Merc.* II, 3, 70; III, 1, 25.—*Pseud.* IV, 8, 124.—*Pœn.* III, 2, 2.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 7; V, 3, 27.—*Stic.* I, 3, 72.—*Trin.* III, 2, 3.—*Truc.* V, 71.

Sinant. *Bacch.* I, 2, 38; III, 3, 15; IV, 9, 117.

Sinapi. *Truc.* II, 2, 60.

Sinapis. *Pseud.* III, 2, 28.

Sinas. *Aul.* II, 2, 17 *bis.*—*Casin.* II, 3, 43.—*Cist.* I, 1, 106.—*Bacch.* II, 1, 5.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 19.—*Trin.* III, 2, 2.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 19.

Sinat. *Amph.* I, 2, 33.—*Asin.* V, 2, 67.—*Capt.* II, 1, 11, 13.—*Casin.* II, 6, 49; V, 2, 42.

Sinceri. *Menæch.* II, 2, 16.

Sincerissumum. *Rud.* III, 4, 52.

Sincerum. *Most.* IV, 1, 13.—*Rud.* III, 4, 51.

Sinciput. *Menæch.* I, 3, 28; III, 2, 41; IV, 2, 69.

Sine. *Amph.* I, 1, 51 *bis;* II, 2, 100, 174; III, 1, 19; V, 1, 37, 48.—*Asin.* I, 1, 80; I, 3, 72; II, 4, 14, 54; III, 1, 38.—*Aul.* II, 2, 38, 58; IV, 1, 20.——*Capt.* II, 1, 17; II, 3, 97; III, 1, 12; III, 5, 37; IV, 1, 8.—*Curc.* I, 1, 92; IV, 1, 8; V, 2, 55, 69.—*Casin.* I, 2, 48, 49, 55; II, 22, 32 *bis;* II, 8, 1, 36; III, 2, 14; III, 6, 22. — *Cist.* I, 1, 52, 57, 66, 83, 117; II, 2, 22.—*Epid.* I, 1, 34; I, 2, 22, 43; II, 2, 20, 101; V, 1, 28; V, 2, 3, 14.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 14; IV, 3, 2 *bis;* IV, 7, 13; IV, 8, 64; IV, 9, 6, 50; V, 2, 8, 13, 16, 51, 57, 69, 82.—*Most.* I, 1, 10, 11, 45; I, 4, 32; II, 1, 68; III, 2, 160; IV, 2, 39; V, 1, 49; V, 2, 31, 53, 58.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 99; II, 3, 1, 27; V, 7, 39.—*Mil.* II, 2, 10; IV, 5, 7; IV, 6, 26, 29.—*Merc.* Prol. 22; I, 35; II, 2, 55; II, 3, 112.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 59; I, 3, 10 *bis,* 109, 144; V, 2, 9.—*Pœn.* Prol. 71; I, 1, 14, 35, 71; I, 2, 33 *bis,* 37, 49, 158; IV, 2, 49; V, 4, 80, 90.—*Pers.* I, 2, 11; II, 2, 7; II, 5, 17; III, 3. 12; IV, 6, 6; IV, 9, 13; V, 1, 11 *bis.*—*Rud.* II, 5, 4; III, 4, 71; III, 5, 2; IV, 2, 18, 32; IV, 3, 5, 88; IV, 4, 49, 81, 82.—*Stic.* I, 2, 38; II, 1, 38; II, 2, 28; III, 1, 12.—*Trin* II, 2, 57 *bis,* 94; II, 4, 83, 184; III, 1, 4 *bis,* 20; III, 2, 55, 65, 67; III, 3, 5, 7; V, 2, 43.—*Truc.* Prol. 3, 5; II, 4, 61; II, 6, 14; II, 7, 14; IV, 2, 22, 38; IV, 3, 5, 53; IV, 4, 37 *bis.*—*Frag.* III, 55.

Sive (verbum). *Asin.* V, 2, 48.—*Aul.* III, 2, 11.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 68.—*Most.* I, 4, 15 *bis;* V, 2, 22.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 50.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 163 *ter,* 167.—*Pers.* I, 3, 54; II, 2, 7.—*Truc.* I, 2, 27; II, 7, 67; II, 8, 6; IV, 2, 21, 40; V, 4.

Sinent. *Rud.* III, 5, 37.

Sineret. *Cist.* I, 1, 87.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 14.

Sineris. *Most.* I, 1, 54.

Sinet. *Casin.* III, 5, 43.

Singularias. *Capt.* I, 2, 3.

Singulas. *Epid.* I, 1, 52; III, 1, 10.—*Truc.* II, 2, 48.

Singuli. *Amph.* Prol. 65.

Singulis. *Epid.* I, 1, 36.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 12.

Singulos. *Amph.* I, 1, 197.

Singulum. *Cist.* IV, 2, 34.

Sinis. *Merc.* V, 2, 88.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 160.

Sinistra. *Epid.* II, 2, 2.

Sinistra (infausta). *Pseud.* II, 4, 72.

Sinistram. *Merc.* V, 2, 38.

Sinit. *Curc.* I, 1, 27.—*Casin.* III, 5, 32; V, 2, 15.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 60.—*Pœn.* III, 4, 12 *bis.*

Sinite. *Capt.* II, 1, 17.—*Mil.* III, 1, 2; IV, 2, 92.—*Pœn.* Prol. 117.

Sinito. *Capt.* I, 2, 5.

Sino. *Curc.* I, 2, 13.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 66 *bis;* III, 3, 151.—*Most.* I, 1, 68; I, 4, 15.—*Merc.* V, 2, 89.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 60; I, 5, 62.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 17, 18.—*Pers.* II, 2, 7; II, 9, 13.

Sint. *Amph.* Prol. 10; I, 1, 70; III,

Siste. *Pseud.* V, 2, 7.
Sistebas. *Mil.* III, 2, 36.
Sistendæ. *Trin.* IV, 2, 25.
Sistentatum. *Truc.* II, 2, 15.
Sistentur. *Rud.* V, 3, 3.
Sistere. *Rud.* III, 4, 72.—*Trin.* III, 3, 15.
Sistet. *Capt.* IV, 2, 13.
Sisti. *Trin.* III, 2, 94.
Sisto. *Curc.* I, 3, 7.
Sit. *Amph.* Prol. 55, 56, 60, 63, 77, 104, 117 *bis*, 137; I, 1, 18, 30; II, 2, 92; III, 3, 6, 17.—*Asin.* I, 1, 12; II, 3, 37, 56; II, 4, 12, 29 *bis*, 37, 59 *bis*, 88; III, 2, 26; III, 3, 25, 154; IV, 1, 17, 19, 21, 22, 38; V, 1, 11; V, 2, 83.—*Aul.* Prol. 29, 38; I, 2, 14; II, 1, 27, 42; II, 2, 43; II, 4, 17, 41; III, 5, 50; III, 6, 15, 27; IV, 7, 17; IV, 10, 72.—*Capt.* II, 2, 97; III, 1, 35; III, 4, 22; III, 5, 40, 80; IV, 2, 64, 70; V, 1, 28, 32; V, 3, 9; V, 4, 28.—*Curc.* I, 1, 23, 29, 51; I, 2, 51; I, 3, 8; II, 2, 2, 8, 15; II, 3, 5; III, 12, 57, 90; IV, 2, 31, 33; IV, 4, 7, 32, 34; V, 2, 18.—*Casin.* I, 26; II, 2, 8, 14; II, 5, 23; II, 6, 50; II, 8, 46; III, 1, 5; III, 2, 5; III, 6, 18.—*Cist.* II, 3, 13, 23, 49, 71 *bis*; IV, 2, 71, 95.—*Epid.* I, 1, 75, 91; III, 1, 3; III, 2, 36; III, 4, 22, 30; V, 10.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 9, 37, 51 *bis*, 63, 64; I, 2, 31, 32; II, 2, 11, 46; II, 3, 76; III, 6, 26; IV, 3, 21; IV, 4, 11 *bis*, 13; IV, 6, 16; IV, 8, 15; IV, 9, 48, 99, 122; V, 2, 15, 41, 62.—*Most.* I, 1, 68; I, 3, 77; II, 1, 23; III, 1, 28, 98, 99 *bis*; III, 2, 37; III, 3, 19; IV, 2, 60; V, 1, 52; V, 2, 52.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 54; I, 4, 2; II, 3, 9, 13, 33; IV, 2, 39; V, 2, 10 *bis*, 12; V, 5, 6; V, 7, 55, 56.—*Mil.* I, 1; II, 1, 4; II, 2, 32, 87; II, 3, 46, 61, 75; II, 4, 46; II, 5, 38 *bis*, 64; II, 6, 37, 49; III, 1, 6, 21, 64, 65, 138, 166, 185, 187, 189; III, 3, 5, 60; IV, 2, 21, 60 *bis*; IV, 4, 53; IV, 6, 14, 61; IV, 8, 55; V, 2, 4.—*Merc.* I, 11, 19, 58, 26; II, 1, 30; II, 2, 44; II, 3, 20, 21, 71, 115; III, 1, 22; III, 4, 64; IV, 3, 21, 33; IV, 4, 49; V, 2, 47, 51, 94.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 14, 96, 111; I, 2, 24, 35, 56; I, 3, 8, 42, 73, 105; I, 4, 30; I, 5, 45, 63, 128; II, 3, 18; II, 4, 24, 37, 50; IV, 3, 4; IV, 4, 1; IV, 6, 9, 33, 34; IV, 7, 62, 114.—*Pœn.* Prol. 92, 98, 109 *bis*; I, 2, 60, 190; II, 1, 3; III, 3, 50, 96; III, 5, 23.—*Pers.* I, 3, 6, 70, 77; II, 1, 10, 112; II, 2, 7; II, 4, 7, 10; II, 5, 1, 26; III, 1, 29, 59, 63; III, 3, 33; IV, 4, 47, 83, 84; IV, 8, 5; V, 2, 69 *bis*.—*Rud.* Prol. 14; I, 2, 69; II, 2, 15; II, 3, 10, 54; II, 5, 21; III, 1, 37; III, 2, 4, 14; III, 4, 45, 47; III, 6, 39; IV, 2, 23 *bis*; IV, 3, 39; IV, 4, 84; IV, 6, 11.—*Stic.* I, 1, 56; I, 2, 4, 61; I, 3, 50, 54; II, 2, 32; IV, 1, 67.—*Trin.* I, 2, 20, 107, 182; II, 1, 6, 8, 25, 27; II, 2, 6, 7, 39, 92; II, 4, 64, 69, 161, 183; III, 2, 27, 34, 65, 74, 91; III, 3, 14, 37, 39; IV, 2, 7, 44, 118; V, 1, 7.—*Truc.* Prol. 15; II, 1, 11; II, 3, 25; II, 4, 79; II, 7, 3, 6; IV, 2, 7, 41; IV, 3, 11; IV, 4, 2, 15.—*Frag.* I, 11, 56, 100, 132; III, 9.
Sita. *Capt.* III, 4, 4.—*Epid.* V, 1, 12.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 4.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 129; V, 4, 5.—*Trin.* I, 2, 4.
Sitæ. *Truc.* I, 2, 76.
Sitella. *Casin.* II, 5, 43; II, 6, 44.
Sitellam. *Casin.* II, 4, 17; II, 5, 34; II, 6, 11.
Siti. *Curc.* I, 2, 26.—*Casin.* II, 1, 9.—*Most.* I, 3, 36.—*Mil.* II, 4, 20.—*Rud.* II, 2, 7.
Sitiam. *Curc.* I, 2, 49.—*Pœn.* Prol. 30.
Sitiat. *Pers.* II, 1, 43.
Sitim. *Merc.* V, 2, 20.
Sitio. *Casin.* III, 6, 6; IV, 3, 4.
Sitis. *Aul.* IV, 9, 5.—*Most.* II, 1, 33.—*Mil.* II, 5, 42.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 9.—*Pœn.* Prol. 47; III, 3, 10.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 4.
Sitit. *Curc.* I, 2, 14 *bis*.—*Casin.* Prol. 78; V, 4, 74.
Situ. *Truc.* V, 23.
Situla. *Casin.* II, 6, 7.

Soleant. *Pseud.* II, 2, 37.

Solearii. *Aul.* III, 5, 40.

Soleas. *Casin.* II, 8, 59; III, 5, 63. —*Most.* II, 1, 37.—*Truc.* II, 4, 12, 16; II, 5, 26; II, 8, 1.

Soleat. *Pers.* II, 2, 11.

Soleatis. *Aul.* II, 2, 81.

Solebam. *Capt.* III, 1, 23.

Solebas. *Amph.* II, 2, 79.—*Epid.* I, 1, 89.

Solem. *Amph.* I, 1, 126.—*Epid.* I, 2, 41.

Solemus. *Pœn.* III, 1, 14.

Solens. *Amph.* I, 1, 43.—*Casin.* V, 1, 14.—*Epid.* II, 2, 53.—*Truc.* I, 2, 29.

Solent. *Amph.* I, 1, 30; II, 2, 80; V, 1, 40.—*Asin.* I, 3, 46; II, 1, 8; II, 2, 4; III, 3, 112; Grex 2.—*Capt.* IV, 1, 11.—*Curc.* II, 3, 83; IV, 1, 12; V, 3, 12.—*Casin.* Prol. 74; II, 2, 7.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 20; IV, 4, 48 *bis.*—*Most.* II, 2, 11; IV, 1, 2.—*Menæch.* Prol. 74; I, 2, 66; V, 2, 16; V, 5, 24; V, 6, 23.—*Mil.* I, 1, 2; III, 1, 155.—*Merc.* Prol. 18; II, 1, 38, 39; II, 3, 47; V, 2, 20; V, 4, 47.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 14; IV, 6, 20; V, 2, 32.—*Pœn.* V, 2, 40, 81; V, 3, 49.—*Stic.* V, 1, 2.—*Truc.* I, 2, 48; II, 1, 9; IV, 3, 57.—*Frag.* I, 89.

Soleo. *Amph.* II, 1, 75.—*Aul.* V, 1, 21.—*Capt.* I, 1, 2.—*Curc.* IV, 3, 6; V, 2, 6.—*Most.* V, 1, 66.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 31.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 60.—*Rud.* II, 7, 19; IV, 3, 61.—*Stic.* IV, 3, 28.—*Trin.* III, 2, 86; IV, 2, 61.—*Truc.* II, 6, 2.

Solere. *Cist.* I, 1, 38.—*Most.* V, 2, 36.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 4.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 32.—*Merc.* II, 2, 25.—*Stic.* I, 3, 14. —*Trin.* II, 2, 72.—*Truc.* II, 1, 26.

Soles, *Amph.* I, 3, 38.—*Aul.* II, 2, 73; V, 11.—*Casin.* III, 5, 62.—*Cist.* I, 1, 5.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 25.—*Most.* IV, 2, 11.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 31; V, 1, 52. —*Pers.* II, 2, 17; V, 2, 14.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 25.—*Truc.* I, 2, 82; II, 4, 17; III, 2, 27.

Solet. *Aul.* Prol. 3, 7; II, 4, 46.—*Curc.* I, 1, 76, 78.—*Casin.* II, 8, 25; V, 4, 32.—*Epid.* III, 4, 50.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 47; II, 2, 24; IV, 8, 56.—*Most.* I, 3, 70; III, 2, 33, 34, 64; IV, 1, 16. *Menæch.* I, 3, 2; II, 2, 42.—*Mil.* III, 1, 28.—*Merc.* IV, 2, 5.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 45; IV, 2, 46.—*Pœn.* Prol. 118.—*Pers.* IV, 1, 2; IV, 5, 3.—*Rud.* I, 5, 13; II, 3, 42; IV, 3, 69; IV, 4, 31.—*Trin.* II, 2, 69.—*Truc.* II, 2, 45.—*Frag.* III, 20.

Soletis. *Frag.* I, 34.

Soletur. *Asin.* III, 1, 37.

Soli. *Amph.* I, 1, 131.—*Asin.* II, 4, 94.—*Capt.* II, 2, 12.—*Curc.* I, 2, 16. —*Casin.* III, 5, 41.—*Most.* I, 3, 47, 48, 69.—*Mil.* III, 1, 205.—*Merc.* Prol. 5.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 37.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 69.—*Trin.* II, 3, 4.—*Truc.* II, 1, 1, 31.—*Frag.* I, 35, 44, 51.

Solicitat. *Rud.* I, 3, 15.

Solicitet. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 50.

Solicitudinem. *Mil.* III, 1, 29.

Solicitudini. *Mil.* III, 1, 76.

Solida. *Epid.* III, 3, 10.—*Merc.* II, 3, 44.—*Pers.* III, 3, 20.

Solidam. *Curc.* III, 35, 70.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 10.

Solide. *Trin.* IV, 2, 8, 47.

Solido. *Merc.* Prol. 21.

Solio. *Trin.* IV, 2, 98, 99.

Solis. *Epid.* IV, 2, 34.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 51.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 89.—*Mil.* I, 1, 2.

Solis (solitariis). *Rud.* I, 3, 22.

Solita. *Truc.* I, 2, 60; II, 2, 7.

Solite. *Mil.* II, 3, 11.

Solitudine. *Asin.* I, 3, 11.

Solitudinem. *Merc.* V, 2, 8.

Solitum. *Most.* III, 2, 6; IV, 2, 48. —*Merc.* III, 1, 13.—*Pseud.* IV, 3, 83. —*Trin.* IV, 1, 10.

Solitus. *Amph.* I, 1, 105, 263.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 81, 82.—*Trin.* III, 2, 25.

Sollicitæ. *Stic.* I, 1, 6.

Sollicitas. *Epid.* V, 2, 15.

Sollicitat. *Aul.* I, 1, 27; IV, 10, 4. —*Most.* III, 2, 15.

2, 85.—*Pœn.* III, 6, 19; V, 2, 52.—*Rud.* III, 1, 40.—*Stic.* I, 2, 8; I, 3, 67.—*Frag.* I, 87.

Sum. *Amph.* Prol. 30, 34, 53; I, 1, 25, 179, 191, 200, 218, 223, 247, 255, 272, 284, 291, 300; II, 1, 7, 14, 64, 67, 68; II, 2, 88, 98, 102, 131, 185, 214; III, 1, 1; III, 2, 19, 56; III, 4, 6, 8, 9; IV, 1, 6; IV, 2, 1 *bis.*—*Asin.* I, 1, 43, 69; I, 3, 9, 63; II, 2, 109; II, 3, 7; II, 4, 58, 83, 90; III, 3, 123; V, 2, 11.—*Aul.* Prol. 2; I, 2, 10, 40; II, 1, 4, 44; II, 2, 4, 39, 73; II, 4, 44; III, 2, 8, 34; IV, 8, 4; IV, 9, 12; IV, 10, 1, 25; V, 14.—*Capt.* Prol. 14; I, 2, 32; II, 3, 44; II, 2, 71, 74; II, 3, 83; III, 4, 12, 19; III, 5, 10, 159; IV, 1, 8; IV, 2, 45, 55, 83, 84; V, 3, 16, 17; V, 4, 29.—*Curc.* I, 2, 4, 26, 44; I, 3, 11; II, 2, 6, 10; II, 3, 48, 50; III, 3, 49, 50, 88; IV, 3, 9; V, 2, 9, 12; V, 3, 2.—*Casin.* I, 16; II, 2, 13; II, 5, 38; II, 6, 8; II, 7, 5; II, 8, 13; III, 5, 1, 43, 48, 52; III, 6, 11, 12, 13, 15; IV, 4, 14; V, 3, 6; V, 4, 8, 28.—*Cist.* I, 1, 107; I, 2, 3; II, 1, 6 *ter;* IV, 2, 5, 12, 14, 18, 79, 99.—*Epid.* I, 1, 10; I, 2, 1; II, 2, 13, 16, 17, 18 *bis,* 44; III, 4, 13, 62; IV, 1, 31 *bis;* V, 1, 35; V, 2, 55.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 31, 40, 61; I, 2, 38; II, 3, 41; III, 2, 1, 3; III, 6, 2, 20 *bis;* IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 19; IV, 3, 2, 17; IV, 4, 2; IV, 6, 3, 13, 14, 20; IV, 9, 16, 25, 26, 28, 57, 80, 81; V, 1, 6 *bis,* 21; V, 2, 38, 39, 45, 61, 83.—*Most.* I, 2, 65, 71, 77; I, 3, 43, 86; I, 4, 12; II, 1, 6, 41; I, 2, 66, 70; III, 1, 35, 37, 39, 62; III, 2, 101; III, 3, 22; IV, 2, 5, 7; IV, 3, 4; V, 2, 44.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 21; I, 2, 28; I, 4, 6; II, 2, 6, 20; II, 3, 49, 50; III, 1, 1; III, 2, 6 *bis;* IV, 3, 24; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 3, 4; V, 5, 26, 27, 54, 56; V, 7, 51; V, 9, 12, 66.—*Mil.* II, 3, 13, 37; II, 4, 35; II, 5, 8, 17, 23; II, 6, 34; III, 1, 35, 36 *bis,* 48, 52, 53, 83, 208; IV, 2, 18, 19, 24, 49, 90; IV, 3, 36; IV, 6, 5, 50; IV, 8, 35, 64; V, 1, 2; V, 3, 1.—*Merc.* I, 7, 52, 104; II, 1, 5, 8, 21; II, 2, 17, 21; II, 2, 17, 21, 41; II, 3, 44, 54, 95, 130; III, 1, 13, 31; III, 4, 2 *bis,* 17, 18, 21 *bis;* IV, 3, 34; IV, 4, 18; IV, 5, 3, 7, 10, 12, 105; V, 2, 12, 105; V, 3, 2; V, 4, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 21, 37, 38, 71; I, 3, 24, 44, 65, 146; II, 1, 16; II, 2, 13, 14, 25, 42, 44; II, 4, 1, 4; III, 1, 17; III, 2, 15; IV, 2, 18, 22, 23, 53; IV, 3, 8, 19; IV, 7, 102, 112; V, 2, 20.—*Pœn.* Prol. 43, 118; I, 1, 18; I, 2, 82, 137, 168, 192 *bis;* II, 55; III, 2, 4; III, 3, 58; III, 6, 2, 7, 9; IV, 2, 34, 44; V, 2, 78, 86, 95, 98; V, 4, 53, 92; V, 5, 40.—*Pers.* I, 1, 10, 24; II, 2, 15, 20; II, 4, 13, 14 *bis,* 23; III, 1, 21, 43, 71; IV, 1, 7; IV, 3, 5; IV, 4, 63, 84; IV, 7, 12; IV, 9, 13; V, 1, 9, 11; V, 2, 61.—*Truc.* Prol. 3, 6, 70, 71; I, 2, 17, 18; I, 3, 18, 22, 25, 28, 31, 35; I, 4, 17; II, 2, 20; II, 4, 2, 11, 14, 18, 24; II, 5, 5, 38; II, 6, 65; III, 3, 23; III, 4, 30; IV, 3, 6, 67, 82, 84 *bis;* IV, 4, 13, 41, 130; IV, 7, 29; V, 1, 3; V, 2, 18; V, 3, 38.—*Stic.* I, 1, 25; I, 3, 2, 18, 42, 63; II, 1, 41; II, 2, 15, 43, 58; III, 2, 39; IV, 1, 13, 28, 33, 48; V, 2, 19; V, 4, 49.—*Trin.* I, 2, 44, 129; II, 2, 22; II, 4, 46; III, 1, 18; III, 2, 2, 56; IV, 1, 8; IV, 2, 15, 59, 91, 131, 136, 145, 146; IV, 3, 50, 57, 61; V, 2, 13, 26, 29.—*Truc.* I, 2, 25, 29, 105; II, 1, 1; II, 2, 2; II, 4, 6; II, 5, 6, 7, 8, 18 *bis,* 61; II, 6, 66; II, 7, 57; II, 8, 6; III, 2, 4, 6, 15; IV, 1, 3, 9 *bis,* 11, 49.—*Frag.* I, 19, 20, 49, 50; III, 62.

Sumam. *Asin.* I, 3, 95; II, 1, 10.—*Aul.* IV, 6, 9.—*Capt.* II, 3, 90.—*Most.* III, 1, 54.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 19.—*Merc.* V, 2, 80, 94.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 94.

Sumas. *Mil.* III, 1, 38, 80.—*Pœn.* III, 6, 6.—*Stic.* III, 1, 22.—*Trin.* II, 4, 12.

Sumat. *Curc.* IV, 1, 7; IV, 3, 7.—*Merc.* V, 4, 31.

Sume. *Aul.* II, 5, 2.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 115.—*Most.* IV, 3, 45.—*Merc.* I, 16.—*Pœn.* V, 6, 14, 15, 16.—*Rud.* IV, 8, 9; V, 3, 53.

Sumtui. *Most.* I, 2, 44.—*Mil.* III, 1, 77, 142.

Sumtum. *Asin.* I, 3, 65.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 76.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 65.—*Most.* V, 2, 43.—*Rud.* Prol. 24.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 21; V, 4, 10.—*Trin.* II, 4, 9.

Sumtuosus. *Merc.* IV, 2, 2.

Sumtus. *Asin.* IV, 2, 10.—*Aul.* III, 5, 33, 59.—*Most.* I, 2, 44; IV, 2, 66. *Mil.* III, 1, 78.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 74; IV, 2, 8.

Sumus. *Amph.* II, 2, 99, 187.—*Asin.* II, 2, 54, 94, 100.—*Aul.* II, 4, 22; IV, 10, 19.—*Capt.* I, 1, 18; I, 2, 11; II, 1, 9, 11; II, 2, 44.—*Casin.* II, 2, 25; V, 2, 3.—*Cist.* I, 1, 17, 40; I, 2, 2, 3; II, 1, 17.—*Epid.* III, 3, 26; V, 2, 54.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 30, 69; V, 1, 22.—*Most.* II, 1, 18; III, 1, 114; III, 3, 8; V, 1, 58.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 38; II, 1, 13, 23, 30; IV, 2, 91.—*Mil.* II, 1, 6, 39; II, 2, 27, 102; III, 1, 18.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 2, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 129; V, 1, 9.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 35, 73; III, 1, 15, 33, 66; IV, 2, 69; V, 4, 12, 13, 31 *bis*, 91.—*Pers.* V, 2, 41.—*Rud.* I, 5, 9, 14, 17; II, 1, 15; II, 7, 6; III, 3, 57.—*Stic.* I, 1, 6; I, 2, 72; III, 1, 30; V, 4, 49, 58.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 88, 100; IV, 4, 12.—*Truc.* II, 5, 4, 2, 28.—*Frag.* I, 114.

Sunt. *Amph.* Prol. 134, 138; I, 1, 127, 131, 261, 275, 282, 286, 304; II, 2, 80; III, 2, 3, 4, 62, 64; IV, 1, 11; IV, 2, 2, 4; V, 1, 32, 53.—*Asin.* I, 3, 70, 84, 88; II, 1, 16; II, 2, 38; II, 3, 1; III, 3, 30, 129, IV, 1, 63; V, 1, 18.—*Aul.* I, 2, 6; II, 4, 41; II, 5, 8 *bis*, 9 *bis;* II, 6, 6; III, 5, 58; IV, 7, 20.—*Capt.* Prol. 51; I, 1, 10, 11, 29; I, 2, 4, 58, 61; II, 1, 6, 26, 37, 39; II, 2, 2, 13, 36; III, 1, 12; III, 2, 9; III, 4, 32; IV, 2, 7, 25, 105; V, 2, 16. Grex 2.—*Curc.* I, 1, 39; II, 2, 2; II, 3, 28, 29, 46, 88; III, 24; IV, 1, 20, 21; IV, 2, 45; IV, 4, 20.—*Casin.* Prol. 10, 15, 25, 26, 29, 67; II, 2, 7, 13, 20, 24.—*Cist.* I, 3, 46; II, 1, 7, 18, 59; II, 2, 1; II, 3, 1, 54; II, 5, 20, 25, 40; III, 1, 16, 61, 63; IV, 1, 13, 14 *bis;* IV, 2, 13, 21, 33, 37, 82, 92; V, 26, 33.—*Epid.* I, 1, 27; I, 2, 22; II, 2, 22, 66; III, 1, 8, 9; III, 4, 33; V, 1, 39; V, 2, 11, 12, 23.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 28, 29; I, 2, 10; II, 3, 131; III, 1, 4; III, 3, 33; III, 6, 18; IV, 1, 6; IV, 3, 9; IV, 4, 104; IV, 7, 38; IV, 9, 12, 17, 32, 69, 118; V, 1, 1 *bis*, 7, 11; V, 2, 88.—*Most.* I, 1, 34, 46, 78; I, 2, 18, 39, 124, 141; II, 1, 9; II, 2, 39, 73; III, 1, 150; III, 2, 36, 67, 87, 95, 137, 140; IV, 2, 3, 6, 17; IV, 2, 23, 71; V, 1, 55; V, 2, 27.—*Menæch.* Prol. 18, 24; I, 1, 10, 18; I, 2, 19; I, 4, 47; II, 3, 26, 46; III, 3, 13; IV, 4, 2; V, 5, 49; V, 6, 7; V, 7, 50, 56; V, 9, 10, 23.—*Mil.* I, 1, 34, 45, 65, 69; II, 2, 72; II, 3, 54; II, 4, 20, 32; III, 1, 83, 106, 122; III, 2, 3; III, 3, 37; IV, 2, 1; IV, 4, 46; IV, 6, 63; IV, 7, 21; IV, 9, 11.—*Merc.* Prol. 32; I, 8, 62; II, 3, 75, 125; V, 2, 28, 72; V, 4, 8 *bis*.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 58, 109; I, 2, 5, 46, 55, 69; I, 3, 4, 6, 34, 60, 64, 128, 156; I, 4, 3, 12, 17, 18, 47, 78, 82; II, 1, 4; II, 2, 1 *bis;* II, 3, 6 *bis;* III, 2, 45, 105; IV, 1, 3 *bis*.—*Pœn.* Prol. 4; I, 1, 8; I, 2, 14, 17, 35, 43; III, 6, 45, 110, 124, 133; II, 29; III, 2, 7, 9, 10; III, 4, 3; III, 5, 16; IV, 2, 17; V, 2, 104, 107, 134, 145, 156; V, 3, 12, 17, 24, 47, 48, 49; V, 4, 15, 33, 78 *ter;* V, 6, 9, 12.—*Pers.* I, 2, 24; I, 3, 14; II, 1, 13; II, 2, 61; II, 5, 16; III, 1, 17, 32; IV, 3, 1, 12, 28; IV, 4, 6, 103 *bis;* IV, 6, 1, 12, 25; V, 1, 9; V, 2, 1 *bis*, 67.—*Rud.* I, 2, 67, 79; I, 3, 17, 23; I, 4, 8; I, 5, 1, 24; II, 1, 1, 5, 62; II, 2, 19; II, 3, 43; II, 7, 5, 6, 11 *bis;* III, 2, 28, 32, 34; III, 4, 2, 15, 47; III, 6, 45; IV, 3, 39, 46, 55, 69; IV, 4, 42; IV, 6, 4; V, 3, 17, 34, 42.—*Stic.* I, 1, 19; I, 2, 49, 67, 71; I, 3, 44, 96; II, 2, 33, 68; III, 2, 34; IV, 1, 16, 34, 35; V, 4, 11, 24.—*Trin.* Prol. 3; I, 1, 7, 15; I, 2, 54 *bis*, 55, 64, 146 *bis*, 172; II, 1, 32; II, 2, 9, 109; II, 3, 2; II, 4, 1, 89, 138, 140; III, 2, 51; III, 3, 90; IV, 2, 19, 25, 74, 125, 128, 136, 143; IV, 3, 31, 32, 43, 73, 80; IV,

Superstitet. *Asin.* III, 1, 3.

Superstitiosa. *Rud.* IV, 4, 95.

Superstitiosus. *Amph.* I, 1, 167.—*Curc.* III, 27.

Superum. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 31, 63.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 11.—*Merc.* V, 1, 1.

Supina. *Cist.* II, 3, 78.

Supra. *Curc.* IV, 1, 16.—*Pers.* V, 2, 38.

Supreme. *Capt.* IV, 1; 1; V, 2, 23.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 55.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 3.

Supremi. *Amph.* II, 2, 201; V, 1, 75.—*Cist.* II, 1, 37.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 33.

Supremo. *Pers.* II, 3, 1.

Supremum *Asin.* III, 3, 4.—*Capt.* II 3 66.—*Pseud.* , 1, 15.

Supremus *Most* II, 1, 1.

Sura. *Amph.* I, , 288.

Suram. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 80.—*Truc.* II, 4, 51.

Suras. *Truc.* II, 6, 60.

Surda. *Casin.* III, 3, 12.—*Cist.* III, 3, 2.

Surdi. *Mil.* I, 1, 44.

Surdum. *Mil.* III, 1, 201.

Surdus. *Pseud.* I. 3, 24.—*Pers.* IV, 9, 13.

Surgam. *Pseud.* III, 2, 20.

Surgat. *Asin.* IV, 1, 31.

Surge. *Amph.* V, 1, 24.—*Asin.* V, 2, 51, 74, 75.—*Curc.* V, 2, 36.—*Most.* V, 1, 48, 53, 56; V, 2, 22.

Surgite. *Epid.* Grex 2.

Surgo. *Casin.* V, 2, 45.

Surgunt. *Pseud.* I, 3, 62.

Suria. *Truc.* II, 6, 49.

Suris. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 120.

Surpiculis. *Capt.* IV, 2, 36.

Surpuit. *Capt.* Prol. 8; III, 5, 102.

Sursum. *Amph.* III, 4, 17, 25.—*Capt.* III, 4, 124.—*Cist.* II, 3, 78.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 14.

Sus. *Amph.* III, 2, 5.—*Capt.* I, 2, 86.—*Truc.* II, 2, 13.

Suscepi. *Epid.* IV, 1, 34.

Susceptus. *Amph.* V, 2, 9.

Suscipere. *Amph.* I, 1, 75.

Suscita. *Most.* II, 1, 25, 35.

Suscitant. *Mil.* II, 3, 59.

Suscitet. *Mil.* III, 1, 95.—*Rud.* 2, 17.

Suspectum. *Bacch.* III, 6, 43.

Suspectus. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 81.

Suspendam. *Casin.* II, 7, 1.—*P* V, 6, 4.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 145.

Suspendant. *Pæn.* III, 5, 1.

Suspendas. *Asin.* IV, 2, 7.—*P* I, 2, 184.

Suspende. *Capt.* III, 4, 104.—*Ba* IV, 8, 62.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 18; I, 2, 98.—*Pers.* V, 2, 34.

Suspendere. *Pseud.* I, 1, 90.—*I* III, 5, 50; V, 6, 6.—*Trin.* II 135.

Suspendio. *Casin.* I, 23.

Suspendis. *Casin.* III, 4, 9.—*næch.* V, 5, 14.

Suspendito. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 131.

Suspendium. *Aul.* I, 1, 11.

Suspendo. *Rud.* V, 3, 59.

Suspicabat. *Asin.* V, 2, 39.—*næch.* V, 2, 24.—*Rud.* V, 2, 18.

Suspicabitur *Bacch.* I, 1, 27.

Suspicabor. *Bacch* IV, 4, 32.

Suspicamini. *Most.* II, 2, 52.

Suspicari. *Merc.* I, 102.

Suspicarier. *Pseud.* I, 5, 14 *Trin.* I, 2, 49.

Suspicatur. *Merc.* V, 2, 84.

Suspicatus. *Mil.* II, 4, 48.

Suspicavere. *Frag.* II, 32.

Suspicentur. *Aul.* I, 2, 32.

Suspicer. *Pseud.* II, 2, 40.— I, 46, 50.

Suspices. *Casin.* II, 6, 42.

Suspicetur. *Most.* I, 3, 112.

Suspicio. *Amph.* I, 2, 28.—*Epi* 2, 100; II, 4, 53.—*Bacch.* IV, 8 —*Merc.* I, 100.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 14 *Trin.* I, 2, 45.

Suspicione. *Amph.* I, 3, 27.— IV, 1, 20.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 55.

Suspicionem. *Epid.* II, 2, 10 *Bacch.* III, 3, 32.—*Mil.* II, 4, 3 *Trin.* I, 2, 42; III, 3, 54.

Suspiciones. *Asin.* IV, 1, 29.

Suspicor. *Casin.* Prol. 85.—*Men*

Symbolum. *Bacch.* II, 3, 29, 31, 32. —*Pseud.* I, 1, 53, 55; II, 2, 4, 53, 57; II, 4, 26, 27 *bis*, 63; IV, 2, 44; IV, 6, 30; IV, 7, 15, 104, 118, 119.

Synapothnescontes. *Frag.* I, 68.

Syncera. *Bacch.* III, 4, 11.

Synceraste. *Pœn.* IV, 2, 29, 36.

Syncerasto. *Pœn.* IV, 2, 64.—*Frag.* I, 117.

Synceraatum. *Pœn.* IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 29; V, 2, 1.

Syngrapham. *Pœn.* IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 29; V, 2, 1.

Syngraphum. *Asin.* IV, 1, 1, 57.—*Capt.* II, 3, 90 *bis*; III, 2, 6.

Synopeas. *Curc.* III, 73.

Syra. *Merc.* IV, 1, 10; IV, 4, 47, 51; IV, 5, 6.

Syracusanus. *Menæch.* V, 9, 10, 56.

Syracusas. *Menæch.* Prol. 37.

Syracusis. *Menæch.* Prol. 17, 69; II, 3, 57; V, 9, 38.

Syram. *Merc.* II, 3, 80; IV, 1, 4; IV, 5, 5.

Syre. *Pseud.* II, 2, 62.

Syro. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 106.

Syrorum. *Trin.* II, 4, 141, 145.

Syros. *Curc.* III, 73.

Syrum. *Stic.* III, 1, 29.

Syrus. *Pseud.* II, 2, 41, 42 *bis*; IV, 7, 14, 117.

T

Tabellæ. *Epid.* II, 2, 66.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 10; IV, 9, 12.

Tabellas. *Curc.* II, 3, 68, 86, 90; III, 42, 52, 62; IV, 3, 13.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 64, 76, 101; IV, 5, 9; IV, 6, 17; IV, 7, 13; IV, 9, 11, 36, 60.—*Mil.* I, 1, 38; II, 1, 52.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 18, 29, 38.—*Pers.* II, 2, 13, 65; IV, 1, 12; IV, 3, 27, 51, 74.

Tabellis. *Curc.* IV, 3, 19.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 83.—*Mil.* I, 1, 73.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 26, 34, 45.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 49.

Taberna. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 14.

Tabernaculo. *Amph.* I, 1, 270, 272. —*Trin.* III, 2, 100.

Tabernam. *Menæch.* II, 3, 81; V, 6, 28; V, 7, 46.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 63.—*Truc.* III, 2, 29.

Tabescit. *Stic.* V, 1, 8.

Tabesco. *Capt.* I, 2, 31.

Tabula (epistola). *Asin.* IV, 1, 18.

Tabulam (*tableau*). *Menæch.* I, 2, 34.

Tabulas (epistolas). *Curc.* IV, 3, 13.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 8.

Tabulis (*tablette*). *Rud.* Prol. 21.

Tabulis (*registre*). *Truc.* I, 1, 52.

Tace. *Amph.* I, 3, 31; II, 2, 75, 111. —*Asin.* V, 2, 19.—*Aul.* I, 2, 25; II, 2, 15; II, 3, 6; II, 4, 48; III, 2, 14. —*Capt.* III, 4, 78.—*Curc.* I, 1, 95; I, 2, 29, 41, 69 *bis*; I, 3, 19, 26; II, 3, 78; III, 15; V, 2, 28, 62.—*Casin.* II, 1, 5; II, 2, 24, 31, 57; II, 5, 42; II, 6, 10, 56; II, 8, 15; IV, 4, 7; V, 1, 17. —*Epid.* II, 2, 57; IV, 2, 33; V, 1, 36, 45; V, 2, 3.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 29, 59; III, 3, 59; IV, 3, 24; IV, 7, 9.—*Most.* I, 1, 63; II, 1, 38; II, 2, 58; IV, 2, 11; V, 2, 31.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 63, 83.—*Mil.* II, 2, 41, 77; III, 1, 212; IV, 1, 38; IV, 2, 3; IV, 6, 39.—*Merc.* I, 64; II, 3, 90, 95; II, 4, 23.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 38, 127; I, 2, 61, 73; II, 2, 5 *bis*; IV, 1, 42.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 39; I, 2, 49; III, 2, 32; IV, 2, 84; V, 3, 36; V, 4, 19.—*Pers.* III, 1, 57; III, 3, 22; IV, 2, 6; IV, 3, 31, 45; IV, 4, 42 *bis*, 57; IV, 5, 10; IV, 7, 17; V, 2, 49.—*Rud.* I, 2, 29, 35; III, 3, 17; IV, 3, 14; IV, 4, 18, 40, 45, 104.—*Stic.* I, 1, 36.—*Truc.* I, 2, 92; II, 6, 19; IV, 3, 17; IV, 4, 36.

Taceam. *Asin.* IV, 2, 2.—*Curc.* I, 3, 27.—*Epid.* I, 1, 57.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 13; IV, 9, 135.—*Stic.* III, 1, 18.

Tav. *Capt.* IV, 2, 102 *ter*, 103.

Tamdem. *Amph.* I, 1, 99; I, 2, 25; I, 3, 24; II, 4, 41; V, 2, 47, 78.—*Aul.* II, 4, 19; II, 7, 1.—*Capt.* III, 2, 6, 11; V, 2, 11.—*Curc.* I, 1, 7 *ter;* I, 2, 70.—*Casin.* II, 5, 27; II, 6, 17; III, 5, 66; IV, 2, 7.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 109; V, 2, 47, 67.—*Most.* III, 2, 38, 110; IV, 7, 8; V, 1, 59.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 18; IV, 3, 22; V, 1, 12; V, 2, 34; V, 3, 8.—*Mil.* I, 1, 66; IV, 2, 39, 70; IV, 8, 38.—*Merc.* I, 60; III, 2, 1; III, 4, 8, 67; IV, 1, 5.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 8; IV, 1, 3.—*Pœn.* V, 4, 101.—*Pers.* II, 1, 2; II, 1, 19; IV, 8, 3.—*Rud.* II, 5, 11; IV, 5, 44.—*Stic.* II, 1, 18, 29.—*Trin.* II, 1, 19; III, 2, 16; IV, 2, 145.—*Truc.* I, 2, 33, 84; II, 1, 2, 27; II, 7, 47.

Tandiu. *Asin.* I, 3, 73.—*Curc.* I, 3, 5.—*Casin.* II, 6, 63.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 1.— *Truc.* II, 3, 14.

Tangam. *Amph.* I, 1, 157.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 118.—*Truc.* I, 2, 2.

Tange. *Rud.* III, 4, 15; III, 5, 5, 7, 18; IV, 3, 71; V, 2, 46.—*Truc.* II, 7, 52.

Tangere. *Aul.* IV, 10, 25.—*Curc.* I, 1, 12.—*Pœn.* Prol. 101; I, 2, 35.—*Rud.* I, 4, 25; II, 4, 12.—*Trin.* II, 2, 11.

Tangerem. *Most.* II, 2, 24, 31.

Tangeres. *Aul.* IV, 1, 10.

Tangit. *Epid.* V, 2, 9.

Tangite. *Most.* II, 2, 37.

Tangito. *Rud.* V, 2, 55.

Tango. *Casin.* II, 8, 21.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 44, 100.

Tanquam. *Asin.* II, 4, 21.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 12.—*Curc.* V, 2, 29, 38.—*Casin.* II, 8, 2; V, 2, 8.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 85.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 44.—*Most.* II, 1, 55; II, 2, 123, 129.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 37; IV, 1, 26.—*Pers.* II, 4, 28; IV, 4, 32, 86.—*Rud.* III, 5, 6, 18.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 18.—*Frag.* I, 123.

Tanta. *Amph.* IV, 3, 2; V, 1, 5.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 2.—*Capt.* II, 1, 31; II, 1, 30.—*Curc.* II, 3, 7.—*Casin.* III, 5, 1.—*Cist.* II, 1, 17.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 6.—*Mil.* IV, 9, 111.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 150; II, 2, 37.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 61, 65; V, 4, 5, 105.—*Rud.* III, 2, 31; III, 3, 6 *bis;* III, 4, 39.—*Stic.* II, 2, 15.—*Frag.* I, 1, 36.

Tantæ. *Epid.* I, 1, 77.—*Pœn.* III, 4, 35.

Tantam. *Bacch.* IV, 3, 22.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 19.—*Rud.* II, 5, 2.—*Trin.* III, 2, 56.—*Truc.* II, 6, 68.

Tantas. *Bacch.* II, 3, 99; IV, 9, 134.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 26.—*Stic.* I, 1, 15.—*Trin.* III, 1, 4.

Tanti. *Bacch.* IV, 3, 23.—*Merc.* Prol. 7; II, 4, 22 *bis.*—*Pers.* IV, 4, 109.

Tantidem. *Merc.* II, 2, 44.—*Pers.* I, 2, 19.

Tantilla. *Pœn.* I, 2, 61.

Tantilli. *Truc.* II, 7, 48.

Tantillo. *Most.* II, 1, 47.

Tantillum. *Rud.* IV, 4, 106.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 40.—*Trin.* I, 2, 22.

Tantis. *Aul.* III, 3, 2.—*Capt.* II, 3, 44; IV, 2, 22.—*Epid.* III, 4, 80.—*Pœn.* V, 4, 105.—*Trin.* II, 4, 129.

Tantisper. *Asin.* III, 3, 96.—*Aul.* IV, 5, 6.—*Casin.* II, 8, 50.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 106.—*Most.* III, 5, 153.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 11.—*Mil.* III, 2, 30.—*Pœn.* V, 6, 27.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 146.—*Truc.* Prol. 11.

Tanto. *Amph.* I, 3, 51; III, 2, 62.—*Capt.* II, 2, 106; IV, 2, 2.—*Casin.* III, 2, 2; IV, 3, 8.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 47.—*Epid.* V, 2, 56.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 1, 33; II, 3, 76, 77; III, 6, 28; IV, 9, 6; V, 2, 1, 52.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 19; IV, 3, 6, V, 2, 49.—*Most.* III, 2, 14; V, 1, 50.—*Mil.* III, 1, 77, 156.—*Merc.* II, 2, 26.—*Pers.* I, 3, 73; II, 5, 25.—*Rud.* II, 6, 37; IV, 7, 6.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 27, 28; V, 5, 8.—*Trin.* III, 2, 60.—*Truc.* V, 61.—*Frag.* I, 53.

Tantominus. *Merc.* III, 3, 12.

Tantopere. *Casin.* II, 6, 18.—*Epid.* I, 2, 31.—*Most.* II, 2, 92.

Tantos. *Truc.* II, 5, 56.

Tantulæ. *Frag.* I, 106.

Tantulum. *Casin.* IV, 4, 6.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 31.

Tantum. *Asin.* II, 2, 44, 47; V, 2, 69.—*Aul.* I, 2, 41; II, 6, 8; IV, 9, 11, 13; IV, 10, 56.—*Capt.* IV, 1, 10; IV, 2, 22, 89.—*Casin.* Prol. 87; V, 2, 2.—*Epid.* II, 3, 4; III, 4, 82.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 38; IV, 4, 23; IV, 9, 85, 109; V, 2, 66; Grex 2.—*Most.* I, 3, 54; II, 2, 64; III, 1, 122.—*Menæch.* Prol. 16; II, 2, 23; II, 3, 80; V, 5, 4.—*Mil.* I, 1, 47; II, 6, 18.—*Merc.* II, 2, 12; III, 4, 57; IV, 1, 6; V, 4, 18.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 25, 26; IV, 7, 138.—*Pœn.* III, 3, 5; IV, 2, 96.—*Pers.* I, 1, 40.—*Stic.* II, 1, 23.—*Trin.* Prol. 22; II, 2, 11.—*Truc.* II, 7, 27; IV, 4, 33.

Tantundem. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 14; IV, 7, 64, 109.—*Pœn.* III, 3, 29.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 48; IV, 4, 36.

Tantus. *Capt.* IV, 2, 4.—*Epid.* II, 2, 29.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 16.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 121.—*Merc.* II, 3, 13.—*Pœn.* V, 4, 7.

Tapetia. *Pseud.* I, 2, 14.—*Stic.* II, 2, 54.

Tarde. *Pseud.* IV, 3, 16.—*Pers.* V, 1, 20.

Tardi. *Pœn.* III, 1, 66.

Tardiores. *Pœn.* III, 1, 4, 6.

Tardissumos. *Pœn.* III, 2, 7.

Tarditudine. *Pœn.* III, 1, 29.

Tardiuscula. *Frag.* I, 20.

Tardo. *Pœn.* III, 1, 1.

Tardus. *Casin.* V, 2, 12.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 22.—*Most.* III, 2, 102.—*Merc.* III, 4, 10.

Tarenti. *Menæch.* Prol. 29, 36, 39.

Tarentinas. *Truc.* III, 1, 5.

Tarentum. *Menæch.* Prol. 27; V, 9, 53.

Tarmes. *Most.* III, 2, 138.

Tat. *Truc.* III, 1, 18.

Tatæ. *Stic.* V, 7, 3.

Taurini. *Frag.* II, 30.

Taurum. *Pseud.* I, 2, 66.

Tax. *Pers.* II, 3, 12 *bis.*

Te. *Amph.* I, 1, 129, 201, 217, 224, 227, 230, 232, 277, 282, 294; I, 3, 12, 19, 20, 24, 27, 33 *bis*, 41, 48; II, 1, 1 *bis*, 2, 5, 12, 19, 29, 32, 53, 55, 60, 62, 63, 64, 70, 76; II, 2, 49, 52, 54, 62, 63, 67, 76, 82, 85, 90, 99, 111, 113, 118, 119, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 168, 175, 180, 203, 215, 222; III, 2, 17, 18, 30, 32, 38, 39, 40, 42, 52, 55; IV, 2, 11, 14; V, 2, 20; V, 3, 1.—*Asin.* I, 1, 3, 13, 14, 24, 31, 33, 71, 75, 80, 96, 101; I, 2, 6, 13, 14, 19, 22 *bis;* I, 3, 6, 8, 18, 24, 36, 37, 38; 45, 54, 74; II, 1, 1, 6, 7; II, 2, 30, 34, 75, 87, 101, 108; II, 3, 7; II, 4, 5, 8, 25, 44, 63, 74, 75, 89; III, 1, 1, 5, 10, 11, 19, 23, 25, 26, 39; III, 3, 5, 16, 19, 21, 23, 38, 47, 64, 68, 69, 83, 85, 97, 98, 114, 124, 126, 143; IV, 1, 20, 35; IV, 2, 4, 9, 12, 13, 18; V, 1, 9, 10, 21; V, 2, 35, 51, 55, 70, 83, 84.—*Aul.* I, 1, 4, 19, 20; I, 2, 14; II, 1, 1, 13, 14, 24, 28, 31, 39; II, 2, 9, 26, 32, 33 *bis*, 38, 40, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52, 55, 59, 72, 74; II, 3, 2; II, 4, 7, 27, 62, 65; III, 2, 5, 29, 31; III, 3, 8; III, 5, 24; III, 6, 13, 14, 27, 37, 46, 48, 50; IV, 2, 4, 7; IV, 4, 3, 4, 10, 31, 33; IV, 7, 2, 8, 9, 10, 16; IV, 10, 4, 9, 13, 16, 27, 30, 33, 34, 39, 51, 61, 62, 66, 72; V, 14, 16.—*Capt.* I, 2, 15, 35, 38, 72; II, 1, 39, 41, 43, 44, 47, 48, 50, 52; II, 2, 10, 13, 14, 51, 59, 62, 69, 72, 82, 87, 90, 110; II, 3, 2, 4, 5, 9, 19, 21, 24, 28, 43, 45, 48, 54, 69, 70, 72, 73 *bis*, 75, 82, 100; III, 4, 2, 5, 10, 14, 15, 28, 30, 33, 40 *bis*, 46, 56, 59, 65, 71, 78, 94, 95, 98, 99, 104; III, 5, 12, 16, 21, 22, 33, 34, 35, 45, 52, 56, 61, 69, 81, 88, 106; IV, 2, 10, 36, 78, 79, 88, 115; IV, 4, 1; V, 1, 2, 4, 18, 22; V, 2, 9, 22, 24 *bis;* V, 3, 8; V, 4, 10, 14, 15 *bis*, 21.—*Curc.* I, 1, 12, 17, 23, 37, 73, 74, 91; I, 2, 23, 38, 40, 44, 46, 58; I, 3, 7, 13, 17, 18, 25, 30, 44, 53, 56; II, 1, 24; II, 2, 16, 23, 25, 26 *bis*, 28, 29, 38, 48; III, 21, 23, 33, 47, 55, 58, 64, 82, 85, 86, 90; IV, 2, 4, 7, 29, 33, 34; IV, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10; IV, 4, 4, 8,

3, 24; III, 4, 9, 25; III, 5, 12, 19, 49, 60; III, 6, 5, 12, 23 *bis*, 25; IV, 2, 10, 13; IV, 3, 12; IV, 4, 15, 24; V, 2, 18, 25, 39; V, 4, 1, 2, 5, 14, 30.—*Cist.* I, 1, 3, 48, 54, 88, 109; II, 1, 17, 20, 51; III, 18, 58, 66; III, 14; IV, 1, 13; IV, 2, 57, 68, 105.—*Epid.* I, 1, 7, 11, 23, 29, 37, 58, 70, 86, 88, 89; I, 2, 42, 43, 45, 53; II, 1, 2, 6; II, 2, 23, 24, 52, 80, 89, 90, 91, 95, 118, 120; III, 1, 8; III, 2, 1, 4, 11, 17, 29; III, 4, 4, 19, 40 *bis*, 43, 67; IV, 2, 4, 6, 12, 18; V, 1, 9, 22, 31, 41 *bis*; V, 2, 2, 18, 28, 34, 46, 47, 52, 57.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 2, 21, 25, 26, 50, 57, 63; I, 2, 11, 26, 37, 47, 54, 56; II, 2, 18, 24, 49; II, 2, 11, 24, 42, 93; III, 3, 16, 17, 66, 70, 72, 87; III, 6, 16, 43; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 18, 19, 20, 23; IV, 4, 20, 48, 63, 69, 75, 76, 87, 96, 102; IV, 6, 16; IV, 7, 1, 5, 11, 36, 39; IV, 8, 20, 37, 40 *bis*, 47; IV, 9, 118, 138; V, 1, 20; V, 2, 9, 34, 36, 45, 50, 57, 67, 70, —*Most.* I, 1, 10, 14, 15, 40, 42, 43, 44, 46, 56, 66, 72; I, 3, 12, 20, 25, 31, 43, 51, 53, 58, 82, 98, 104, 136, 147, 148; II, 1, 17 *bis*, 21, 23, 36, 50, 52, 72; II, 2, 24, 72, 81, 86, 89, 91, 94; III, 1, 42, 45, 58, 65, 73, 80, 87, 104, 110, 114, 150; III, 2, 75, 103, 121, 123, 124, 128, 149, 167; IV, 2, 2, 12, 15, 16, 39 *bis*, 48; IV, 3, 6, 11, 13, 23, 26, 31, 40; V, 1, 33, 51, 52; V, 2, 14, 24, 40, 51.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 11, 14; I, 2, 32, 34, 50, 52, 53; I, 3, 15, 33; II, 1, 31, 43, 46; II, 2, 8, 11, 21, 33, 39, 44, 46, 47, 50, 72; II, 3, 28, 34, 51, 74, 83; III, 2, 48, 50; III, 3, 23; IV, 1, 3; IV, 2, 43 *bis*, 47, 50, 60, 75, 83, 85, 88 *bis*, 90 *bis*, 91 *bis*; IV, 3, 9, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22; V, 1, 14, 16, 21, 44, 48; V, 2, 27, 32, 54, 59, 71, 72, 74, 76; V, 5, 13, 14, 17, 18, 21, 25, 29, 35, 51, 52; V, 8, 4, 7, 38, 42; V, 9, 17 *quater*, 19, 33, 36, 50 *bis*, 73, 87, 90.—*Mil.* I, 1, 17, 20, 25, 41, 45, 52; II, 2, 22, 66; II, 3, 8 *bis*, 22, 27, 43, 51, 66, 68; II, 4, 13, 48, 49, 54; II, 5, 15, 17, 18, 23, 48, 61, 64, 88; III, 1, 21, 30, 33, 121, 153, 184, 201, 207; III, 2, 12, 16, 20, 27, 28, 30, 49, 51; III, 3, 48, 59, 70; IV, 1, 5, 17, 27, 29, 31, 32, 43; IV, 2, 16, 32, 38, 43, 55, 62, 66, 75, 79, 82, 96; IV, 3, 11, 18, 27, 28, 30; IV, 4, 14, 26, 40, 55; IV, 6, 12, 28, 33, 47, 48, 59; IV, 7, 15; IV, 8, 4, 5, 12, 42, 51; V, 38.—*Merc.* I, 1, 16, 29, 39, 51, 52, 62, 64, 67, 70, 74, 77 *bis*; II, 2, 23, 34, 36, 39, 45, 46, 56, 77, 108, 113, 119, 126; II, 4, 8, 12, 28; III, 1, 2, 7, 18, 20, 30, 37; III, 3, 10, 14, 20, 23; III, 4, 25, 32, 48, 64; IV, 1, 11, 16, 22; IV, 3, 3, 22, 33, 35; IV, 4, 11, 16, 19, 28, 60; V, 2, 14, 61, 70, 88, 89, 101, 109, 112, 114; V, 3, 1; V, 4, 13, 15, 30, 47.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 7, 14, 30, 31, 46, 90, 98, 99, 107; I, 2, 24, 29, 62, 75, 80, 82, 85, 87, 88; I, 3, 11, 29, 62, 78, 80, 116, 122, 128, 142, 145; I, 4, 1; I, 5, 25, 27, 49, 51, 57, 58, 59, 75, 93 *bis*, 94, 103; II, 2, 16, 21, 22, 25, 34, 36, 39, 40, 52; II, 4, 3, 5, 23, 25, 68; III, 2, 12, 37, 64, 66, 69, 73, 83, 90, 99; IV, 1, 15, 26; IV, 2, 3, 12, 15, 16, 22; IV, 4, 7; IV, 7, 22, 35, 46, 48, 55, 73, 84, 87, 98 *bis*, 99, 104, 106, 115, 119, 136; V, 2, 1, 6.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 3, 15, 16, 20, 31, 35, 55; I, 2, 78, 95 *bis*, 99, 100, 103, 122, 130, 142, 145, 151, 183; I, 3, 32; II, 49; III, 1, 12, 15, 24, 32, 42, 50, 58; III, 2, 24; III, 3, 46, 62, 86, 89, 93, 97; III, 6, 1, 13 *bis*, 14, 34, 51, 53, 60, 68; V, 1, 1, 12 *bis*, 25, 30, 46, 48, 76, 78, 79, 84, 96, 112, 116, 129; V, 3, 2, 28, 36, 53, 56, 71, 98; V, 5, 26, 45; V, 6, 13, 21.—*Pers.* I, 1, 20, 23, 30, 40, 42 *bis*, 44; I, 3, 34, 49, 53, 54, 72, 73, 77, 83; II, 1, 7; II, 2, 7, 10, 32, 34 *bis*, 36, 43, 49, 55, 56, 57, 60, 64, 67; II, 4, 7, 11, 14, 15, 17, 24; II, 5, 21, 22; III, 1, 13, 57, 61, 69, 70; III, 3, 9, 19; IV, 1, 19, 24, 48, 72; IV, 4, 12 *bis*, 17, 21, 32, 38, 42, 44, 56, 62, 63, 73, 75, 78, 118, 119, 121 *bis*; IV, 5, 4; IV, 8, 3; V, 1, 11, 15, 18 *bis*; V, 5, 2, 32, 48, 67, 68.—*Rud.* I, 2, 16, 22, 34, 36, 37, 54

bis, 91; I, 4, 24; II, 3, 7, 18, 35, 47, 51 *bis;* II, 4, 14, 21, 22; II, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12; II, 6, 34, 37, 38 *bis;* II, 7, 6, 20, 22, 24 *bis;* III, 2, 14, 42; III, 4, 21, 25, 30, 35; III, 5, 1, 3, 56; III 6, 46; IV, 3, 4, 8, 28, 48, 50, 54, 60, 65, 72, 73, 75, 83, 88, 89, 95; IV, 4, 19, 24, 28, 30, 32, 26, 45 *bis*, 58, 71, 90, 104, 108, 126; IV, 6, 20; IV, 7, 8, 29; V, 2, 17, 18, 33, 44, 56, 63, 64, 65; V, 3, 1, 13 *bis*, 16, 20, 29, 34, 42, 43, 47, 55, 58.—*Stic.* I, 1, 26; I, 2, 25, 41, 53, 58, 61, 79, 92; II, 1, 44, 45, 50; II, 2, 27, 29, 38, 39; IV, 1, 11, 23, 37, 43, 46; IV, 2, 13, 18, 23, 24, 26, 35, 42, 48; V, 2, 19; V, 4, 14, 15, 30, 44, 49; V, 5, 9; V, 6, 1, 2; V, 7, 3.—*Trin.* I, 2, 11, 21, 23, 24, 38, 50, 52, 57, 59; II, 2, 29, 47, 60, 89, 92, 106; II, 4, 8, 13, 26, 27, 46, 53, 65, 84, 94, 113, 119, 154, 181, 182, 184; III, 1, 1, 5; III, 2, 8, 9, 20, 28, 54, 88; III, 3, 31, 51, 56, 61, 90; IV, 2, 45, 47, 48, 58, 75, 110, 128, 129, 153, 134 *bis*, 144, 145; IV, 3, 52, 91; IV, 4, 14, 17; V, 2, 8, 32, 58, 65.—*Truc.* I, 2, 24, 40, 43, 50, 59, 74, 91, 96, 104, 105; II, 2, 7, 14, 25, 27, 28, 51, 57; II, 3, 9; II, 4, 9 *bis*, 11, 32, 35, 57, 59, 65; II, 7, 46, 50, 53; III, 2, 14, 22; IV, 2, 7, 8, 14, 24; IV, 3, 14, 17, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 29, 38, 41, 53, 64 *bis*, 66 *bis;* V, 4, 8 *bis*, 52, 53, 59, 62, 63, 66, 67, 68.—*Frag.* I, 9, 28, 57, 78; II, 5; III, 2, 5, 39.

Tua. *Amph.* I, 1, 20; I, 3, 47; II, 1, 20, 22, 30, 85; II, 2, 109, 132, 184; V, 1, 25, 39; V, 3, 1.—*Asin.* I, 1, 72, 99; I, 3, 74; II, 4, 14; III, 1, 35; III, 2, 21, 28; III, 3, 4, 154.—*Aul.* I, 2, 7; II, 1, 22, 23; III, 6, 50; IV, 10, 68.—*Capt.* Prol. 14; II, 2, 46, 93, 101; II, 5, 50, 53; III, 4, 5; V, 2, 6. —*Curc.* III, 88; IV, 4, 23; V, 2, 31, 43.—*Casin.* I, 2, 26; II, 4, 1 *bis*, 13; II, 5, 20, 21, 22, 30, 33; II, 6, 32, 44, 46; II, 8, 18; III, 2, 12; III, 4, 22, 23; III, 5, 26; III, 6, 24; V, 2, 18.—*Cist.* I, 1, 40, 58; II, 1, 34; II, 3, 66; IV, 2, 51, 84, 91; V, 7.—*Epid.* I, 1, 25; II, 2, 94; III, 2, 32; IV, 2, 4, 17; V, 2, 40.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 56; I, 2, 27; III, 1, 9, 14; IV, 4, 66; IV, 6, 10, 12; V, 2, 70, 83.—*Most.* I, 1, 32.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 6; II, 1, 4; II, 2, 69; II, 3, 13 *bis*, 42; IV, 2, 80, 98; IV, 3, 7; V, 1, 21, 35, 38; V, 2, 41; V, 9, 4, 52.—*Mil.* II, 4, 54; II, 6, 39, 61; III, 1, 140, 168, 202; III, 3, 31, 38, 58; IV, 6, 22, 62; IV, 8, 42.—*Merc.* Prol. 12; I, 27, 40, 45; IV, 4, 12, 154; V, 2, 65. —*Pseud.* I, 1, 111; I, 2, 83; I, 3, 102, 104; I, 5, 125.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 4; I, 2, 141, 179; III, 1, 37; V, 2, 108, 127; V, 3, 18; V, 4, 107.—*Pers.* I, 1, 23; II, 4, 11; II, 5, 22, 27; III, 1, 16; III, 3, 22; IV, 3, 20, 28, 50, 68; IV, 4, 37 *bis*, 83, 88, 105; IV, 8, 7; V, 1, 22; V, 2, 60.—*Rud.* I, 2, 88; I, 4, 19; II, 6, 30; III, 3, 36; IV, 3, 27; IV, 4, 42, 104, 130, 137; IV, 6, 15; V, 3, 8, 34. —*Stic.* I, 2, 54; II, 1, 48; IV, 1, 30; IV, 2, 36, 48; V, 4, 19.—*Trin.* I, 2, 13, 17; II, 2, 36, 38, 65, 95; III, 1, 16; III, 2, 61, 80, 87; IV, 1, 18; IV, 3, 2.—*Truc.* II, 2, 5; IV, 2, 28, 50, 52; IV, 4, 12.

Tuæ. *Amph.* I, 1, 297; V, 2, 44.—*Asin.* I, 1, 1; I, 3, 55; V, 2, 44, 78.—*Aul.* II, 5, 11; IV, 2, 8; IV, 10, 57, 64.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 10; V, 2, 5.—*Casin.* III, 1, 13; V, 4, 28.—*Cist.* I, 1, 99; II, 1, 18; IV, 2, 106.—*Epid.* I, 2, 37; II, 2, 81; IV, 3, 25.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 9; III, 2, 42, 52; III, 3, 9; IV, 3, 1; V, 1, 40 *bis*.—*Mil.* II, 5, 69; II, 6, 67.—*Merc.* I, 88; II, 3, 56, 78; III, 2, 8.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 8; III, 5, 38; IV, 2, 51; V, 2, 143.—*Pers.* V, 1, 22.—*Rud.* III, 3, 44; III, 4, 14, 47.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 14.—*Trin.* I, 2, 19, 34, 80; III, 2, 9; IV, 4, 9; V, 2, 19.—*Truc.* II, 2, 4; II, 4, 4; IV, 3, 65.

Tuam. *Amph.* I, 1, 21; I, 3, 10, 31, 44; II, 1, 15, 21; II, 2, 197; III, 2, 42; V, 1, 34, 46, 68.—*Asin.* I, 1, 3, 4, 30; III, 1, 14; III, 3, 20, 34; IV, 2, 6; V, 2, 7.—*Aul.* II, 1, 15, 23, 32; II, 2, 4;

IV, 7, 11; IV, 10, 62.—*Capt.* II, 3, 26, 82; III, 4, 100; IV, 2, 58.—*Curc.* I, 3, 40; II, 3, 28, 52; V, 2, 8.—*Casin.* I, 20; II, 2, 30, 34; II, 6, 31; III, 4, 7, 10, 20, 24; III, 5, 42.—*Cist.* I, 1, 1, 66; IV, 2, 75, 97; V, 7.—*Epid.* I, 2, 36; IV, 1, 30; IV, 2, 1, 14, 18, 24, 26.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 27; I, 2, 26; III, 3, 2; IV, 3, 25; IV, 9, 88.—*Most.* II, 1, 59.—*Menæch.* IV, 4, 95; V, 1, 43.—*Mil.* II, 3, 45; II, 6, 32; III, 1, 105, 198; III, 3, 10, 36; IV, 4, 5, 8, 13, 21; IV, 2, 60; IV, 3, 24; IV, 4, 34.—*Merc.* I, 3, 8, 69; II, 2, 18; II, 3, 43, 69, 85; II, 4, 11; III, 4, 40; IV, 1, 24; V, 2, 47.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 33; I, 3, 22, 113; II, 4, 29, 32; IV, 1, 34; IV, 7, 76, 85.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 36; II, 50; III, 3, 46, 62, 66; III, 5, 12; V, 2, 60; V, 3, 11, 37; V, 4, 29, 108; V, 6, 20.—*Pers.* I, 1, 47; I, 3, 51, 77; II, 2, 66; III, 1, 10; IV, 4, 18, 68.—*Rud.* II, 6, 24; III, 3, 33, 34; IV, 3, 88; IV, 4, 86, 135; V, 2, 59.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 25.—*Trin.* I, 2, 21, 155; II, 4, 43, 49, 97, 98, 107; III, 1, 20; III, 2, 2, 82; IV, 1, 9; IV, 3, 76; V, 2, 33, 38.—*Truc.* II, 6, 38; III, 2, 7; IV, 2, 2, 4; IV, 3, 6.—*Frag.* I, 21.

Tuarum. *Bacch.* IV, 3, 23.

Tuas. *Amph.* III, 2, 47; V, 1, 43.—*Asin.* III, 2, 12.—*Capt.* III, 4, 17; III, 5, 10, 34; V, 1, 9.—*Curc.* IV, 4, 23.—*Casin.* II, 2, 18.—*Epid.* III, 4, 9, 33.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 3.—*Most.* III, 2, 66, 122.—*Mil.* I, 1, 32; II, 2, 69; III, 1, 213; IV, 4, 30.—*Pœn.* V, 2, 5, 140; V, 3, 41; V, 4, 48; V, 5, 54.—*Pers.* III, 3, 7.—*Rud.* II, 6, 13, 39; III, 4, 9, 37; III, 5, 16.—*Trin.* II, 1, 32.—*Truc.* II, 2, 24; II, 6, 41.

Tuatim. *Amph.* II, 1, 4.

Tubæ. *Amph.* I, 1, 72.

Tuburcinari. *Pers.* I, 3, 42.

Tuendæ. *Capt.* V, 4, 11.

Tueris. *Trin.* III, 2, 82.

Tui. *Amph.* I, 1, 128, 230; I, 3, 5, 24; III, 3, 1; V, 2, 83.—*Capt.* I, 2, 48; IV, 2, 75.—*Casin.* I, 54; V, 4, 16.—*Epid.* V, 2, 27.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 12; III, 3, 40.—*Most.* I, 1, 36; III, 1, 69; V, 1, 71.—*Merc.* V, 9, 31.—*Mil.* III, 1, 62; IV, 1, 24.—*Merc.* II, 3, 37.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 4, 9; I, 3, 144.—*Pœn.* III, 3, 25; III, 5, 21; V, 4, 63.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 16.—*Rud.* II, 6, 16; III, 2, 28.—*Stic.* II, 2, 4, 14; III, 1, 28.—*Trin.* I, 2, 8, 63; II, 2, 62; II, 4, 30, 53, 120; III, 2, 16; IV, 1, 14.—*Truc.* II, 4, 19; II, 6, 20.

Tuis. *Amph.* I, 1, 129; II, 1, 5; V, 1, 13, 66; V, 2, 1.—*Asin.* III, 3, 93.—*Aul.* II, 2, 43, 44.—*Capt.* III, 5, 13; V, 2, 15.—*Casin.* I, 7; II, 3, 54.—*Cist.* I, 1, 60.—*Epid.* V, 1, 19; V, 2, 16.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 48; III, 6, 38; IV, 3, 79.—*Most.* III, 2, 169; IV, 3, 34.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 41; II, 3, 21.—*Mil.* II, 3, 23; II, 4, 21; III, 1, 25; III, 3, 39; IV, 2, 14.—*Merc.* II, 4, 11; V, 2, 14; V, 4, 3, 7, 45.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 15; III, 2, 48, 49, 68, 88.—*Pers.* IV, 2, 25; V, 2, 31.—*Rud.* II, 6, 23, 31; IV, 4, 122.—*Trin.* I, 2, 103; II, 2, 3, 21; II, 4, 45; III, 2, 14.—*Truc.* II, 4, 21; IV, 3, 19.—*Frag.* I, 12; II, 4.

Tulerat. *Curc.* V, 2, 45.

Tuli. *Pœn.* V, 2, 107.

Tulissent. *Trin.* IV, 1, 14.

Tum. *Amph.* Prol. 144; I, 2, 15; II, 1, 53; III, 2, 52; V, 1, 15.—*Asin.* I, 1, 94; I, 3, 55, 89; II, 2, 64, 79, 83; III, 3, 36; IV, 1, 58.—*Aul.* I, 1, 33; I, 2, 16; III, 6, 3, 24; IV, 10, 46.—*Capt.* I, 2, 39; III, 3, 4, 109; IV, 2, 17, 27, 33, 38, 77, 91.—*Curc.* I, 1, 74; II, 1, 24; II, 3, 9, 17; V, 2, 48; V, 3, 48 *bis.*—*Casin.* I, 23, 51; II, 6, 22, 65; III, 2, 22; IV, 2, 24.—*Cist.* I, 1, 2; I, 3, 14, 25; II, 3, 9; IV, 2, 45.—*Epid.* I, 1, 33; II, 2, 26, 29, 99.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 48; I, 2, 37; III, 2, 20; IV, 4, 56, 57; IV, 5, 7; IV, 7, 30; IV, 9, 17, 35, 100.—*Most.* I, 2, 49; I, 3, 104; III, 1, 141; V, 1, 55.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 9; II, 1, 35, 36; II, 2, 71; II, 3, 25, 82; III, 3, 23; V, 5, 27; V, 9, 53, 57, 64.—*Mil.* I, 1, 11; II, 3, 54; II, 6, 30; III, 1,

U

U

U

U

20.—*Casin.* II, 5, 22; III, 4, 12.—*Cist* IV, 2, 52.—*Epid.* I, 2, 52; V, 2, 19.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 38; IV, 7, 26, 27; IV, 9, 101, 102.—*Most.* I, 3, 53, 129.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 21; II, 3, 8, 10; IV, 3, 14, 15; V, 2, 90.—*Mil.* II, 1, 13; III, 1, 180; IV, 6, 28, 29; V, 10.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 60; IV, 7, 17; IV, 8, 5; V, 2, 19.—*Pers.* II, 5, 66.—*Rud.* I, 2, 28; II, 5, 27; III, 1, 15.—*Stic.* II, 1, 25.—*Trin.* III, 1, 10.—*Truc.* I, 2, 16; IV, 3, 77.

Ultro (procul). *Amph.* I, 1, 163.

Ultus *Menæch.* III, 2, 7.—*Pœn.* V, 5, 1.—*Pers.* V, 1, 41.

Ulyssem. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 25, 38.—*Pseud.* IV, 8, 7.—*Frag.* III, 50, 52.

Ulysses. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 16, 22.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 4.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 1.

Umbilicum. *Menæch.* I, 2, 43.

Umbra. *Casin.* I, 4.—*Most* III, 2, 79, 82.—*Mil.* III, 1, 31.—*Pers.* II, 4, 27.

Umbram. *Most.* III, 2, 83.

Umbraticolam. *Truc.* II, 7, 49.

Umbraticus. *Curc.* IV, 3, 24.

Umbria. *Mil.* III, 1, 53.

Una. *Amph.* Prol. 95; I, 1, 182, 245; II, 1, 53; II, 2, 73, 176, 220.—*Asin.* I, 1, 46; I, 3, 87; II, 2, 17; III, 1, 13; III, 2, 40; IV, 1, 26; V, 2, 13.—*Aul.* Prol. 23.—*Capt.* Prol. 20; III, 1, 19, 28, 36; III, 5, 59, 62; IV, 2, 95.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 9; V, 2, 53.—*Casin.* Prol. 36, 59; I, 33; II, 5, 1, 8.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 63, 69.—*Epid.* I, 1, 53; II, 3, 7; V, 1, 6.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 34; III, 1, 11, 13; III, 3, 93.—*Most.* I, 3, 102 *bis*, 120 *bis;* III, 1, 20, 30; III, 2, 2, 145; IV, 3, 43; V, 2, 37.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 19; III, 3, 2, 13, 14; V, 2, 46; V, 7, 45; V, 9, 44.—*Mil.* II, 1, 61; II, 6, 46; IV, 1, 21; IV, 3, 43.—*Merc.* Prol. 89; II, 1, 16; III, 1, 22; IV, 6, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 61; I, 2, 70, 86; I, 3, 85; I, 4, 17; IV, 1, 38; V, 2, 11.—*Pœn.* Prol 86; III, 1, 51, 73; III, 3, 2; V, 2, 145; V, 3, 28.—*Pers.* II, 1, 4; IV, 4, 61.—*Rud.* II, 6, 6; V, 2, 18; V, 3, 6.—*Stic.* I, 3, 29; IV, 1, 44; IV, 2, 15.—*Trin.* I, 2, 166; II, 4, 10; IV, 1, 15; IV, 2, 60; V, 2, 61.—*Truc.* I, 1, 37; II, 2, 9; II, 4, 57; II, 7, 10; IV, 2, 60.

Una (eadem). *Most.* I, 3, 101; IV, 3, 45.—*Merc.* III, 1, 22.

Unæ. *Pseud.* I, 1, 52.

Unam. *Amph.* I, 1, 124; II, 2, 9.—*Asin.* II, 4, 13, 15; III, 1, 18; IV, 2, 16.—*Aul.* I, 1, 38.—*Curc.* V, 1, 2.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 29.—*Most.* V, 2, 55.—*Mil.* III, 2, 11; IV, 6, 17.—*Merc.* I, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 74, 84; II, 4, 43.—*Pœn.* II, 4, 5; IV, 2, 46.—*Rud.* I, 2, 186; II, 6, 65.—*Stic.* V, 4, 50.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 27.—*Frag.* III, 2.

Unanimantis. *Truc.* II, 4, 81.

Unciam. *Rud.* IV, 2, 8.

Uncta. *Truc.* II, 2, 34.

Uncti. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 93.

Unctiones. *Stic.* I, 3, 73.

Unctitant. *Most.* I, 3, 117.

Unctiusculo. *Pseud.* I, 2, 85.

Uncto. *Bacch* III, 3, 42.

Unctor. *Trin.* II, 1, 22.

Unctus. *Casin.* Prol 7.

Undam. *Most.* II, 2, 4.

Undantem. *Epid.* III, 3, 55.

Undarum. *Mil.* II, 6, 33.

Undas. *Rud.* I, 2, 78, 85.

Unde. *Amph.* I, 1, 26; II, 2, 158.—*Asin.* I, 1, 77; I, 2, 13; I, 3, 81; II, 1, 10.—*Aul.* Prol. 3; II, 1, 55; III, 6, 6; IV, 10, 31; V, 1, 20.—*Capt.* I, 1, 35; II, 2, 31; IV, 2, 70, 118.—*Curc.* V, 1, 6; V, 2, 3, 10, 19, 30, 33.—*Casin.* I, 45; II, 2, 25; II, 3, 19, 29; III, 5, 2, 9; V, 4, 5.—*Cist.* I, 1, 64, 67; II, 3, 19; IV, 2, 2, 82; V, 3.—*Epid.* I, 1, 74, 93; I, 2, 40, 41, 53, 57; III, 4, 47.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 26; III, 3, 68; III, 6, 10; IV, 3, 17; V, 1, 20 *bis;* V, 2, 81.—*Most.* I, 3, 2; I, 4, 28 *bis;* II, 1, 83; III, 1, 16 *bis*, 99; IV, 3, 5.—*Menæch.* Prol. 53, 56; V, 2, 74.—*Mil.* II, 4, 22, 23; III, 1, 5, 92; IV, 1, 12.—*Merc.* I, 108; II, 3, 33, 83; II, 4, 19, 24; III, 1, 13; III, 4, 49.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 104 *bis;* I, 4, 6; IV, 2, 8, 11; IV, 6, 33; V, 2,

12.—*Pœn.* Prol. 109; I, 1, 57; V, 2, 33.—*Pers.* I, 2, 9; I, 3, 70; II, 5, 1; IV, 3, 13, 23; V, 1, 8.—*Rud.* I, 5, 6, 9, 15; II, 3, 81; III, 3, 28.—*Stic.* II, 1, 47.—*Trin.* I, 2, 118; 121, 181; IV, 2, 57 *bis*, 92.—*Truc.* I, 1, 42, 44 *bis*; IV, 3, 32; IV, 4, 25.

Undecim. *Epid.* V, 1, 4.—*Merc.* Prol. 76.

Ungendam. *Most.* I, 3, 115.

Ungor. *Casin.* II, 3, 10.

Unguem. *Aul.* I, 1, 18.

Unguendum. *Casin.* II, 3, 10.

Unguenta. *Asin.* IV, 1, 38.—*Casin.* II, 3, 19.—*Most.* I, , 41; I, 3, 151.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 21.—*Stic.* II, 2, 59.—*Truc.* V, 46.

Unguentatas. *Truc.* II, 2, 33.

Unguentatum. *Mil.* III, 3, 50.

Unguentatus. *Casin.* Prol. 23.

Unguentis. *Bacch.* V, 2, 62.—*Most.* I, 3, 115, 117, 119.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 37.—*Truc.* II, 2, 34.

Unguentum. *Curc.* I, 2, 5.—*Pœn.* III, 3, 88.

Ungues. *Aul.* II, 3, 3.

Unguiculis. *Stic.* V, 5, 20.

Unguiculo. *Epid.* V, 1, 17.

Ungulæ. *Asin.* II, 2, 73.

Ungularum. *Menæch.* V, 2, 113.

Ungulas. *Pseud.* II, 2, 48.

Ungulis. *Aul.* III, 4, 8.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 63, 65.

Uni. *Curc.* III, 17.—*Most.* I, 3, 43.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 66, 100.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 37.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 16.

Unianimi. *Stic.* V, 4, 49.

Unica. *Merc.* IV, 4, 28.—*Stic.* II, 2, 26.

Unicam. *Pseud.* I, 1, 33.

Unice. *Asin.* I, 3, 56.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 29.—*Stic.* I, 2, 12.—*Truc.* I, 2, 91.

Unico. *Capt.* I, 2, 47.—*Casin.* II, 3, 45.

Unicum. *Asin.* I, 1, 1.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 3.—*Pœn.* Prol. 68.

Unicus. *Asin.* IV, 1, 3.—*Capt.* I, 2, 44, 47; II, 2, 71.—*Casin.* I, 2, 3, 45, 46.—*Pœn.* Prol. 65.

Unicus (unice idoneus). *Asin.* IV, 1, 3.

Unicus (carissimus). *Bacch.* III, 3, 3.

Universum. *Trin.* I, 2, 134.

Universus. *Trin.* IV, 3, 46.

Uno. *Amph.* I, 2, 25, 26; II, 1, 17, 63; II, 2, 193; III, 1, 18.—*Aul.* I, 1, 31.—*Capt.* III, 5, 12, 73.—*Curc.* III, 81; IV, 4, 31.—*Casin.* II, 3, 4; II, 6, 7; II, 8, 40.—*Epid.* III, 2, 26; V, 1, 35.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 44 *bis*.—*Most.* I, 1, 122; III, 3, 24.—*Menæch.* Prol. 56; III, 2, 9; V, 9, 44 *bis*, 63.—*Mil.* I, 1, 45, 53; II, 1, 29; II, 2, 94; II, 6, 70; III, 1, 129; IV, 2, 60.—*Merc.* II, 1, 7; III, 4, 17; IV, 6, 8.—*Pœn.* I, 3, 28; II, 26.—*Pers.* II, 3, 12; V, 2, 15.—*Rud.* III, 2, 39.—*Stic.* III, 1, 15; IV, 2, 42; V, 4, 4.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 43; V, 15.

Unocule. *Curc.* III, 22.

Unoculi. *Curc.* III, 24.

Unomammiam. *Curc.* III, 75.

Unoquoque *Curc.* 3, 16.

Unos. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 34.—*Trin.* I, 2, 129.

Unquam. *Amph.* I, 1, 108; II, 1, 16, 41.—*Asin.* II, 1, 21.—*Aul.* III, 1, 3; III, 3, 2; IV, 1, 16.—*Capt.* I, 2, 33; II, 3, 45, 68; III, 4, 49, 75, 82, 102; III, 5, 03; V 2, 4, 8.—*Curc.* IV, 3, 8.—*Casin.* III, 2, 27; IV, 4, 11; V, 2, 4; V, 4, 22.—*Cist.* I, 1, 88; II, 2, 22.—*Epid.* I, 1, 63; IV, 4, 23.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 32; III, 4, 14, 22; IV, 8, 71; V, 2, 78.—*Most.* I, 3, 8, 33, 149; III, 1, 79; III, 3, 22; V 1, 32.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 18; II, 3, 48, 49; III, 2, 9, 35; IV, 2, 29, 32; V, 2, 20, 64, 66; V, 5, 24, 26; V, 7, 38; V, 8, 10; V, 9, 29, 58.—*Mil.* III, 1, 48, 53, 59; IV, 2, 71; IV, 6, 46.—*Merc.* Prol. 35; II, 2, 17, 42; II, 3, 101.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 4; I, 3, 80; I, 5, 129, 130; II, 2, 27; II, 4, 41; IV, 1, 1; IV, 7, 10, 36.—*Pœn.* Prol. 98, 100; II, 2, 41, 42; V, 2, 136.—*Pers.* II, 2, 12, 29; V, 2, 10.—*Rud.* I, 2, 77; I, 3, 38; I, 4, 9; III, 5, 10; IV, 3,

43; V, 2, 21.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 96.—*Pœn.* II, 29; IV, 2, 3.—*Pers.* I, 2, 21.—*Rud.* I, 3, 32; I, 4, 6; II, 2, 1; V, 2, 3.—*Trin.* II, 2, 33; V, 2, 17.

Usque. *Amph.* Prol. 143; I, 1, 97; I, 2, 10; II, 2, 14, 47, 83 *bis.*—*Asin.* I, 1, 27, 28; I, 3, 58; II, 2, 62.—*Aul.* II, 2, 72; II, 3, 10; II, 4, 57; III, 6, 2.—*Capt.* II, 2, 9; III, 4, 113; III, 5, 84, 97.—*Curc.* I, 1, 16; II, 2, 28; III, 77.—*Casin.* III, 1, 16.—*Cist.* I, 1, 72 *bis*, 93; I, 3, 37, 40.—*Epid.* II, 2, 84, 120; II, 3, 6; V, 1, 17.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 8, 14; III, 4, 10; IV, 1, 5.—*Most.* I, 2, 22, 35, 63; III, 2, 45, 80.—*Menœch.* I, 2, 62; V, 5, 29, 62; V, 9, 51, 74.—*Mil.* II, 2, 8; II, 4, 52; II, 6, 107.—*Merc.* I, 1; III, 3, 19; V, 2, 17; V, 4, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 81; I, 5, 132; II, 3, 2; II, 4, 48; IV, 7, 14.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 31; III, 3, 63, 88.—*Pers.* IV, 1, 13; IV, 9, 15; V, 2, 40, 48.—*Rud.* II, 6, 55, 65; III, 2, 18; III, 4, 11, 53; III, 5, 58; IV, 3, 95.—*Stic.* III, 2, 14; V, 5, 20.—*Trin.* I, 2, 180; II, 2, 20, 36; IV, 1, 8; IV, 2, 101.—*Truc.* I, 1, 18; I, 2, 8; II, 2, 33; II, 4, 67; II, 7, 38; IV, 3, 79.

Usque (temporis). *Amph.* I, 1, 29; I, 3, 59.—*Capt.* III, 4, 12; V, 3, 15.—*Epid.* I, 2, 26.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 8.—*Most.* I, 2, 53; II, 2, 19; III, 1, 3; III, 2, 81; IV, 3, 41; V, 1, 12.—*Menœch.* I, 1, 29; IV, 2, 91.—*Mil.* II, 2, 114.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 73; V, 1, 47.—*Pers.* I, 1, 23.—*Truc.* II, 3, 1.

Usque (adeo). *Bacch.* V, 1, 9; V, 2, 7, 8.—*Mil.* III, 1, 170.

Usque (dum). *Menœch.* V, 1, 28.

Usquequaque. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 83.—*Most.* III, 2, 79.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 41.—*Pœn.* Prol. 105.—*Rud.* V, 2, 7.

Usu. (*usage*). *Amph.* II, 2, 215.—*Merc.* II, 3, 60.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 14.—*Stic.* I, 3, 87.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 10.

Usufecisti. *Amph.* I, 1, 219.

Usui (opus). *Cist.* IV, 2, 23.

Usui. *Curc.* IV, 2, 15.—*Menœch.* II, 3, 7.—*Mil.* III, 1, 6, 7, 173.—*Merc.* Prol. 32.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 49; I, 3, 71; IV, 7, 29.

Usum. (*usage*). *Most.* I, 2, 42.

Usura. *Pseud.* I, 2, 3.

Usuræ. *Trin.* I, 2, 144.

Usuram. *Amph.* Prol. 108.

Usuraria. *Amph.* II, 3, 6.

Usurarius. *Curc.* III, 1, 2.

Usurpabo. *Cist.* II, 1, 29.

Usurpant. *Casin.* III, 5, 9.

Usurpari. *Pseud.* I, 2, 3.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 4.

Usurpent. *Bacch.* I, 2, 41.

Usus (opus). *Amph.* I, 3, 7.—*Asin.* I, 1, 76; II, 2, 46.—*Cist.* I, 2, 10, 28.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 54, 55, 87; IV, 9, 47.—*Most.* I, 3, 93.—*Mil.* I, 1, 3; III, 1, 212; IV, 3, 39.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 32; V, 2, 13.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 48; I, 3, 151.—*Pœn.* III, 4, 17.—*Pers.* II, 5, 27.—*Rud.* I, 2, 12; II, 3, 67.—*Stic.* I, 1, 56; III, 2, 21.—*Trin.* II, 4, 102.

Usus. *Asin.* II, 2, 57, 109.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 9.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 129; IV, 4, 9; IV, 5, 3.—*Menœch.* V, 2, 1.—*Mil.* III, 1, 192.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 39.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 8.

Ut (sicut). *Amph.* Prol. 1, 4, 13, 23, 41, 63; I, 1, 121; I, 3, 19, 26, 28, 38, 43; II, 1, 24, 55, 83; II, 2, 61, 80, 112; III, 3, 5, 18, 27; III, 4, 9; IV, 1, 11; IV, 3, 8, 13; V, 1, 15, 77; V, 3, 1.—*Asin.* I, 1, 13 *bis*, 36, 39, 64, 67; I, 2, 14, 22 *bis;* I, 3, 8, 9; II, 2, 109 *bis;* II, 4, 2, 7; III, 2, 20, 34; III, 3, 70, 113 *bis*, 121; IV, 1, 45; V, 1, 9, 11; V, 2, 51, 63, 86.—*Aul.* Prol. 22; I, 1, 26, 38; II, 1, 32; II, 2, 6; II, 4, 19, 43, 44; IV, 8, 5; IV, 10, 32, 63.—*Capt.* Prol. 17, 25, 44; I, 2, 14, 62; II, 2, 30, 44, 54, 57, 93; II, 3, 15, 47, 54; III, 4, 38, 54, 110; III, 5, 25, 29; IV, 1, 11; IV, 4, 13; V, 2, 13; V, 3, 14; V, 4, 1.—*Curc.* I, 2, 15; II, 1, 20; II, 3, 53; V, 2, 39; V, 3, 29.—*Casin.* Prol. 49, 85; I, 1; II, 3, 31; II, 5, 4; II, 6, 67; II, 8, 56; III, 5, 52; V, 2, 22.—*Cist.* I, 1, 5, 68; I, 3, 46; II, 3, 23; III, 16; IV, 2, 7, 26, 90.—

Epid. II, 2, 40, 52, 74; III, 4, 9; V, 1, 16.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 73; I, 2, 47; II, 2, 8, 23, 30, 40, 50; III, 2, 16; III, 3, 54, 64, 83; IV, 9, 33, 38, 39; V, 1, 9, 11, 22.—*Most.* I, 3, 57, 70; II, 2, 19, 49, 94; III, 1, 117; III, 2, 47, 128, 168; III, 3, 25; IV, 1, 12, 16; IV, 2, 21, 24; IV, 3, 149; V, 1, 41; V, 2, 12.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 11, 50; I, 3, 23; II, 2, 61; II, 3, 8, 15 *bis*, 16; IV, 3, 5; V, 2, 6, 57, 108; V, 6, 19, 27, 28; V, 9, 59, 70, 85.—*Mil.* II, 2, 100; II, 5, 60, 65; III, 1, 39, 40, 111 *bis;* IV, 2, 37; IV, 4, 8; IV, 5, 5; IV, 6, 6, 52.—*Merc.* Prol. 62, 93; I, 103; II, 1, 38, 41; II, 3, 47, 80; III, 2, 11; IV, 2, 7; IV, 6, 12; V, 2, 10; V, 4, 29.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 21, 97; I, 3, 34; I, 5, 18, 29, 40, 58, 117; II, 2, 2; II, 4, 59; III, 2, 9; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 50; IV, 3, 4; IV, 6, 10, 15; IV, 7, 11, 15; V, 1, 24.—*Pœn.* Prol. 122, 128; II, 4, 3; III, 3, 90; III, 4, 12; III, 5, 11; IV, 2, 18, 47; V, 2, 20, 78; V, 6, 20.—*Pers.* I, 1, 17; II, 2, 31; IV, 4, 74, 78; V, 1, 23; V, 2, 24.—*Rud.* II, 2, 7, 10; III, 2, 45; III, 6, 33; IV, 1, 10; IV, 4, 60; V, 2, 9, 10; V, 3, 3.—*Stic.* I, 1, 5; II, 1, 12 *bis;* II, 2, 37.—*Trin.* I, 2, 8; II, 2, 30; II, 4, 146; III, 1, 18; III, 2, 36, 42, 49, 87; III, 3, 1, 35, 80; IV, 1, 8, 11; IV, 2, 15, 68, 106; V, 2, 8.—*Truc.* Prol. 16; I, 2, 90, 101; II, 2, 9; II, 4, 25, 58; II, 5, 22; II, 6, 21; II, 7, 16; III, 2, 23, 27; IV, 2, 36; IV, 3, 77; IV, 4, 38; V, 70.—*Frag.* I, 68; III, 10.

Ut (*afin que*). *Amph.* Prol. 9, 14, 23, 41, 55, 59, 60, 63, 65, 82, 83, 104, 127, 128, 136, 142; I, 1, 30, 32, 40, 41, 48, 50, 80, 135, 142, 143, 168, 173, 175, 184, 189, 221, 224 *bis*, 232 *bis*, 274, 276, 306; I, 2, 3, 7, 26, 28, 29; I, 3, 44, 46, 49, 51 *bis;* II, 1, 5, 19, 36, 57, 66, 83; II, 2, 5, 16, 38, 45, 62, 88, 92, 101, 102, 125, 131, 143, 203, 208, 214; III, 1, 10, 13, 18; III, 2, 22, 53, 66; III, 3, 13, 15, 24, 28; III, 4, 18, 25; IV, 2, 3; V, 1, 4 *bis*, 17, 33, 34, 38, 40, 41, 51, 75; V, 3, 1 *bis.*—*Asin.* Prol. 7; I, 1, 6, 7, 26, 31, 60, 77, 90; I, 3, 18, 24, 33, 38, 82, 85, 86 *bis;* II, 1, 4; II, 2, 8, 47, 60, 66, 100, 110; II, 4, 26, 37, 49, 73, 87; III, 2, 31; III, 3, 10, 45, 57, 105, 119, 120, 121, 130, 137, 141, 143, 146, 149, 150; IV, 1, 8, 38, 45, 57; IV, 2, 10, 15; V, 1, 1, 15, 20; V, 2, 34, 48, 51, 54, 64, 65, 66, 67, 86.—*Aul.* Prol. 8, 26, 31; I, 1, 3, 4, 26, 38; II, 1, 13 *bis*, 15; II, 2, 17, 28, 37, 40, 44, 45, 46, 73, 79, 80; II, 3, 9, 11; II, 4, 2, 27, 31; II, 6, 2, 3; II, 7, 2, 14, 17; III, 3, 2; III, 5, 6, 29; III, 6, 14, 39, 40, 43, 46; IV, 1, 12, 13, 19; IV, 2, 4, 5, 7 *bis;* IV, 4, 21; IV, 6, 5; IV, 7, 14; IV, 8, 5, 12; IV, 9, 19; IV, 10, 9, 13, 17, 55, 63, 67, 70, 72; V, 1, 9, 18, 20.—*Capt.* Prol. 33, 49, 65, 66; I, 2, 15, 17; II, 1, 17, 29, 32, 39, 43, 46, 51 *bis;* II, 2, 7, 11, 17, 18, 40, 79, 87, 90, 91; II, 3, 6, 25, 26, 28, 37, 49, 51, 62, 64, 66, 77, 88, 89, 91, 100; III, 1, 26, 34; III, 2, 12, 14 *bis;* III, 4, 22, 52, 60, 69, 79, 91, 120; III, 5, 31, 61, 86, 87, 90, 93; IV, 1, 12; IV, 2, 14, 20, 37, 64, 76, 82, 99, 105; IV, 3, 8, 11, 12; V, 1, 11, 13, 15, 18, 28, 29; V, 2, 9, 11; V, 4, 28, 30 *bis.*—*Curc.* I, 1, 13, 32, 59 *bis*, 193; I, 2, 4, 38; I, 3, 7, 32, 39, 44, 52, 54, 57; II, 1, 3; II, 2, 2, 7, 8; II, 3, 62, 68, 69, 76, 86, 89; III, 8, 42, 56, 63; IV, 1, 3, 23, 31 *bis;* IV, 3, 8, 24; IV, 4, 3, 4, 7, 20, 23; V, 1, 7; V, 2, 18, 26, 30, 32, 34, 54, 60, 64, 71; V, 3, 13, 15, 18, 29, 37.—*Casin.* Prol. 16, 22, 42, 44, 49; I, 8, 19, 31, 43; II, 1, 11; II, 3, 11, 25, 34, 36, 50, 52; II, 4, 21; II, 5, 26, 31; II, 6, 13, 37, 38 *bis*, 39, 44, 48, 53, 67, 70; II, 7, 8, 9 *bis*, 10; II, 8, 5, 13, 16, 21, 24, 44, 46, 67, 75, 76, 77; III, 2, 1, 3, 13, 27, 28, 30; III, 5, 44 *bis*, 58, 60, 61 *bis*, 64; III, 6, 1, 18; IV, 1, 19; IV, 2, 7; IV, 4, 2, 3, 5, 9; V, 1, 13; V, 2, 11, 22, 26, 42, 43, 45, 53; V, 3, 2, 13; V, 4, 14, 23.—*Cist.* I, 1, 12, 21, 27, 8, 34, 49, 50, 57 *ter*, 59, 64, 66, 68,

87, 97, 106, 114; I, 2, 16, 23; I, 3, 7, 22, 41, 46, 54; II, 1, 35, 42, 45; II, 2, 2, 6; III, 2, 4, 6, 8, 14, 16, 20; IV, I, 10; IV, 2, 7, 51, 101.—*Epid.* I, 1, 7, 12, 17, 35, 45, 69, 81, 91; I, 2, 37, 45, 52, 54; II, 1, 2; II, 2, 6, 38, 51, 57, 74, 82, 84, 92, 94; III, 2, 6, 7, 8, 24, 29, 38, 41; III, 3, 4, 6, 30; III, 4, 6, 9, 20, 24, 27, 34, 64, 72, 76; IV, 1, 38, 42; IV, 2, 1, 30, 36; V, 1, 16, 38, 41, 55; V, 2, 3, 37, 47, 53, 57 *bis*, 64. —*Bacch.* I, 1, 1, 8, 9 *bis*, 10, 44, 47, 48, 71, 72, 73, 75; I, 2, 3 *bis*, 34; II, 2, 1, 2, 8, 19, 24; II, 3, 30, 44, 49, 68, 92, 94, 96; I, 4, 17, 119; III, 1, 3, 7, 17; III, 2, 4, 6, 9; III, 3, 19, 74, 87, 88, 89; III, 4, 10; III, 5, 2 *bis*; III, 6, 4, 25; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 8, 9, 24; IV, 3, 23; IV, 4, 4, 6, 23, 38, 41, 43, 46, 51, 69, 78, 87, 88, 94, 98 *bis*, 99; IV, 5, 28; IV, 6, 7, 8, 10, 18, 25; IV, 7, 4, 13, 14, 15, 27; IV, 8, 2, 19, 33, 34, 55, 57, 66, 68; IV, 9, 25, 40, 48, 65, 66, 96, 99, 119 *bis*, 137, 140; IV, 10, 7; V, 1, 11; V, 2, 31, 34, 52, 54, 58, 59, 63, 65, 68, 73, 82.—*Most.* I, 1, 13, 27, 75; I, 2, 11, 12, 38, 42, 45, 71 *bis*; I, 3, 25, 41, 52, 57, 58, 61, 63, 70, 77, 80, 86, 92; III, 1, 11, 121, 122, 135; II, 1, 13, 26, 37, 43, 49, 68, 70, 79; II, 2, 34, 40, 53, 96; III, 1, 21, 51, 68, 103, 123, 134; III, 2, 17, 19, 35, 36, 40, 46, 47, 53, 66, 102, 110, 111, 124, 144, 147, 151; III, 3, 14, 28 *bis*; IV, 1, 11, 13, 19; IV, 2, 12; IV, 3, 1, 25, 42; V, 1, 3, 8, 12, 16, 49; V, 2, 24, 49, 52.—*Menæch.* Prol. IV, 19, 22, 50, 53, 63, *bis*; I, 1, 21; I, 3, 10, 34; II, 2, 53, 57; II, 3, 3, 8, 9, 15 *bis*, 16, 25, 36, 71, 72, 73 *bis*, 79, 82, 90; III, 2, 1, 56; III, 3, 2, 3, 19, 25, 32, 34; IV, 2, 63, 71, 78, 83, 98, 109; IV, 3, 3, 7, 8 *bis*, 12, 14, 108; V, 1, 24, 29, 33, 37; V, 2, 1 *bis*, 6, 11, 34, 37, 58, 65, 76, 77, 79, 88, 102, 111; V, 3, 2; V, 4, 4, 5; V, 5, 8, 9, 21, 46, 50, 52; V, 6, 3, 20, 21, 24; V, 7, 1, 22, 25, 54, 59; V, 8, 2, 8; V, 9, 2, 8, 41, 49, 53, 66, 88, 90, 93.—*Mil.* I, 1, 3, 41, 59, 67, 70, 71, 72, 73, 76; II, 1, 4, 26, 38, 55, 71; II, 2, 9, 10, 26, 31 *bis*, 44, 72, 78, 83, 87, 90, 92, 99, 102, 104; II, 3, 24, 64, 70, 75; II, 4, 1, 2, 3, 8, 48; II, 5, 1, 2, 60, 95; III, 1, 15, 43, 66, 71, 94, 105, 111, 130, 140, 172, 177, 182, 192, 198, 200, 203, 204; III, 2, 28, 30, 32; III, 3, 52, 63, 71; IV, 1, 3, 10, 14, 16, 24, 30, 32; IV, 4, 53, 54, 55, 58; IV, 5, 4 *bis*, 5, 9; IV, 6, 5, 8, 14, 15, 21, 23, 32, 38, 46, 49, 54, 57; IV, 7, 19, 21; IV, 8, 7 *bis*, 12, 31, 48, 52; IV, 9, 8, 9, 13; V, 2, 4, 6, 15, 24, 28.—*Merc.* Prol. III, 14, 36, 39, 45, 67, 78, 93, 94, 103; I, 2, 19, 41, 58, 66, 100, 103 *bis*; II, 1, 16, 39, 41; II, 2, 7, 8, 38, 60; II, 3, 3, 16, 17, 37, 47, 51, 54, 75, 91, 96, 101; II, 4, 13, 15, 27; III, 1, 4, 6, 14, 46; III, 2, 1, 17; III, 3, 4, 6, 22; III, 4, 37, 74, 80; IV, 1, 12, 13, 14, 23; IV, 3, 5 *bis*, 11, 13; IV, 4, 20, 23, 39, 48; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 24, 33, 39, 49, 67, 70, 72, 74, 94, 96; V, 4, 1, 24, 30, 32, 34, 37, 39, 42, 46, 64. —*Pseud.* I, 1, 6, 10, 55, 70, 74, 91, 111, 113, 126; I, 2, 2, 12, 13, 17, 28, 30, 33, 34, 36, 44, 52, 57, 58 *bis*, 63, 72, 76, 79; I, 3, 2, 6, 11, 30, 32, 34, 43, 44, 51, 87, 93, 100, 102, 104, 124, 145, 148, 150, 159; I, 4, 21; I, 5, 49, 55, 71, 78, 96, 100, 101, 102 *bis*; II, 2, 1, 4 *bis*, 6, 8 *bis*, 11, 15; II, 2, 2, 38 *bis*, 44, 54, 65, 66, 70; II, 3, 8, 9, 10, 13, 17, 20; II, 4, 4, 5, 6, 17, 50, 75; III, 1, 8; III, 2, 7, 9, 21, 29, 60, 68, 80, 86, 93, 94, 95, 107, 110; IV, 1, 5, 9, 15, 16, 20, 29, 32, 34, 36; IV, 2, 23, 30; IV, 3, 18; IV, 4, 1; IV, 5, 9, 11; IV, 6, 12, 38, 40; IV, 7, 8, 18, 19, 52, 55, 56, 97, 129, 132; V, 1, 2, 24, 32; V, 2, 7, 13, 15, 20.—*Pœn.* Prol. 5, 15, 16, 23, 29, 45, 47; I, 1, 15, 37, 46, 66, 67, 69; I, 3, 1, 14, 33; II, 16, 39, 42, 49, 51, 52, 57, 72; III, 2, 3, 19, 25; III, 3, 13, 37, 41, 46, 48, 51, 60, 98; III, 4, 11, 12, 30; III, 5, 43; III, 6, 1; IV, 2, 33, 42, 43, 48, 55, 66, 71, 90, 91, 94, 98; V, 2, 3, 10,

V

Ventre. *Capt.* IV, 2, 32.—*Curc.* II, 1, 6, 16; III, 17.—*Truc.* II, 7, 41, 69.

Ventrem. *Capt.* IV, 2, 25, 75; IV, 4, 1.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 5.—*Pers.* I, 3, 18.—*Stic.* I, 3, 82; II, 2, 52.—*Trin.* II, 4, 22, 81.

Ventres. *Casin.* IV, 1, 19.—*Pers.* I, 2, 4.

Ventri. *Amph.* I, 1, 146; IV, 2, 40. —*Curc.* II, 3, 88.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 42.—*Pers.* III, 1, 1.—*Frag.* I, 37.

Ventriosum. *Merc.* III, 4, 54.—*Rud.* II, 2, 11.

Ventriosus. *Asin.* II, 3, 20.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 120.

Ventris. *Capt.* IV, 3, 6.—*Pers.* I, 3, 42, III, 1, 10, 14.—*Rud.* I, 2, 52.—*Stic.* II, 2, 17.

Ventulum. *Curc.* II, 3, 37.—*Casin.* III, 5, 14.

Ventum. *Curc.* II, 3, 35, 36, 37; V, 2, 46.—*Cist.* I, 1, 16.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 51; V, 10.—*Merc.* V, 2, 19.—*Truc.* Prol. 9.

Ventura. *Frag.* II, 43.

Venturum. *Cist.* II, 3, 45.

Venturi. *Stic.* II, 2, 33.

Venturos. *Stic.* V, 3, 4.

Venturum. *Amph.* II, 2, 26, 27.—*Curc.* II, 3, 46.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 9.—*Most.* V, 2, 13.—*Stic.* I, 3, 108; V, 2, 6.

Venturus. *Capt.* I, 2, 80.—*Epid.* I, 1, 66.—*Truc.* I, 1, 67.

Ventus. *Curc.* V, 2, 47.—*Epid.* I. 1, 47.—*Most.* III, 2, 48.—*Mil.* I, 1, 18; III, 1, 70; IV, 8, 7.—*Merc.* V, 2, 34.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 9.—*Rud.* Prol. 78; I, 1, 3, 4; II, 3, 41.

Venum. *Merc.* II, 3, 19.—*Frag.* I, 101.

Venus. *Curc.* I, 1, 3; I, 2, 31; I, 3, 40, 52.—*Casin.* IV, 4, 17.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 7; IV, 8, 52.—*Most.* I, 3, 5.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 35; II, 3, 20.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 28; IV, 6, 12, 42; IV, 9, 7.—*Merc.* Prol. 38.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 32.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 7.—*Rud.* III, 3, 32; V, 2, 45, 51, 56, 59, 61.—*Truc.* I, 1, 3.—*Frag.* II, 53.

Venusta. *Most.* I, 3, 25.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 153.

Venustas. *Bacch.* I, 2, 8.—*Rud.* II, 2, 14.

Venustatem. *Mil.* III, 1, 62.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 4.

Venustates. *Pseud.* V, 1, 12.

Venustatis. *Mil.* III, 1, 56.

Venustatum. *Pæn.* V, 4, 5.

Venustissuma. *Pæn.* V, 4, 4.

Venustula. *Asin.* I, 3, 70.

Venustutum. *Stic.* II, 1, 5.

Ver. *Truc.* II, 4, 2.

Vera. *Amph.* II, 1, 12, 44; II, 2, 55, 104, 119, 204, 205, 213; III, 2, 20; V, 1, 53.—*Asin.* I, 3, 34, 35; III, 2, 20; V, 2, 10, 74.

Veram. *Asin.* I, 1, 45.—*Casin.* II, 6, 17.—*Merc.* II, 1, 31.

Verax. *Capt.* V, 2, 6, 15.

Verba. *Amph.* III, 2, 44; IV, 2, 13.—*Asin.* I, 1, 75; I, 3, 36; III, 1, 22.—*Aul.* I, 1, 23; II, 1, 1, 51; II, 6, 7; III, 5, 23.—*Capt.* III, 1, 12; III, 4, 119; III, 5, 44; IV, 2, 7, 110.—*Curc.* IV, 4, 23, 27.—*Casin.* Prol. 7; II, 5, 4; II, 6, 71; III, 5, 59.—*Cist.* I, 1, 54.—*Epid.* I, 1, 85; I, 2, 38; III, 2, 14.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 6; IV, 2, 15.—*Most.* III, 2, 116; IV, 3, 1.—*Menæch.* Prol. 6; II, 2, 59; V, 6, 14.—*Mil.* II, 3, 82; III, 1, 183; IV, 2, 22; IV, 5, 4; V, 1, 5; V, 4, 1.—*Merc.* I, 45.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 27; IV, 6, 15, 19; IV, 7, 116.—*Pæn.* II, 37; III, 3, 89; IV, 2, 18; V, 4, 51; V, 6, 31.—*Pers.* II, 2, 68; IV, 4, 14, 109.—*Rud.* I, 2, 50; IV, 3, 62.—*Stic.* I, 3, 39.—*Truc.* II, 4, 51; IV, 2, 44; IV, 3, 20.—*Frag.* I, 77, 145.

Verba (fallacia). *Capt.* V, 1, 25.—*Epid.* III, 4, 84; V, 1, 8.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 92; IV, 6, 25.—*Most.* V, 1, 25, 59.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 22.—*Mil.* II, 6, 93.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 27; IV, 1, 5; IV, 5, 7.—*Rud.* II, 2, 19; IV, 3, 57; IV, 4, 28.—*Stic.* I, 2, 30.—*Truc.* I, 1, 72.

Verbera. *Merc.* V, 6, 9, 14.—*Mil.* III, 1, 201.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 18.

3, 105.—*Trin.* II, 2, 100.—*Frag.* I, 63.

Veteres. *Casin.* Prol. 6, 8.—*Cist.* I, 3, 51.—*Most.* I, 3, 117.—*Pœn.* V, 2, 18.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 21 *bis.*—*Truc.* II, 2, 50, 51; III, 2, 9.—*Capt.* II, 3, 3.—*Stic.* V, 6, 8.

Veteribus. *Curc.* IV, 1, 19.

Veteris. *Aul.* III, 6, 35.—*Curc.* I, 2, 1, 4.—*Stic.* III, 1, 24.—*Truc.* V, 11.

Veternum. *Frag.* I, 3.

Veternus. *Menæch.* V, 4, 3.

Veterrumus. *Truc.* I, 2, 71.

Vetes. *Trin.* II, 4, 56.

Vetet. *Trin.* II, 4, 73 *bis.*

Veto. *Asin.* III, 1, 33.—*Curc.* I, 1, 42; I, 2, 58.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 120.—*Truc.* II, 8, 11.

Vetueram. *Asin.* I, 3, 60.

Vetui. *Asin.* I, 3, 60; III, 1, 19.—*Merc.* Prol. 107.—*Pœn.* Prol. 28.

Vetuit *Epid.* I, 1, 64.—*Mil.* III, 2, 17.

Vetuisti. *Capt.* III, 5, 46.

Vetulæ. *Bacch.* V, 2, 10.—*Most.* I, 3, 118.

Vetulam. *Merc.* III, 1, 27.

Vetulos. *Asin.* II, 2, 73.—*Epid.* II, 2, 4; V, 2, 1.—*Pers.* II, 3, 14.

Vetulus. *Merc.* II, 2, 43.

Vetus. *Asin.* I, 3, 55; II, 1, 3.—*Cist.* II, 1, 29.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 60.—*Most.* II, 2, 45.—*Merc.* II, 2, 20; IV, 4, 31; V, 4, 15.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 13.—*Pers.* I, 2, 23.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 7.—*Truc.* II, 2, 50.

Vetusta. *Most.* I, 3, 5.

Vetustate. *Pseud.* III, 3, 87.

Vetusti. *Curc.* I, 2, 4.

Vexeram. *Merc.* Prol. 92.

Vexerit. *Merc.* V, 2, 100.—*Rud.* II, 6, 22.

Vexerunt. *Asin.* II, 2, 75.

Vi. *Amph.* I, 1, 36, 51, 79, 80, 258; II, 1, 44.—*Asin.* III, 2, 9.—*Casin.* Prol. 35, 80.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 37.—*Menæch.* V, 3, 2; V, 8, 5.—*Mil.* II, 2, 112; II, 5, 39, 44; IV, 3, 31—*Merc.* Prol. 45, 58; IV, 4, 28.—*Rud.* III, 2, 7; III, 3, 10; III, 4, 28; III, 6, 1.—*Trin.* III, 2, 32.

Via. *Amph.* II, 2, 163; III, 4, 1, 7.—*Asin.* III, 3, 10.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 41.—*Curc.* I, 1, 32, 35; II, 3, 2, 5, 8, 17.—*Casin.* III, 5, 40; V, 1, 2, 7.—*Cist.* I, 3, 11; IV, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 5.—*Most.* I, 4, 15.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 75; V, 7, 17, —*Mil.* II, 2, 6, 98; II, 6, 8.—*Merc.* I, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 10; II, 2, 66; IV, 4, 13; IV, 7, 136.—*Pœn.* III, 3, 79; V, 5, 22.—*Rud.* II, 5, 14.—*Stic.* II, 1, 13; IV, 2, 26.—*Trin.* II, 2, 5; II, 4, 80.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 46.—*Frag.* I, 8, 17, 25, 143.

Vialeis. *Merc.* V, 2, 24.

Viam. *Amph.* I, 1, 273.—*Asin.* I, 1, 39.—*Capt.* I, 2, 82; III, 1, 29; III, 6, 39; IV, 8, 11.—*Curc.* II, 3, 1.—*Casin.* II, 6, 17.—*Epid.* II, 2, 9; III, 2, 19.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 41.—*Menæch.* IV, 3, 12.—*Mil.* II, 2, 68; II, 3, 73; II, 6, 11; III, 1, 195.—*Merc.* Prol. 10; IV, 4, 58.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 2; IV, 2, 4; IV, 4, 5; IV, 7, 37.—*Pœn.* III, 3, 12, 16, 85.—*Rud.* I, 2, 62; I, 3, 30.—*Stic.* II, 1, 13.—*Trin.* Prol. 4; III, 2, 19, 54; IV, 2, 26.—*Truc.* II, 2, 49.

Vias. *Aul.* II, 7, 9.—*Casin.* II, 3, 23.—*Cist.* II, 2, 1; V, 1.—*Epid.* II, 2, 27, 42.—*Most.* I, 1, 53.—*Merc.* II, 3, 71; V, 4, 46.—*Pœn.* III, 2, 4; V, 3, 43.—*Pers.* I, 1, 1.—*Rud.* I, 5, 10.—*Trin.* III, 2, 41.

Viaticam. *Bacch.* I, 1, 61.

Viatici. *Menæch.* II, 1, 30.

Viatico. *Menæch.* V, 7, 40.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 2.—*Pœn.* Prol. 71.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 45.

Viaticum. *Capt.* II, 3, 89.—*Epid.* V, 1, 9.—*Trin.* III, 2, 102.—*Truc.* V, 45.

Vicario. *Asin.* II, 4, 27.

Vicarium. *Asin.* II, 4, 28.—*Stic.* I, 3, 34.

Vice. *Amph.* I, 1, 178.—*Capt.* III, 3, 11.

Vicem. *Capt.* II, 3, 37.—*Most.* II,

IV, 6, 10.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 40.—*Mil.* II, 2, 60.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 98.—*Pœn.* Prol. 26.—*Rud.* III, 4, 27, 55.—*Frag.* I, 103; II, 37.

Virgo. *Curc.* IV, 2, 1; IV, 4, 19; V, 2, 17.—*Cist.* II, 3, 68.—*Pers.* III, 1, 8, 37, 39, 75; IV, 4, 65, 88; IV, 1, 1.—*Rud.* Prol. 39, 74; IV, 4, 61.—*Trin.* I, 2, 159; II, 2, 93; III, 3, 32.—*Frag.* I, 77.

Viri. *Amph.* I, 1, 57, 65; II, 2, 8, 11.—*Aul.* III, 5, 60.—*Curc.* V, 2, 16.—*Casin.* II, 2, 20, 25; III, 5, 43.—*Cist.* I, 1, 68; IV, 2, 87.—*Epid.* II, 2, 51.—*Most.* II, 1, 9, 65.—*Menæch.* II, 4, 13.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 58; IV, 9, 15; V, 4, 1.—*Merc.* II, 2, 47; IV, 1, 22; IV, 6, 10, 13.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 27; V, 2, 1.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 34; V, 5, 31.—*Stic.* I, 1, 4, 10, 14, 29, 47; II, 1, 10; III, 2, 34, 36.—*Truc.* II, 1, 26; II, 7, 60.

Viribus. *Amph.* I, 1, 57.—*Capt.* II, 3, 27.

Viridis. *Menæch.* V, 2, 76.

Virile. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 97.—*Rud.* I, 2, 19.

Viripotenti. *Pers.* II, 3, 1.

Viris. *Capt.* II, 3, 29.—*Curc.* I, 1, 57.—*Casin.* Prol. 47; III, 3, 23.—*Cist.* I, 1, 38, 83.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 8.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 41; IV, 7, 127.—*Pœn.* Prol. 35; V, 4, 34.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 18.—*Stic.* I, 1, 15, 75.—*Trin.* II, 2, 4.—*Frag.* I, 7.

Viritim. *Pseud.* I, 5, 26.

Virium. *Amph.* I, 1, 79.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 46.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 74.

Viro. *Asin.* IV, 1, 60.—*Casin.* II, 2, 28, 36; III, 2, 7; III, 5, 28; IV, 4, 2, 5; V, 4, 21.—*Cist.* I, 1, 44, 45, 88; I, 3, 27.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 3; IV, 2, 37; V, 1, 23; V, 2, 15, 37, 47.—*Mil.* II, 3, 67; IV, 8, 11.—*Merc.* III, 1, 39; IV, 1, 1; IV, 3, 2, 3; IV, 6, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; V, 2, 5.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 5.—*Stic.* I, 1, 3.—*Truc.* I, 2, 32.

Viros. *Amph.* I, 1, 49, 150; II, 2, 80.—*Asin.* I, 3, 84; III, 2, 19.—*Aul.* II, 1, 47; III, 5, 61.—*Capt.* III, 1, 11.—*Casin.* II, 8, 34, 73.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 16, 45.—*Merc.* IV, 2, 3.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 34.—*Rud.* I, 2, 39.—*Stic.* I, 2, 41, 42; V, 3, 4.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 8, 36.

Virtus. *Amph.* II, 2, 17, 18, 21 *bis.*—*Asin.* II, 2, 57.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 52.—*Most.* I, 2, 64.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 11.—*Pers.* II, 3, 16.—*Truc.* II, 6, 13.

Virtute. *Amph.* Prol. 75, 78; I, 1, 36, 57; III, 2, 44.—*Asin.* III, 2, 3, 10.—*Aul.* II, 1, 44.—*Capt.* II, 2, 74; II, 3, 50.—*Casin.* Prol. 8.—*Cist.* I, 1, 50.—*Epid.* III, 2, 45; III, 4, 6.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 23.—*Most.* I, 1, 32; I, 3, 17.—*Mil.* I, 1, 57; III, 1, 81, 84, 130, 140; IV, 2, 51.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 118; II, 1, 7; II, 4, 36.—*Pœn.* V, 5, 49.—*Pers.* III, 1, 62.—*Trin.* II, 2, 65, 74; III, 2, 17.—*Truc.* II, 6, 18; IV, 2, 28.

Virtute (vi). *Mil.* IV, 5, 12.

Virtute (pretio). *Mil.* III, 1, 132.

Virtutem. *Capt.* III, 5, 32.—*Epid.* I, 2, 3.—*Bacch.* IV, 10, 10.—*Trin.* II, 2, 55; III, 2, 24.

Virtutes. *Asin.* III, 2, 12.—*Curc.* I, 3, 23.—*Epid.* III, 4, 9.—*Mil.* I, 1, 12, 32, 54; IV, 2, 36.

Virtuti. *Trin.* III, 2, 22.—*Truc.* I, 2, 14.

Virtutibus. *Capt.* V, 3, 20.—*Mil.* III, 1, 25.—*Rud.* II, 2, 15.—*Trin.* II, 2, 56.

Virtutis. *Most.* I, 3, 59.

Virum. *Amph.* Prol. 107, 134; I, 1, 78; III, 4, 17.—*Asin.* I, 3, 83; II, 2, 84; III, 3, 91; V, 2, 1, 6, 28, 70.—*Capt.* III, 4, 67.—*Casin.* Prol. 58; II, 2, 27; II, 8, 1; III, 2, 29; IV, 4, 3, 4; V, 2, 38.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 13; IV, 2, 47, 97, 103; V, 2, 23; V, 5, 7.—*Mil.* I, 1, 9; IV, 6, 62.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 90; IV, 4, 3.—*Pœn.* V, 5, 39, 52.—*Pers.* I, 3, 4; IV, 3, 12.—*Stic.* I, 2, 83; II, 1, 11; II, 2, 18, 47, 48, 65; III, 2, 33.—*Truc.* II, 8, 14.—*Frag.* I, 30.

Vis. *Amph.* I, 1, 104, 233, 235,

Cist. I, 1, 87.—*Most.* I, 4, 8; II, 1, 67.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 43.—*Menæch.* III, 1, 14; V, 2, 31.—*Mil.* I, 1, 56; III, 1, 34; IV, 6, 26, 60.—*Merc.* Prol. 60; II, 4, 5; III, 4, 71.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 92; I, 3, 2; III, 2, 40.—*Pers.* III, 1, 18.—*Rud.* I, 3, 27; I, 4, 24; III, 2, 7.—*Trin.* I, 2, 14, 176; II, 1, 37; III, 3, 43.

Viverem. *Menæch.* V, 1, 33.

Viverent. *Mil.* I, 1, 54; III, 1, 129.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 106.

Viveret. *Aul.* Prol. 14.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 10.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 10.

Vives. *Casin.* II, 6, 51.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 94; I, 5, 93.—*Pers.* I, 1, 31.

Vivet. *Mil.* IV, 2, 89.—*Rud.* II, 6, 74.

Vivimus. *Cist.* I, 1, 30.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 14.—*Stic.* V, 4, 13.

Vivis. *Most.* I, 1, 43.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 19.—*Merc.* III, 2, 11.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 32.—*Pæn.* Prol. 12.—*Rud.* I, 4, 23; II, 7, 30.—*Trin.* II, 2, 109.

Vivit. *Amph.* IV, 3, 12.—*Capt.* II, 2, 32; IV, 2, 48; V, 3, 12.—*Casin.* II, 3, 11; V, 1, 10.—*Cist.* I, 2, 11; I, 3, 42; II, 3, 30.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 11, 14; II, 3, 12; III, 6, 24.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 60.—*Merc.* V, 2, 56.—*Pæn.* Prol. 61, 83.—*Pers.* III, 1, 28.—*Rud.* I, 4, 9; II, 4, 32; II, 6, 36; III, 4, 39.—*Trin.* I, 2, 18; II, 2, 28.—*Truc.* I, 3, 62.

Vivite. *Mil.* IV, 8, 30.

Vivitis. *Casin.* II, 8, 53.—*Truc.* II, 2, 57.

Vivito. *Curc.* V, 2, 24.—*Trin.* II, 2, 16.—*Truc.* V, 61.

Vivitur. *Pers.* I, 1, 17.—*Trin.* I, 2, 27 *bis*.

Vivo. *Amph.* I, 1, 303.—*Asin.* IV, 1, 56.—*Aul.* III, 6, 29.—*Curc.* II, 2, 20; V, 2, 60.—*Casin.* I, 29; II, 4, 14; II, 6, 57.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 15; IV, 3, 3; IV, 5, 6; IV, 9, 111; V, 2, 62.—*Most.* I, 3, 73, 84; II, 1, 80; V, 1, 19.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 5, 10.—*Mil.* III, 1, 111.—*Merc.* II, 4, 3.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 85; V, 2, 26.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 87.—*Rud.* I, 2, 39; I, 4, 12.—*Stic.* I, 2, 75.

Vivom. *Capt.* II, 2, 32, 93.—*Most.* II, 2, 2, 77.—*Merc.* IV, 6, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 75.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 55.—*Trin.* I, 1, 14.

Vivos. *Asin.* I, 1, 7; I, 2, 22.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 47.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 15, 20.—*Mil.* II, 1, 36.—*Merc.* V, 3, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 18, 103; II, 42, 60.—*Rud.* II, 7, 33.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 49.

Vivunt. *Capt.* I, 1, 13.—*Casin.* III, 5, 52.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 11.—*Most.* IV, 1, 18.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 86, 87, 89.—*Rud.* V, 2, 1; II, 1, 1.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 68.—*Truc.* II, 3, 1.

Vix. *Amph.* I, 1, 174, 295.—*Asin.* II, 4, 33.—*Capt.* II, 2, 5; III, 2, 5, 6; III, 4, 105.—*Curc.* V, 1, 8.—*Casin.* II, 3, 22; II, 6, 17; II, 8, 26.—*Cist.* I, 3, 2; II, 2, 6.—*Epid.* I, 1, 13.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 44; IV, 9, 38; V, 2, 76.—*Most.* I, 3, 46; II, 2, 2, 74; III, 1, 70; III, 2, 78, 135.—*Menæch.* V, 3, 8; V, 9, 99.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 11; IV, 8, 58.—*Merc.* I, 4; V, 3, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 85; IV, 2, 17.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 63; V, 4, 94.—*Pers.* I, 1, 41.—*Rud.* I, 4, 25; I, 5, 25; II, 3, 41; II, 7, 33.—*Stic.* II, 1, 24.

Vixerit. *Trin.* II, 4, 142.

Viximus. *Most.* III, 2, 47.

Vixisse. *Capt.* IV, 2, 12.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 43.—*Most.* IV, 3, 10.

Vixit. *Pseud.* I, 3, 77.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 18.

Vobis. *Amph.* Prol. 14, 21, 25, 40, 44, 49, 64; III, 4, 15.—*Asin.* Prol. II, 9; II, 2, 18, 45; II, 4, 68; III, 3, 31, 33, 52.—*Aul.* II, 2, 82.—*Capt.* Prol. 52; II, 1, 18, 21; IV, 2, 24; Grex 6.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 12; V, 2, 59; V, 3, 51.—*Casin.* Prol. 7, 30; II, 5, 7; V, 2, 55; V, 4, 20.—*Cist.* I, 3, 7, 54.—*Epid.* II, 2, 73.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 63; IV, 4, 70; V, 2, 23.—*Most.* I, 2, 10; III, 2, 45.—*Menæch.* Prol. 2, 3, 9, 14, 50; II, 2, 45; V, 7, 1, 27, 43; V, 9, 40.—*Mil.* II, 1, 7; II, 6, 20; IV, 1, 20; III, 3, 13; IV, 2, 92; IV, 3, 38.—*Merc.* Prol. 8; V, 1, 6; V, 4, 28, 65.—*Pseud.*

Voces (a voce). *Asin.* IV, 1, 23.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 39.—*Rud.* I, 3, 17.

Voces (invitęs ad convivium). *Asin.* IV, 1, 23.

Voces (a voco). *Curc.* I, 3, 10.

Vocet. *Asin.* IV, 1, 23.

Vocet (invitet ad convivium). *Asin.* IV, 1, 23.

Voci. *Mil.* II, 2, 115; IV, 6, 5.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 10.

Vocis. *Amph.* I, 1, 78.—*Most.* IV, 3, 36.—*Mil.* I, 2, 71.—*Truc.* II, 3, 29.

Vocitatus. *Capt.* V, 3, 7.

Voco. *Asin.* II, 4, 44.—*Cist.* II, 3, 17.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 24.—*Most.* III, 2, 87.—*Pœn.* V, 4, 55, 62; V, 6, 6.—*Pers.* IV, 9, 9; V, 2, 69.—*Rud.* I, 4, 16.—*Stic.* V, 7, 4.

Vocor. *Aul.* IV, 10, 49.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 41.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 112.—*Stic.* I, 3, 88.

Vola. *Pers.* II, 2, 17.

Volam. *Asin.* I, 1, 96; I, 2, 26.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 7.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 19.—*Truc.* II, 1, 2.

Volantes. *Pœn.* II, 36.

Volamus. *Pœn.* V, 1, 11.

Volare. *Pœn.* IV 2, 49.

Volat. *Pseud.* III, 2, 52.—*Trin.* III, 2, 42.

Volatici. *Pœn.* II, 29.

Volaticorum. *Pœn.* II, 27, 28.

Volcani. *Epid.* V, 2, 8.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 55.

Volcano. *Aul.* II, 5, 10.

Volcanum. *Amph.* I, 1, 185.—*Rud.* III, 4, 56.

Volcanus. *Bacch.* II, 3, 21.

Volebam. *Asin.* II, 3, 12; II, 4, 46.—*Casin.* III, 5, 39, 58.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 12.—*Pœn.* V, 4, 61.—*Trin.* I, 2, 158.

Volebas. *Asin.* II, 3, 15; II, 4, 79.—*Most.* I, 1, 9.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 35.

Volens. *Capt.* IV, 2, 77.

Volent. *Amph.* IV, 3, 17.—*Capt.* I, 2, 5.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 88.

Volentes. *Curc.* I, 1, 89.

Volentibus. *Pers.* III, 1, 4.

Voles. *Amph.* I, 1, 225.—*Asin.* I, 3, 84, 85, 86; III 3, 7, 102.—*Aul.* II, 4, 61.—*Capt.* II, 1, 32, 35.—*Casin.* II, 5, 37.—*Cist.* I, 1, 48.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 25.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 50.—*Most.* I, 3, 82; III, 2, 103; III, 3, 25; V, 1, 72.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 11; I, 3, 24; II, 3, 6; V, 7, 40; V, 9, 90.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 24.—*Merc.* I, 35; II, 4, 18; III, 3, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 1 5.—*Pœn.* III, 4, 33; IV, 1, 31; V, 2, 28.—*Pers.* III, 55.—*Rud.* II, 4, 23; IV, 3, 50.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 60.—*Trin.* III, 2, 38.

Volet. *Capt.* IV 4, 12.—*Casin.* II, 1, 3; Grex 5.—*Merc.* III, 3, 5, 6; V, 7, 54.—*Mil.* II, 2, 94.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 70.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 42.—*Rud.* II, 6, 1; III, 5, 35.

Voletis. *Rud.* V, 3, 65.

Volgata. *Epid.* III 2, 14.

Volgavit. *Frag.* III, 7.

Volgam. *Mil.* IV 2, 44.

Volgo. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 22; IV, 9, 123; IV, 10, 5.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 44, 56.—*Stic.* I, 3, 13.—*Trin.* I, 2, 62.—*Truc.* V, 52.

Volnus. *Truc.* V, 51.

Volo. *Amph.* Prol. 33; I, 1, 47, 215; I, 3, 35; II, 1, 46, 62, 63; II, 2, 76, 137; III, 2, 17, 46; III, 3, 25.—*Asin.* I, 1, 25, 29, 52, 53, 62 *bis*, 80; I, 3, 79; II, 2, 41, 113; III, 1, 38; III, 3, 49, 90, 95; V, 1, 18.—*Aul.* I, 2, 9, 13, 21; II, 1, 25, 28; II, 2, 22; II, 3, 2; III, 2, 14, 17, 18; III, 6, 27, 33; IV, 10, 50.—*Capt.* I, 1, 72; II, 1, 39; II, 2, 1, 13, 22, 45, 101, 102; II, 3, 23, 24, 28, 69, 70, 100; III, 4, 71, 76, 88; V, 1, 31; V, 2, 12, 24.—*Curc.* I, 1, 27; I, 2, 43, 61; II, 3, 24, 65; III, 2, 1; IV, 2, 41; IV, 3, 11; V, 2, 70; V, 3, 8, 9.—*Casin.* Prol. II, 21, 30; II, 3, 47, 55; II, 4, 3, 6; II, 6, 7; II, 8, 55, 67; III, 3, 25, 49; III, 6, 19; IV, 2, 3, 23; V, 2, 43.—*Cist.* I, 1, 50, 84, 114; I, 2, 29; I, 3, 40; III, 1, 4; IV, 2, 78.—*Epid.* I, 1, 21; II, 2, 4, 80; III, 3, 21, 41; III, 4, 24, 29, 70.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 24, 43, 44, 60, 61; II, 3, 35; III, 3, 91;

IV, 4, 56, 70, 77; IV, 9, 65, 66, 70; V, 2, 33.—*Most.* I, 1, 63; I, 2, 17, 37; I, 3, 11, 24, 140; I, 4, 2, 24; II, 1, 59, 52; III, 1, 64, 100; V, 1, 15, 43, 49, 53.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 5; I, 3, 13, 24; II, 2, 22; II, 3, 70, 73, 77; V, 4, 7; V, 9, 25, 27.—*Mil.* I, 1, 5; II, 1, 18; II, 2, 29; II, 3, 65, 74; II, 4, 22; II, 5, 20; II, 6, 17, 62; III, 1, 18, 83, 111, 172, 173; III, 3, 3, 34; IV, 3, 22; IV, 4, 26, 34; IV, 5, 1; IV, 6, 40, 52.—*Merc.* I, 26, 44, 46, 47, 55; II, 2, 1; II, 3, 34, 40, 52, 122; II, 4, 17; III, 1, 17; III, 2, 17; IV, 4, 36; V, 2, 88, 112; V, 4, 50.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 86; I, 2, 34; I, 3, 2; I, 9, 3, 95, 149, 150; I, 4, 6, 55; II, 1, 11; II, 2, 11, 67; II, 3, 5; II, 4, 62; IV, 1, 10, 13, 14, 15; IV, 2, 55; IV, 3, 7; IV, 7, 20, 59.—*Pœn.* Prol. 46, 50, 126; I, 1, 63; II, 44; III, 2, 16; III, 3, 1; III, 4, 5, 16; III, 5, 10 *bis*; IV, 2, 34; V, 2, 46, 77, 119; V, 3, 32; V, 4, 22, 26, 41.—*Pers.* I, 2, 10; I, 3, 18, 85; II, 2, 18; II, 4, 23; II, 5, 10; III, 1, 42; IV, 3, 10, 54; IV, 4, 28, 29, 43, 60, 105; IV, 6, 12, 14; V, 1, 6, 7; V, 2, 44, 51, 62.—*Rud.* I, 2, 33, 93; II, 3, 6; III, 4, 63; III, 6, 16; IV, 4, 1, 15; IV, 5, 10; IV, 6, 12; IV, 8, 15; V, 2, 12, 25, 45; V, 5, 51, 58.—*Stic.* I, 1, 19, 111; I, 2, 46, 56, 70, 94, 97; I, 3, 33; II, 2, 23; III, 1, 21; III, 2, 40; IV, 1, 26, 32; V, 2, 21; V, 3, 1; V, 4, 4, 19, 42; V, 5, 9.—*Trin.* I, 2, 1, 8, 13, 136; II, 2, 42, 47, 57, 90; II, 4, 39 *bis*, 44, 88, 115, 164, 175; III, 2, 70, 91; IV, 2, 116, 121; IV, 3, 52, 70; V, 2, 31, 43, 51.—*Truc.* I, 2, 46; II, 1, 38; II, 2, 6, 28; II, 4, 69 *bis*; II, 5, 20, 21; IV, 2, 11; IV, 3, 5, 13; V, 7, 30.—*Frag.* I, 30; II, 52.

Volpes. *Most* III, 1, 22, 32.

Volsellæ. *Curc.* IV, 4, 2.

Volsus. *Aul.* II, 8, 6.

Volt. *Amph.* Prol. 114, 139; I, 1, 138; II, 2, 30; III, 2, 14.—*Asin.* Prol. 12; I, 3, 23, 29, 31 *ter*, 32 *bis*; II, 4, 54.—*Aul.* II, 2, 24; IV, 10, 46.—*Capt.* II, 3, 2; III, 3, 14; III, 4, 78, 108.—*Curc.* I, 1, 46, 55, 56; III, 69; IV, 1, 9; V, 2, 72.—*Casin.* III, 5, 57; IV, 4, 27.—*Cist.* I, 3, 47; IV, 2, 52, 71.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 46.—*Epid.* I, 1, 40, 67; II, 2, 60, 83; IV, 2, 15, 16.—*Most.* III, 2, 68, 71, 72, 75, 85.—*Mil.* II, 1, 4; II, 2, 27; IV, 1, 25; IV, 2, 46, 61, 78, 79; IV, 6, 12, 59, 67.—*Merc.* II, 4, 10; IV, 4, 59; V, 4, 29, 31.—*Pœn.* Prol. 103, 107; III, 3, 48; V, 2, 38, 138, 159; V, 4, 46.—*Pers.* I, 1, 7; III, 3, 45; IV, 3, 46; IV, 4, 49, 61; V, 2, 39.—*Rud.* III, 2, 35; III, 4, 67; IV, 2, 16.—*Stic.* I, 1, 17; I, 3, 98, 99.—*Trin.* II, 2, 7, 80; II, 4, 37, 43, 163.—*Truc.* I, 2, 20; II, 4, 92; II, 7, 6; IV, 2, 25.

Voltis. *Amph.* Prol. I, 5, 9, 12, 54, 56; III, 4, 23.—*Asin.* Prol. 5.—*Capt.* Prol. 8.—*Menæch.* V, 4, 1; V, 7, 9.—*Merc.* V, 2, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 136; V, 1, 2; V, 2, 32.—*Pœn.* Prol. 80; III, 3, 31; III, 4, 1.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 11, 27.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 1.—*Frag.* I, 23.

Voltorios. *Curc.* II, 3, 78.

Voltu. *Amph.* III, 3, 5.—*Capt.* III, 4, 26.—*Most.* III, 2, 124.

Voltum. *Amph.* III, 3, 5.—*Capt.* I, 2, 21.—*Epid.* I, 1, 59.

Volturi. *Capt.* IV, 2, 64.

Volturii. *Truc.* II, 3, 16.

Volturio. *Mil.* IV, 2, 54.

Volturios. *Most.* III, 2, 145, 146, 150.

Voltus. *Epid.* IV, 1, 33.—*Merc.* III, 4, 14.

Volucrem. *Amph.* I, 1, 170.

Volucres. *Pœn.* IV, 2, 51.

Volueram. *Asin.* I, 3, 59.—*Capt.* II, 2, 59.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 42.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 10.

Volueramus. *Rud.* III, 4, 2.

Voluere. *Bacch.* II, 3, 63.—*Capt.* II, 1, 1.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 1.

Voluerim. *Asin.* Prol. 6.—*Capt.* Prol. 53.

Voluerit. *Asin.* V, 2, 63.—*Merc.* II, 1, 30.

Volui. *Amph.* I, 1, 228; IV, 1, 1.—

Asin. III, 1, 10.—*Aul.* II, 7, 1 — *Capt.* II, 2, 48; II, 3, 70.—*Casin.* II, 6, 14, 15; II, 8, 4.—*Cist.* II, 1, 51.—*Most.* III, 1, 143; IV, 3, 35.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 21.—*Mil.* I, 1, 27; III, 2, 7; IV, 5, 1, 5; IV, 6, 61.—*Merc.* Prol. 93; II 1, 32.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 14; I, 5, 9; II, 4, 21; III, 2, 55; IV, 1, 6; V, 1, 24, 31.—*Pœn.* Prol. 29; V, 2, 60; V, 4, 61.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 13; V, 1, 9.—*Rud.* II, 4, 9.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 8.—*Frag.* I, 93.

Voluimus. *Amph.* I, 1, 80.—*Most.* III, 2, 47.

Voluisse. *Aul.* IV, 10, 12, 13.—*Menæch.* III, 1, 14.

Voluisses. *Trin.* II, 4, 167.

Voluisti. *Cist.* III, 15.—*Most.* II, 2, 5.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 15.—*Mil.* II, 4, 55; III, 1, 12; IV, 2, 34.—*Rud.* I, 5, 15; II, 6, 6.—*Stic.* I, 2, 41.

Voluit. *Aul.* Prol. 10.—*Capt.* II, 2, 17; III, 1, 25.—*Epid.* V, 1, 24.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 39, 85.—*Most.* III, 2, 7.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 20; III, 1, 5.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 6.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 25.—*Pœn.* Prol. 106; II, 12.—*Rud.* Prol. 33; II, 3, 26; III, 6, 2.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 57.—*Trin.* Prol. 9; I, 2, 134; IV, 2, 12.

Volumus. *Asin.* IV, 3, 47.—*Capt.* II, 1, 21.—*Casin.* II, 6, 24.—*Bacch.* Grex 5.—*Mil.* III, 1, 3; IV, 4, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 4, 42; I, 5, 47.—*Pœn.* III, 3, 9, 26, 29.—*Truc.* I, 2, 89.

Volunt. *Asin.* IV, 6, 11.—*Capt.* II, 1, 36.—*Casin.* IV, 4, 9.—*Cist.* I, 1, 31, 32; IV, 2, 38, 39.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 5; V, 2, 21.—*Most.* I, 3, 69; IV, 1, 16; IV, 2, 27.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 4; V, 9, 61.—*Mil.* II, 1, 79.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 73; I, 3, 17; IV, 1, 2; IV, 7, 93.—*Pœn.* III, 5, 9; IV, 2, 95.—*Rud.* III, 2, 5.—*Trin.* II, 1, 24, 29; IV, 3, 69.—*Truc.* II, 2, 46.

Voluntas. *Merc.* II, 2, 49.

Voluntate. *Curc.* V, 3, 20.—*Merc.* IV, 2, 80.—*Mil.* II, 5, 40; IV, 3, 31.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 123.—*Stic.* I, 2, 2.—*Trin.* V, 2, 42.

Volup. *Asin.* Prol. 1.—*Menæch.* IV, 3, 3.—*Mil.* III, 1, 127; IV, 1, 1; III, 3, 3.

Volupe. *Amph.* II, 3, 3.—*Casin.* IV, 2, 5.—*Most.* I, 2, 74.—*Mil.* II, 3, 6; III, 1, 149; IV, 5, 12.—*Pœn.* V, 4, 60; V, 1, 47.—*Rud.* IV, 1, 1; IV, 4, 132.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 2.—*Truc.* IV, 1, 6.

Volupem. *Mil.* II, 2, 114.

Voluptabilem. *Epid.* I, 1, 19.

Voluptarii. *Menæch.* II, 1, 39.

Voluptariis. *Mil.* III, 1, 46.

Voluptarios. *Rud.* Prol. 54.

Voluptarium. *Pœn.* III, 2, 25.

Voluptas. *Amph.* II, 2, 7; III, 4, 11.—*Asin.* III, 3, 74.—*Casin.* I, 48; II, 8, 17, 18.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 7.—*Most.* 1, 3, 92, 136, 139.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 7; II, 1, 1.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 36.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 50.—*Pœn.* V, 4, 44; V, 5, 13.—*Rud.* II, 4, 23, 26.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 18; IV, 2, 6.—*Truc.* II, 4, 67; II, 6, 55, 59; III, 2, 19; IV, 4, 8; V, 7.

Voluptas (amatorium). *Menæch.* I, 3, 7.—*Truc.* II, 4, 2, 72; II, 6, 40, 65; IV, 4, 8.

Voluptate. *Merc.* III, 2, 5.—*Pœn.* V, 4, 95.

Voluptatem. *Amph.* Prol. 114; II, 2, 5.—*Casin.* II, 7, 3.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 30.—*Merc.* II, 3, 24.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 26.—*Rud.* II, 4, 24; II, 5, 2.—*Truc.* II, 6, 38.

Voluptates. *Amph.* III, 2, 58.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 12.—*Stic.* V, 2, 9.

Voluptati. *Curc.* I, 3, 34.—*Casin.* II, 8, 29.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 34.—*Pœn.* I, 1, 17; V, 4, 35, 47.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 139; V, 3, 13.

Voluptatibus. *Stic.* IV, 1, 27.—*Trin.* V, 1, 1.

Voluptatis. *Amph.* II, 2, 11.—*Trin.* II, 1, 6.

Voluptatum. *Amph.* II, 2, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 67.

Volutavi. *Most.* I, 2, 4.

Volutas. *Mil.* II, 2, 41.

Voluto. *Capt.* IV, 2, 1.

Vomam. *Rud.* II, 6, 27.

X

Z

FINIS.



